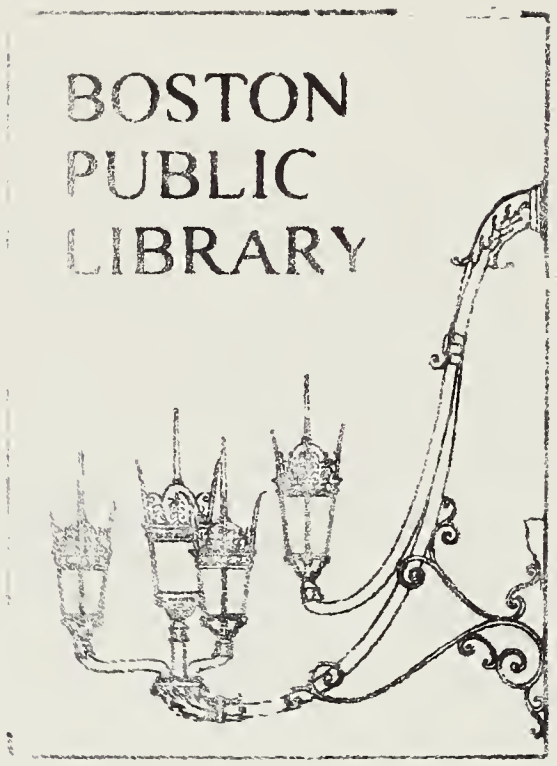
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



Descendants of Betfield Sawyer of Hill, N.H.

Continuation of the Work of Roland Douglas Sawyer

Second Edition

By

Jay Norwalk

Axion Press
Newcastle, ME

First Edition 1995 Copyright © 1997
Second Edition Copyright © 2001 by Jay Norwalk

PO Box 539
Alna, ME 04535

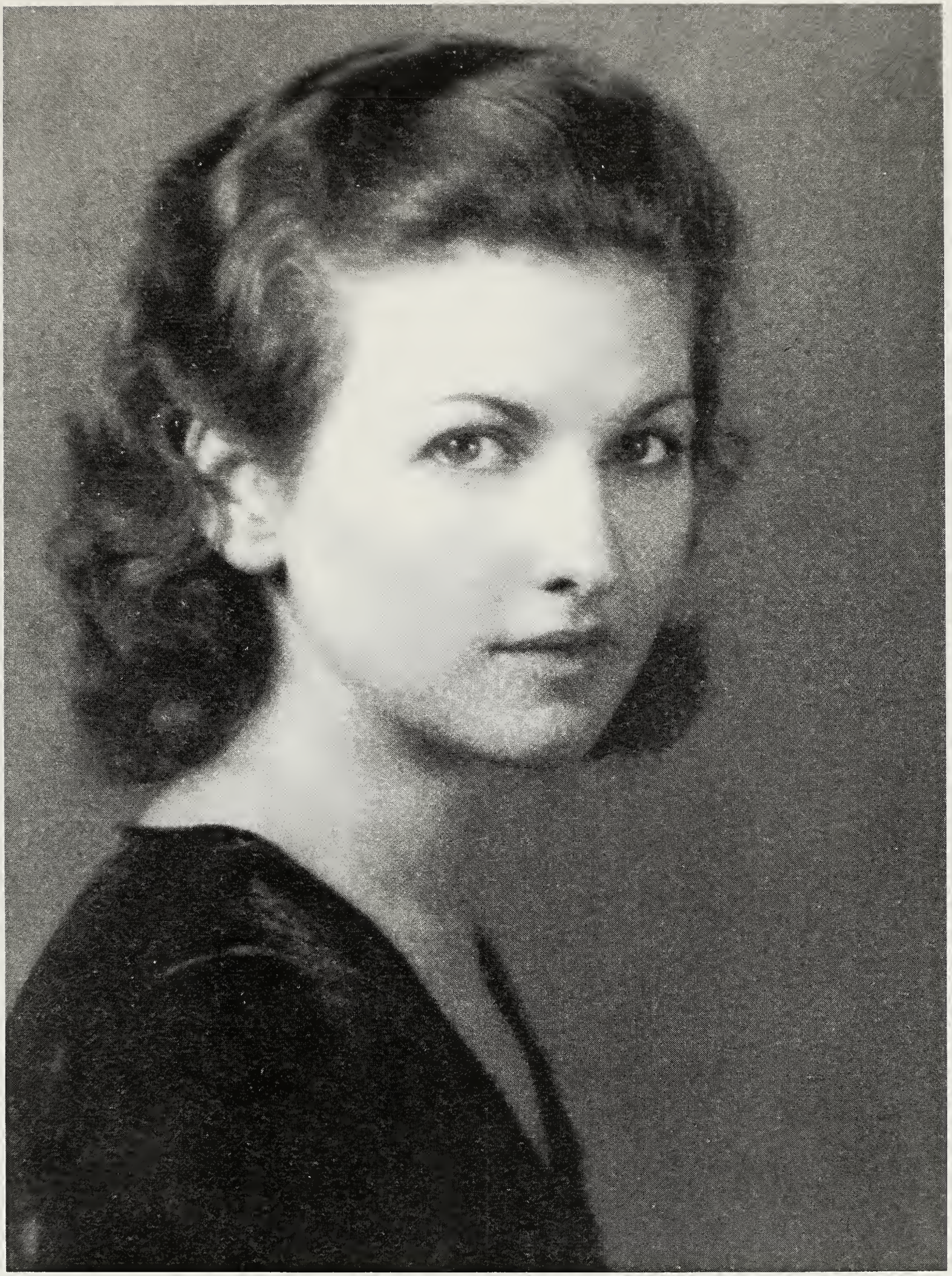
CS71
.S272
2001x

Published July 2001 by
Axion Press
Newcastle, ME

Hardcover ISBN number: 1-892446-03-0

Library of Congress Catalog number 97-07361

Printed by
Ikon Inc.
399 River Road
Hudson, MA 01749



This book is affectionately dedicated to my grandmother-in-law, Ramona Jeanette Sawyer Barth, better known to my family simply as "GG" (for Great Grandmother), circumspect supporter of most of my pursuits, who first drew my attention to the illustrious Sawyer ancestry and to the works of her distinguished and prolific father, Roland Douglas Sawyer. Little did she suspect what she was getting me into.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofbet2001norw

Table of Contents

	Acknowledgments	vii
Chapter 1	Introduction	1
Chapter 2	Ancestry — A General Overview	23
Chapter 3	The Ancestry of Ramona Jeanette Sawyer	55
Chapter 4	Collected Sawyer Family Writings by Roland D. Sawyer	95
Chapter 5	The Thomas Warren Sawyer Branch by Howard U. Gant	105
Chapter 6	Thirty-Five Sawyer Family Pictures 1840 - 2001	111
Chapter 7	Genealogy of the Descendants of Betfield Sawyer of Hill, NH	125
Appendix A	Specific Computer Tools Used in Producing this Book	183

Acknowledgments

A book of genealogy of this sort cannot be researched or written by one person. The "author," myself in this instance, is not so much a writer as he is an organizer of a complex array of materials supplied by many others. Even this book itself is not a final result, but rather an interim update to an interim report on the present status in 2001 of knowledge about one family and its many allied families. The material assembled here includes "original" research performed by myself to attempt to document and corroborate as much as possible in the time available to me the details included in this book on more than a couple thousand people. However, it would be impossible for one person to verify all the connections presented in this book, even while taking full advantage of the many new tools available to genealogists such as e-mail, faxes, computers, CD ROM drives, and so forth. Most readers, never having been involved in such an undertaking, would not suspect the degree of effort required by innumerable people besides myself to make a book such as this possible. I will try below to mention people who made major contributions, though in doing so I am sure to fail to mention many others who also contributed. People have often asked me *how* one goes about discovering the answers to genealogical questions about ancestry. I usually respond by saying that there are literally hundreds of different methods commonly used by researchers, and these make up the subject matter of many books about how genealogy may be done. I state this now, because I feel the brief mention I am able to make here below of those who have been the major contributors to this effort cannot pay proper tribute to the extensive labors performed by many of them, often over many months, in tracking down innumerable hard-to-find details.

First I must acknowledge my debt to the marvelous work the late Roland Douglas Sawyer of Kensington, N.H., whose original genealogy of the Thomas Sawyer Family of Hill, N.H. published in pamphlet form in 1928 inspired this present work, and has been incorporated here more or less in its entirety. One has to spend some time working seriously at genealogy before he or she can begin to appreciate the scope of Roland Douglas Sawyer's achievement in this work. This is especially true in view of the fact that he performed his research without the aid of any "modern" tools whatever, except a typewriter. One can only wonder what he might have accomplished had he had computers, modems, telephones, faxes, microfilm, video, microfiche, Xerox copiers, and so on.

Secondly, this work owes a special debt to Nathalie Smith Potts, Roland D. Sawyer's granddaughter, who helped extensively on the Calvin Sawyer branch and provided extensive advice and encouragement.

Thirdly, I wish to acknowledge my wife, Natasha Salvo's, many hours of expert editing and proofing of various stages of the text, as well as extensive technical advice on various aspects of the use of the computer, without which this book would have been far less professionally written. Tasha is the great granddaughter of Roland Douglas Sawyer, and granddaughter of Ramona Jeanette Sawyer Barth. Though Tasha is not fascinated with genealogy, she nonetheless contributed considerable effort to this project.

Fourthly, I want to thank Howard U. Gant for his considerable work on the Thomas Warren Sawyer branch of the family.

Finally, I wish to acknowledge the contribution of my two sons, Julian Joseph and Simon Barth Norwalk, who, though they were too young in 1995 when the work was first published to comprehend genealogy, were nonetheless an inspiration.

From time to time others have commented to me that they were aware of many mistakes and errors in this genealogy. Certainly there were some errors, which I have endeavored to correct as I learned of them throughout my research. However, my own view is that the overall work was incredibly accurate and that the errors were relatively few and often of limited significance. No work of genealogy can ever be 100% accurate. Often one works with old, handwritten texts and transcription errors occur. People use various names throughout their lives, and thus, their names are often variously reported, and so on. Furthermore, genealogy depends for the most part on the accurate reporting of historical facts by large numbers of people. Yet sometimes people have a stake in history being recorded inaccurately, either because they dislike someone, are angry with someone, or because of some aspect of the true record that they rightly or

wrongly feel ashamed or embarrassed about. As a result, it is not so rare for genealogical facts to be reported falsely on purpose. These are among the many factors that often undermine a genealogist's best intentions to achieve 100% accuracy. It is in the nature of critics to imply that they could have done a better job themselves. Unfortunately, the same critics are always absent when the original work is being done.

I have attempted to mention below in alphabetical order some of the those who were *not* absent when the original work was being done, who contributed extensively to this project. However, many other family members and researchers were kind enough to speak to me or write to me and provide details of their immediate families, or to provide other technical assistance. Those family members named below generally provided assistance or information beyond their own immediate families.

Andrew Leighton

Arlene Sherbut Clark

Calvin and Mary Lou Winroth

David Prescott

Howard U. Gant, Sr.

Martha Lockhard

Milah Dwight

Nathalie Smith Potts

Ramona Sawyer Barth

Roland Barth

Sammie Morrison

Chapter 1

Introduction

Roland Douglas Sawyer, who is more responsible than I for this present book, is best known for his political career. He spent twenty-eight years as a Massachusetts legislator from 1913 to 1941. In fact, he is said to have been a Massachusetts legislator for longer than any other Massachusetts legislator before or since. He also ran for Governor in 1913 and for Congress in 1924 and 1942, losing all three elections. He was also well known as a Congregationalist minister, and at the time of his death at age ninety-five, he was thought to be the oldest practicing Congregationalist minister in the United States. However, though less commonly known, Roland D. Sawyer also found time during his life to write many books on various subjects, though surprisingly, he seems not to have written any on his family's history. This subject interested him greatly and inspired him to publish two well-known pamphlets on genealogy in which he offered brief sketches of the lives of some of his ancestors. He published the first of these pamphlets on the Sawyer Family of Hill in 1928 when he was fifty-four years old. In addition to the books and pamphlets, he published a staggering number of newspaper articles throughout his very long life, including many about the early history of his family and New England. One of the hard-cover books he wrote was a history of the town of Kensington, N.H. where he was born, raised, and lived off-and-on throughout his life, and where he is buried, in the front row next to the main street, as he had requested, "so he could keep an eye on what was going on."

Reverend Roland Douglas Sawyer and his wife Mary Locke Palmer on their Golden Wedding Anniversary, 29 Jun 1948. This is the last photo taken of Mary before her death five months later.

Chapter 1, Introduction

Most people give little thought to the question of relatives beyond their immediate families, though most of us have more extensive families than we realize. In thinking about families in the abstract sense, there are two distinctly different aspects to consider. The first is the question of ancestry covered in the next two chapters. For the present let us just emphasize that only siblings have one hundred percent the same ancestry, whereas even first cousins have considerably different ancestries. Thus, a book limited to ancestry alone would be of interest only to a rather small group of living people, plus their eventual descendants. The second question concerns kinship and asks who our living relatives are and how our larger extended families have fitted into history. When considering ancestry, one looks only backwards in time seeking to learn about one's direct forebears. If one is exploring ancestry for the first time, one is struck by two salient facts. First, almost all of us have the same number of ancestors, especially among our most recent ancestors, if we could only discover who they all were. Secondly, the number of ancestors we all have rapidly becomes truly mind-boggling, once we delve backwards in time beyond the first few generations.

On the other hand, all of us do not have the same number of living relatives. Some people may have none or only one or two or a few, while others may have literally thousands. If you were the only child of two only children of four only children and so on back for several generations, then you will have few living relatives. Whereas, if you were the tenth child of two parents who were themselves the tenth children of parents who also came from large families, then you are likely to have a very large number of living relatives. However, one is not guaranteed to have many relatives even then. Wars, disease, poor economic conditions, natural disasters, or all combined may have caused unusually high mortality among your ancestral families, so that not many children grew to adulthood or survived long enough after adulthood to have children of their own. These things seem fairly obvious when we think about them; however, it is remarkable how little most people do think about them.

In this book we try to deal with both aspects of genealogy: ancestors and descendants. First, we explore the ancestry of Ramona Jeanette Sawyer and her five siblings. In the two chapters on ancestry, we learn a great deal about several hundred people, all of whom are direct ancestors of these six individuals. This research has been successful in tracing some ancestral lines back nearly four hundred years. Whether we can trace a particular family name back through many generations depends on a variety of factors, especially whether or not ancestors lived in a developed culture with an organized system of record keeping, and also whether or not local conditions, especially wars, allowed these records to survive. In America, on the frontier, for example, sometimes there were not yet court houses or churches or other institutions to preserve records. In the case of the Sawyer ancestors, we have been unusually fortunate in that the ancestors almost all arrived very early to America, within perhaps only fifty years of the first arrival of the Pilgrims in Plymouth in 1620. As a result, they joined stable communities on or near the coast and did not move inland to more remote communities for some time. As a further result, records about them were kept and were not lost, so in the end we were able to assemble an unusually complete ancestral record for twelve and in some cases more than twelve generations.

Every person's ancestry is different. Some people have ancestors from higher classes, sometimes even nobles or kings and queens. In the case of the Sawyers, we have not discovered any ancestors from either the wealthy or noble classes. Almost all the early immigrants among the Sawyer ancestors seemed as far as we could tell to be from among the working classes of England, who came to America seeking a better life. Some were lower ranking military officers, clergy, or merchant seamen.

The Structure of this Book

This book begins with a discussion of ancestry. First, we discuss ancestry in a general way, then we provide as much detailed ancestry as is so far known of the ancestors of Ramona J. Sawyer and her brothers and sisters. In many cases, this extends backwards in time about twelve generations to about 1600. In several cases it extends backwards to the early 1500's, and in two cases to about 1460.

Following the two chapters on ancestry, we discuss what is known of the life and times of Betfield Sawyer of Hill, NH and of his descendants. This is revealed in extracts of some writings by Roland D. Sawyer and another Sawyer descendant, Howard U. Gant. In these chapters, we learn something of the kinship between the various branches of the Betfield Sawyer descendants. These chapters are probably of interest to a much larger number of living people, not to mention their future descendants, than are the chapters on ancestry. Following these narrative chapters is a chapter primarily containing photographs. The first edition of this book published in 1995 was the first book I attempted to publish, and it was assembled hastily in an attempt to have it ready before the Sawyer Reunion in Hill, NH that year. The limitations at the time only allowed for a few photographs, and those were very badly reproduced. This time I was determined to publish a much larger number of photographs and to do so in a much higher quality.

Finally, the last chapter is a genealogy of the descendants of Betfield Sawyer, which lists every known descendant up to shortly before 1995. No attempt has been made to do additional research since 1995 or to add new people born into the family in the past six years. The people in both the genealogy and the ancestry are indexed in the back of the book.

Sources of Genealogical Records

Most people commonly wonder how knowledge of their distant relations can be assembled in the absence of family records. There are a multitude of possible documents, that can aid us in the study of family history, but a detailed discussion of them is not our focus here. Nevertheless, it needs to be emphasized that without documentary evidence we could neither learn nor prove much about our ancestors. Genealogists and others who have studied families are often struck by the great range of available records of all kinds. What we can learn about more distant ancestors depends to a great extent on the original existence, as well as on the preservation of many different sorts of documents. To mention only a few there are: census records, indexes to census records, birth, marriage, and death records, church records, tax records, wills, probate court records, land sales, land grants, court records of all kinds, newspaper and media articles, obituaries, military unit records and enlistments, other military records, pension records, social security records, immigration records, applications for immigration, steamboat passenger lists, county histories and records, other historical records such as published local histories, various family records, family bibles, letters and correspondence, published genealogies and family histories, Who's Who, city directories, telephone books, cemetery directories, and so on. The list is almost endless. It is surprising how many records of various types do survive.

In the 18th century and before, one seldom is so fortunate as to find civil birth records, although some family Bibles record birth dates over a surprisingly long span. In the absence of basic information such as dates, family groupings must be "assembled" by cross-referencing a wide assortment of other records such as those just mentioned. Church records are sometimes an excellent way to trace a family's history, though finding records requires many hours of meticulous work. Many church record books have been photographed by the Mormon Church of the Latter Day Saints. The L. D. S. Church has more than sixteen million rolls of microfilm of such records in an archive in Utah, which fortunately they are quite willing to share with members of all faiths. Land records can be very useful, as they often exist when other records do not. They place both buyer and seller in a particular place at a particular time, and in addition they sometimes show relationship between the buyer and seller. Moreover, they are almost always witnessed and therefore contain several signatures, often of other family members, which can document that they were alive at the time of the transaction. Another excellent source of historical information is published periodical literature of all types, especially newspapers. Not only do news stories often mention people by name, especially in smaller towns, but they regularly publish obituaries, as will as birth and marriage announcements.

The Writings of Roland Douglas Sawyer

Several members of Roland D. Sawyer's family who frequented his house in Kensington during the latter part of his life have described how it was filled in almost every corner with books and papers. He

valued these papers greatly, and was concerned that they might be lost in a fire, so in 1932 he had a small, windowless building about eight feet square built of brick about a hundred yards behind his house. It had a metal door. This small building was universally known as "The Vault," and it was here that he stored many of his most valuable papers. Construction of such a vault seemed Quixotic to some and was referred to occasionally with mild derision. However, it was also prophetic, since his house in fact did burn nearly to the ground in 1968, a couple years before his death, whereas the vault still stood in 1994, though it had fallen into serious disrepair. After his death, most of these papers were conveyed to the University of N.H. according to his will. However, one of his earliest workbooks remained with his family, entitled simply "Scrap Book No.1 of My Ancestry 1903 - 1934." This appears to be a source book for many of his genealogical writings and is now in the safekeeping of one of his grandchildren, Nathalie Smith Potts, who loaned it to me, together with two other scrapbooks.

These scrapbooks contain a collection of genealogical writings, as well as many pages relating to annual Sawyer Family Reunions for those years. I noticed with interest that Roland D. Sawyer had published at least three different series of newspaper articles relating to his family's early history. The first of these was entitled "Betfield Sawyer of Hill." The badly yellowed news clippings were glued into the scrap book with no reference to what paper had published them. The second series was entitled "History of Earlier Hampton." The third series was entitled "Early Days in Hill."

All of these genealogical writings overlap somewhat with each other, and in some cases, with the first few pages of the 1928 pamphlet. Therefore, I have combined a large number of these writings, which I have included in Chapter 4 of this book. For the most part I have quoted his own texts verbatim to retain as much as possible the colorful style and character of Roland D. Sawyer's originals. However, I have removed overlapping paragraphs and other redundancies, and made other minor editorial changes to weave the many disparate pieces into a more readable whole. I have not included every article but only those that seemed most interesting from the viewpoint of family history.

Though probably few today have read any works of Roland D. Sawyer, his literary output was prodigious, and he was exceptionally well-educated, though largely self-taught. Though I myself have seen none of his papers at the University of N.H. and have read only his one book on Kensington, and the three scrapbooks I have had in my home for a while, these are to me quite incredible in their depth. For example, in 1927 alone, on page 157 of one of the books, he catalogs his literary efforts for that year and states he read 133 books. Earlier, in the year 1924, when he is fifty, only slightly more than halfway through his long life, he catalogs his writings in detail, offering this preface:

> "The wealth of most people is in money and property - mine is in my stock of literary collect, and the information in my head. Joyful labor is its own reward, and the years I have spent in learning things, in writing down and collecting facts, this all repays me for the countless hours of labor thus spent. From those far-back days when Gram got me a new pencil from Rufe Hilliard and gave me paper to 'mark and write' down to the present when I crack the typewriter keys a half day to write my recent essay on the klan - I get paid for it all in the joy of the performance."

The following is an abbreviated list of Roland Sawyer's "collect" at age fifty: 4 books, 11 Knowlton booklets, 30 scrapbooks of "Running Narrative of Life," 25 literary scrapbooks, 30 scrapbooks of brochures of writings, 15 duplicate scrap books, 50 typed brochures, a series of diaries since 1895, 5 boxes of news clippings containing personal work and mention, 60 letters to press, 40 poems, 242 sermons and papers, 28 addresses, 88 newspapers articles, 266 (more) sermons, 88 (more) studies and addresses, 90 (more) poems, and 915 pieces in newspapers. All this from a man educated only in a small rural public school, who was first raised to the trade of shoe making and who did not even leave home in Kensington to study for the ministry until he was already aged twenty-one years.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, right, with his son-in-law Rev. Joseph N. Barth, Sr.

It seemed to me that Roland Sawyer's feeling for the subject of family history was unusually palpable, and I was touched by this. Unfortunately, neither the scope nor the present subject of this book can encompass more than a few tiny extracts from the writings of this extraordinarily prolific man. However, I thought it worthwhile to try to include some insights into the motivations of a genealogist, since so many seem perplexed by an interest in this subject.

> "How little we know of our ancestors [wrote Roland Sawyer]. We have recollections of grand parents, and a few traditions of great grand parents, but back of that is only a record of names. The record is as meaningless as that in Genesis, where we read of the Patriarchs: They were born, married, begat children, and died. All this shows the average ingratitude of the human being. It was the struggles and sacrifices of those ancestors that enabled us to exist and enjoy, and yet they are to us unknown, or else mere links in a genealogical chain. It would seem that to search out some record of the lives of one's ancestry were then only a decent filial respect. And especially ought we to do this here in America, where the oldest family is but ten generations old."

Simply put, I think an interest in genealogy has to do with reaching a deeper understanding of one's connectedness not merely to history, but to the infinitely broader tapestry of the life of the human species. Again quoting from Roland Sawyer in 1934, when he was aged sixty:

> "Facing death since I had the break down in health at eighteen, I have passed through many different moods as to the disposition of my dead body. At that first time I favored cremation, and in 1895 visited Forest Hills Crematory, and wrote praising such idea. Then came my rapture

with Nature in 1907, and I felt with Thoreau, 'With joy shall I delight to be buried in it.' Now as I grow old, I think of sleeping with my kin, and think how good would be the small square plot in the front corner of the cemetery, between Amos Rowell and the end - (with the highway sign removed)."

And thus it came to pass, too, though not yet for thirty-four more years, exactly as RDS had described.

A peaceful spot for endless rest,
Is yonder church-yard shade.
A spot my happy past has blessed -
There let my clay be laid.

There near the ancient house of God,
Where once in childhood hours,
So many times my bare feet trod
O'er grass and summer flowers.

The spot is surely hallowed ground,
For there my kindred lay -
And there in tears we gathered round
When they were laid away.

Calm and peaceful is the thought,
When comes life's end and I shall die,
My worn-out body will be brought
Here with my kin to lie.

Happy indeed are they who rest
In the home town graveyard plot,
A place which love and hope have blessed
With faith the fathers taught.

A peaceful spot for endless rest
Where friends shall lay my flesh away,
Mid scenes the happy past has blessed,
Will peaceful sleep this worn out clay.

RDS 1934

How I Came to Write about the Sawyers

Writers and researchers are usually intertwined with their subject matter in mysterious ways, so I am including here a brief sketch of my own life and ancestry. I was born in New York City on February 27, 1940. My father, Edward Norwalk, was an attorney, also born in New York City in 1904. My father's family was Jewish. My grandfather was born Jacob Nowak in Ciechocinek, Poland, and my grandmother was born Dora Heilperin in Suwalki, Poland. These two towns were about a hundred miles apart, and both at the time were in Russia, which controlled most of Poland for almost all of the 19th Century. Another of my father's ancestral families were the Eilenbergs, through my great grandmother Ziesel Eilenberg. Both my father's parents came to America at almost the same time in 1889, met in New York, married late in 1899, and had five children.

My mother was Christine Hennessy, born in New York in 1905. My mother seems to have been raised Episcopalian. My mother's father was David W. Hennessy, born in New York in 1864, while my maternal grandmother was Frances Lebaron Beyer, born in Belgium in 1867, who met my grandfather on a ship to America in 1899, when he was returning from a year studying painting in Paris. They married a short time

later and also had five children. My grandfather Hennessy died quite young at age forty-two in 1906, thirty-four years before my birth, of alcoholism some say. My grandmother Frances lived on until 1935, yet also died five years before my birth. My grandfather Jacob became a tremendous success in the manufacture of women's clothing, yet he killed himself shortly after the stock market crash of 1929, eleven years before my birth, fearing he was losing all his money. He was wrong. Of my four grandparents, I knew only my father's mother Dora, who died when I was about fifteen. My mother became depressed not long after my birth and was institutionalized, for life as it turned out. I was sent away to a special boarding school when I was five years of age. Though mine was not the easiest of childhoods, I mention this primarily to explain how it came to be that I knew so little about my own family. Family knowledge is taken for granted by most people. However, not all of us grow up with it.

After grade school near Poughkeepsie N.Y., I attended a Quaker boarding school in Pennsylvania, graduating high school in 1958. Next, I attended Harvard College, receiving a BA in Literature in 1962. Upon graduation, I joined the Air Force on active duty and spent five years during the Viet Nam War as a pilot flying B-52 aircraft from Dow Air Force Base in Bangor, Maine. I left the Air Force in 1967 with the rank of Captain and attended The Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration for two years, receiving an MBA degree in 1970. Afterwards I worked as a management consultant for several years, both in Washington D.C. primarily for the federal government, and in Boston working with clients in the private sector. I also worked in several small business situations including real estate, renovations, and wholesale import of herbs and spices.

In about 1977 I liquidated what assets I had accumulated and bought a forty-foot sailboat called "Daybreak," which I sailed most of the next five years back and forth to the Caribbean, accumulating about twenty-five thousand sea miles, about three quarters of which I sailed alone offshore. Returning to Boston from the sailing life, I started a computer business which prospered for about ten years. I married Natasha Ramona Salvo in 1987, when our first son, Julian Joseph Norwalk was also born. In 1989 our second son, Simon Barth Norwalk was born. About the time my children were born, I began collecting information about my wife's family to eventually give to my children, and came in contact with the writing of Roland D. Sawyer, my wife's great grandfather. The more I read of his work, the more interested I became. In 1995 when the first edition of this book was hastily published in anticipation of a Sawyer family reunion, we were living in Newton, MA. However, amidst all of the activities of the past ten years we had somehow managed to find time to build a house in Newcastle, Maine, and also a house on the island of Saba in the West Indies. In 1997 we moved full time to Newcastle, Maine where we have lived the four years since.

William Sawyer, Born 1615 in England

The earliest Sawyer ancestor about whom we have good documentation is William Sawyer, born about 1613, possibly in Lincolnshire, England according to some authorities, or possibly in Berkshire according to some others. William Sawyer is said to have been the son of John Sawyer, born about 1582. However, Eleanor Sawyer, a Sawyer historian and scholar whose eight-hundred page genealogy of Sawyers will be published this fall, lived in England for several years and went to Lincolnshire to look for the John Sawyer connection and could not find it. William Sawyer was a farmer, who arrived Massachusetts in about 1636 and went first to Ipswich. Several writers have thought that he came in the ship Hopewell. However, recent searches of passenger lists have not yet found his name on any ship. In any case, he was established in Salem four years later in 1640, and by 1644 he was in Newbury.

There are at least six previously published accounts of the early history of the Sawyer family in New England, and Sawyers are mentioned prominently in many genealogies and histories of early America. William was among the earliest European settlers of America, arriving only sixteen years after the first "Pilgrim" settlers arrived at Plymouth in 1620. After the first harsh winter of 1620 during which exactly half of the one hundred and two passengers and crew of the Mayflower died, the flow of English settlers to New England increased steadily until by 1632 it is estimated that a total of about three thousand settlers had reached the Massachusetts Bay area. This expansion was facilitated, according to Roland D. Sawyer, by the fact that the local Native American population had been infected with smallpox in 1615 and in 1616

by John Smith's sailors, which very rapidly reduced the Native American population from an estimated fifteen thousand to probably less than two thousand. Two other men named Sawyer arrived at about the same time as William, one named Edward Sawyer born 1608, the other named Thomas Sawyer born 1616. These two are surmised to be brothers of William Sawyer, though no proof has yet been found.

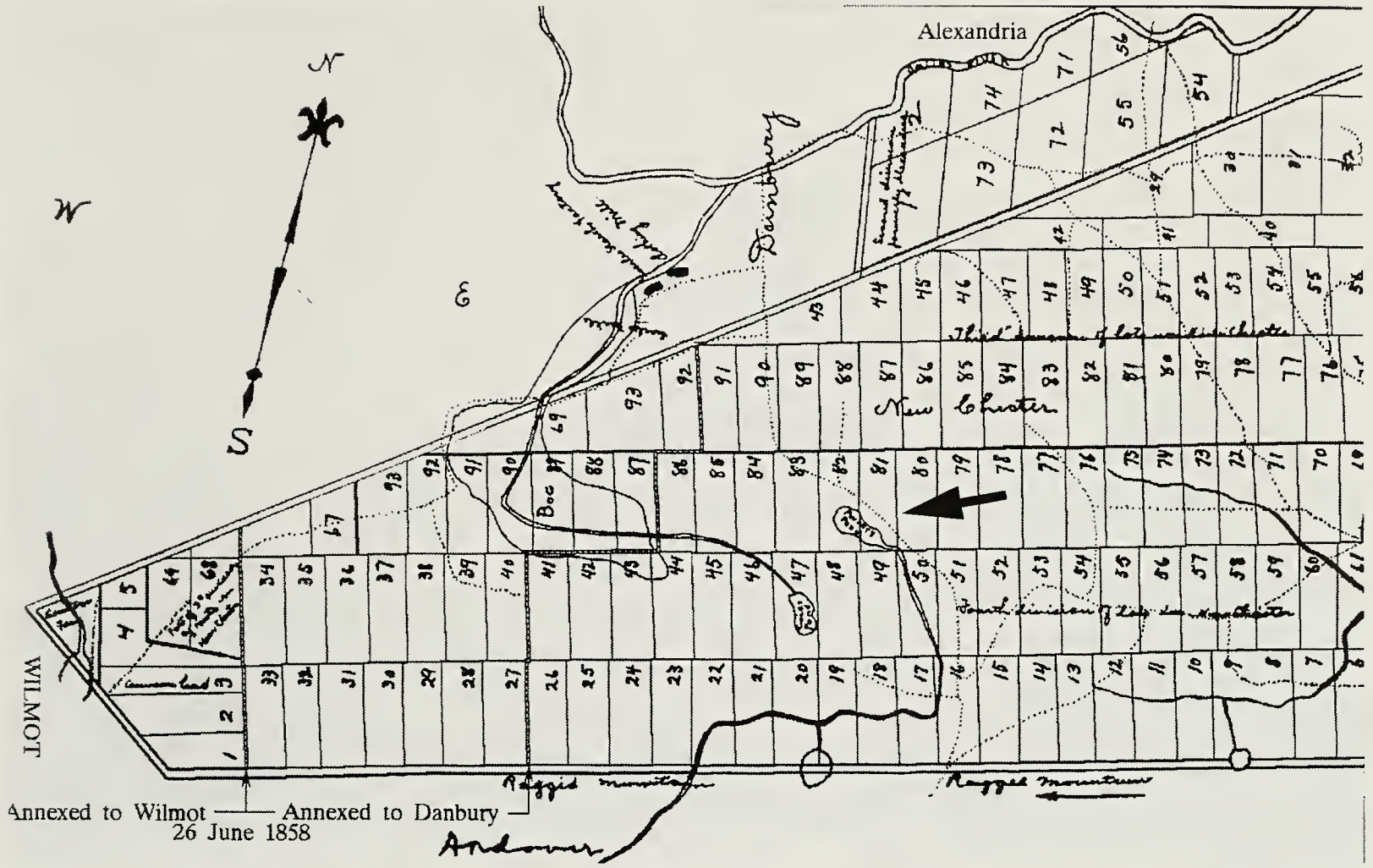
William Sawyer became one of the founders of the town of Newbury, Massachusetts. Newbury and other towns in the area were modeled after English towns of the period. These English towns were especially notable for their careful record keeping, which was superior to most other European countries of the time. Thus, rather excellent and extensive documentation exists for the first several generations of settlers. However, as control over the new territories was consolidated, settlers expanded outward in all directions founding many new towns, and sometimes subsequent record keeping was not as well maintained as in the early generations. Thus, genealogical records of all kinds for the 18th century are not as available as for the 17th century.

William Sawyer, Sr. of Newbury had twelve children, eight of whom survived to adulthood, married, and had children. These eight were: John, Samuel, Ruth (who married Benjamin Morse), Sarah (who married Joshua Brown), William, Mary (who married John Emery), Stephen (the great great grandfather of our ancestor Thomas Sawyer of Hill), and Frances (who married Thomas Treadwell). These eight children produced altogether forty-six grandchildren for William Sawyer, who survived to adulthood and married, so that by the end of the 17th century, the William Sawyer family was a very large and well-established family in New England, not only in the Newbury-Hampton-Kensington area, but also throughout the State of Maine. One can easily understand that if as many as three hundred years ago, in about the year 1700, there were already forty-six distinct, adult "branches" of the family of William Sawyer Sr., that there might be today many, many quite distant living relatives. In fact, just among the descendants of Thomas Sawye,r there are a very large number of William's 10th, 11th, 12th, and 13th generation descendants alive in 1994, who are documented in this book. Imagine if all the descendants of the forty-six families of 1700 were carried down to the present. Using a computer database of ninety million adult Americans with published telephones alive in 1994, we find 17,034 people with the name of Sawyer. Perhaps forty percent of these might be assumed to be spouses of Sawyers, rather than Sawyer descendants. However that forty percent could perhaps be assumed to be approximately equal to the Sawyer minor children alive in 1994 not listed in the database. At all events, seventeen thousand is the best guesstimate we have of the Sawyer descendants alive in America in 1994, these being descendants not only of William, but of his two possible brothers, who arrived as early as he did, plus whatever other persons named Sawyer may have immigrated after these first three arrived. One genealogist has stated that Sawyer is today the 75th most common name in New England.

Betfield Sawyer and Hill, New Hampshire in 1995

This present work concerns itself primarily with the descendants of Betfield Sawyer, one of the probably very large number of William Sawyer descendants living one hundred years after William at the beginning of the 19th century. Betfield was William Sawyer's great great grandson. For the moment I will gloss over the details of Betfield's life since they are covered later. However, as a young man, Betfield Sawyer traveled from Southern N.H. where he was born in Newton, to central N.H. to the region then known as New Chester.

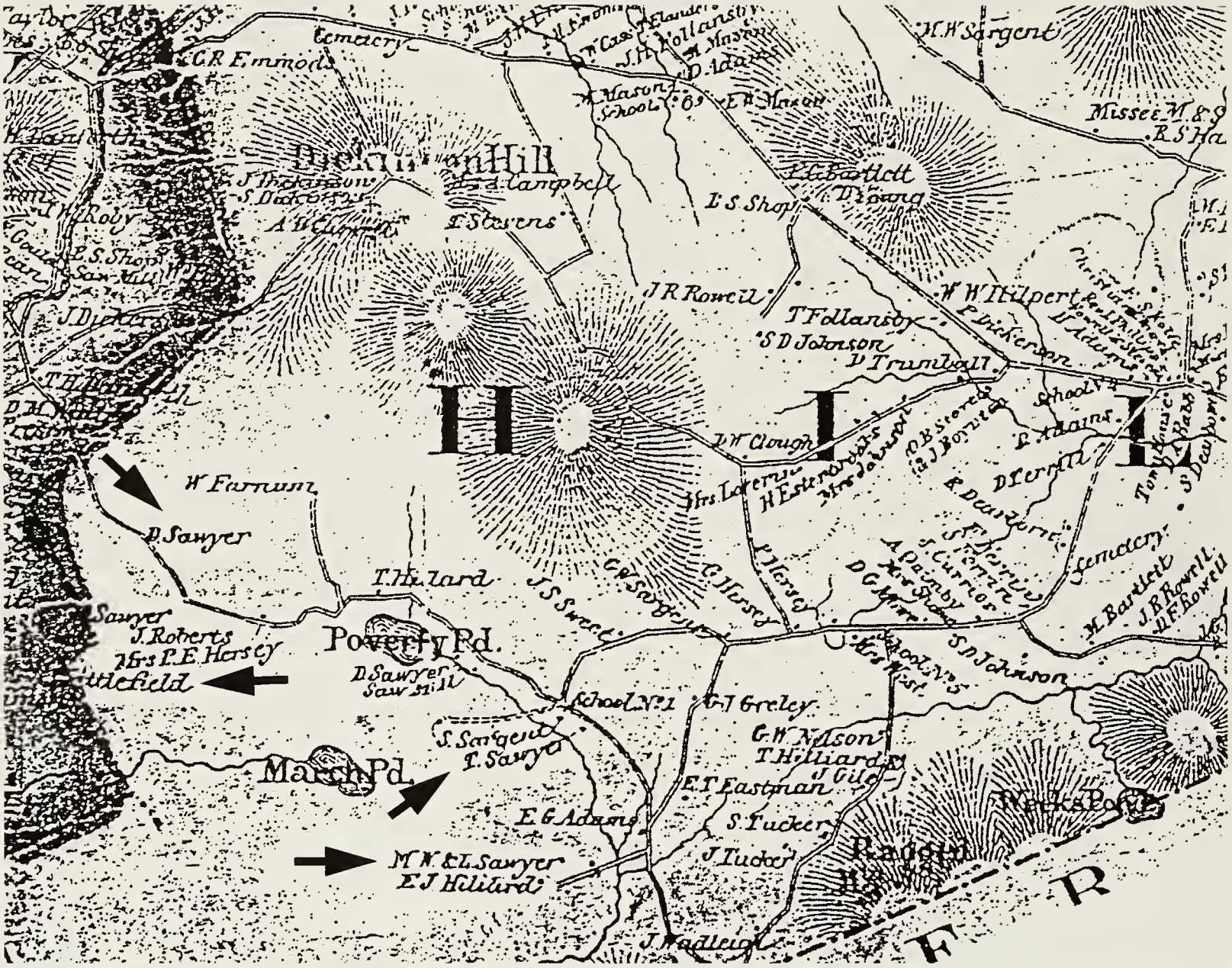
This land was first surveyed in 1753 by a team of sixteen men led by John Tolford, according to Calvin Winroth, who has delved deeply into the history of the land holdings in this area. They established regular lots of about 100 acres, measuring 80 rods by 200 rods. In 1763, there were only three settlers in the area, who apparently returned south. By 1767, there were two permanent settlers, Captain Cutting Favor and John Tolford, Jr. By 1773, only six years later, there were thirty-seven male land owners in the region, and in 1778, the town was officially incorporated as New Chester, which it remained until it was renamed in 1837 as Hill, N.H., in honor of Governor Isaac Hill. When Betfield arrived there with his family in the winter of about 1799, there were said to be only sixty-eight families living in the region.



Western part of the town of New Chester, NH in about 1820, which is now part of the towns of Hill, Danbury, and Wilmot. The arrow at center points to Poverty Pond, just south of which David Sawyer had his saw mill, and slightly further south Betfield and Thomas had their farms. Map courtesy of Calvin Winroth, Acton, MA 1993.

Roland D. Sawyer wrote that it was the long series of European wars between the English and the French, which were carried over into the North American "colonies," causing almost continuous warfare in Northern New England between 1689 and 1763 known as the French and Indian Wars, which in turn kept northern New Hampshire from settlement by the English for a long time. After peace came in 1763, the French withdrew into Canada, and a large portion of northern New England became safe for settlement for the first time. During this period many people from southern N.H. and other parts of New England moved north in search of new lands. They often traveled in winter as Betfield did, using oxen to pull heavy sleighs. This was the easiest and most reliable way to move heavy tools, food supplies, and other necessary equipment in the absence of decent roads and bridges.

A contemporary map of the region from about 1860 is shown below. Betfield first owned land in Section 17. One section contained two hundred acres. Over the next several decades, Sawyers bought and sold many small parcels of land in the region. Calvin Winroth spent several days going through all the deeds and land records he could find, and succeeded in tracing about three quarters of these transactions. Betfield Sawyer built a farm, and eventually two of his sons settled close by. Betfield's son Thomas built a farm, and Betfield's son David built a sawmill. Although the two farms and the sawmill have long ago fallen in and disappeared, and the forest has grown back, the foundation holes and stone foundations still remained in 1995 to mark the exact locations of these dwellings. Thankfully an excellent photograph of Thomas Sawyer's farm taken in 1903 has survived, which helps make a positive identification of that site possible today, despite the fact the stone walls appear almost a foot higher in the photograph. In the past century the annual falling of the leaves has increased the topsoil, filling in against the old stone walls. In the early 1980's, the Hill Historical Society was formed and chose as its first project the renovation of the old town hall and meeting house in Hill Center, opposite the church, which was built in 1800. Recently this society has begun to prepare maps showing the exact locations of the early farms and their remains, including those of the Sawyer family.



Western part of Hill, NH in about 1860. Several Sawyers are marked in tthe vicinity of Poverty Pond. David Sawyer had his farm at arrow at upper-left, as well as saw mill just next to the pond. Another Sawyer whose name is unreadable is just under David, and below him at arrow is Jeremiah Littlefield, father of Susan Adeline, who married Luther Sawyer. Thomas Sawyer's farm is marked by arrow slightly below Poverty Pond, and just below him are the farms of Meshack Weare and Luther Sawyer, lowest arrow.

In my view, the most interesting Sawyer site to visit in Hill is the early Sawyer burial ground, which was originally on Betfield Sawyer's farm, and is where he and his immediate family are buried. Astonishingly, while the buildings have all disappeared completely, several of the gravestones have escaped the ravages of time almost entirely, appear in nearly original condition, and are far better preserved than many gravestones of much later manufacture. This is possibly because they appear to be made of slate, which perhaps weathers better than other types of stone. Furthermore, the craftsmanship of the engraving appears to be of an unusually high quality, and two of the stones are quite large and dramatic in size, and contain several lines of poetry. On Betfield's stone appears the following verse :

"Reader,
Go praise your God, believe on his son,
Twas he who died, for all as one.
His death for all, is not in vain,
For all who die, shall live again."

Roland D. Sawyer visited Hill at least several times as a young man, including in 1903, when he took the photo of the Thomas Sawyer farm below, and in 1909, when he first copied down in his scrapbook the inscriptions on the gravestones in the Sawyer cemetery. He visited the site again in about 1918, when his daughter Ramona was a little girl, and his own description of this visit appears in Chapter 4.

Thomas Sawyer's farm in Hill, NH photographed by Roland Douglas Sawyer in 1903.

At the same time in 1903, Roland D. Sawyer took some photographs of the cemetery, which though not very clear, showed that the land surrounding the cemetery was then still largely cleared of trees. In 1918, Betfield's house was still standing, with two or three rooms still usable, though the house was badly run down. Thomas's house a half mile away was also standing at the time, as shown in the 1903 photograph. But since there were no longer any people living close by, the woods grew up quickly and to such an extent that when Roland D. Sawyer returned a decade or two later, he was no longer able to find the cemetery. The site was in fact lost until about 1982, when Nathalie Potts and her sister, Barbara Powers, advertised in local newspapers for anyone who could lead them to the place. Fortunately one local resident did respond to this add, and the location again became known to Sawyer descendants. When first "rediscovered," it was so overgrown as to make it especially hard to find. Since that time, the Sawyer Association has paid a small fee of $25 each year to the Town of Hill, which has kindly agreed to keep the site somewhat clear of vegetation.

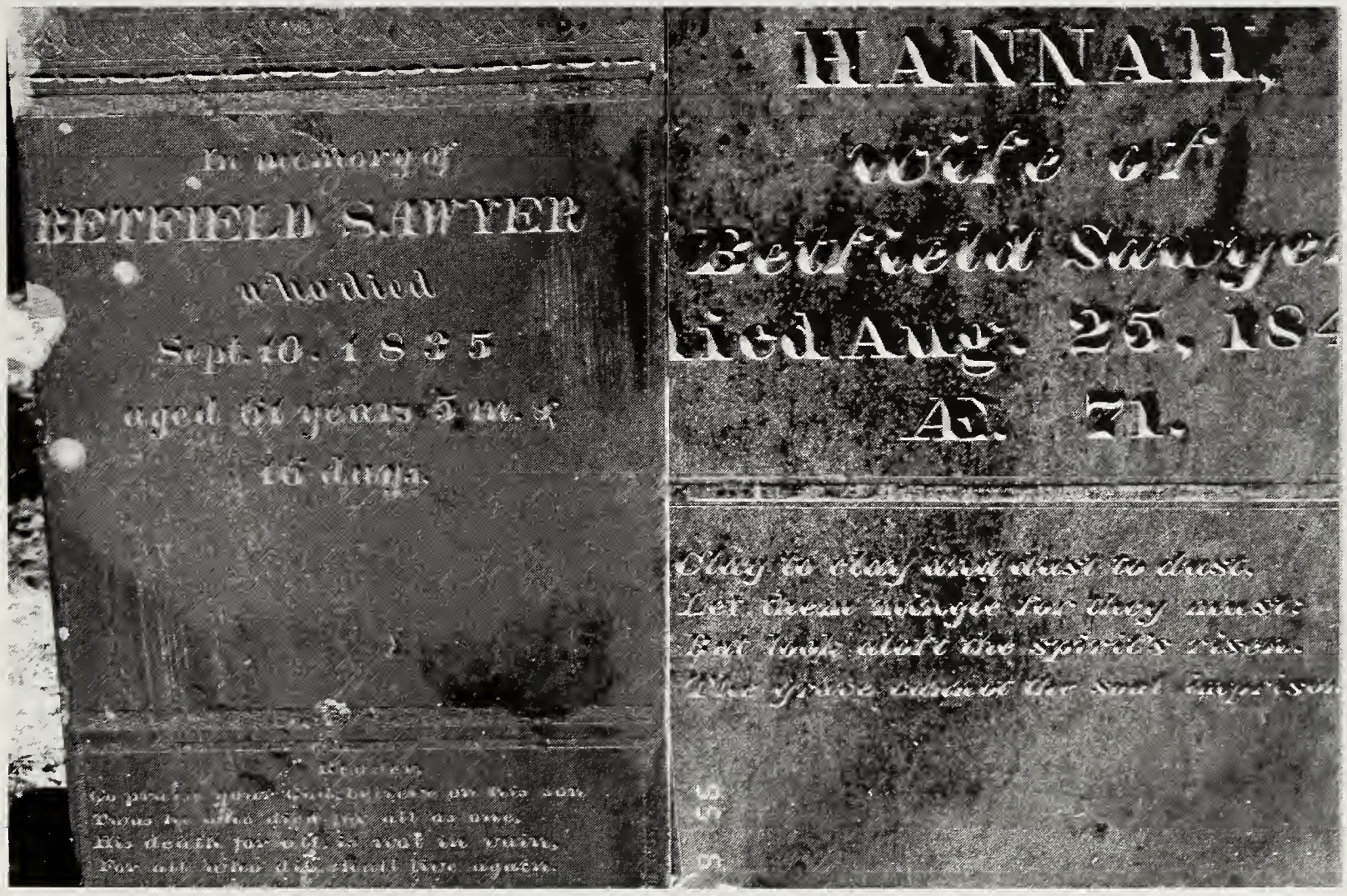
The result of these efforts has been to restore the site to a state of great beauty. As a genealogist I have visited my share of cemeteries, though I am not especially interested in them. However, this Sawyer cemetery seems unusual to me. The place itself has become one of great natural beauty. There are no other signs of civilization for miles in any direction. The trees in and around the cemetery have grown up quite large, providing a heavily shaded woodland setting, in which, on clear days, sunlight dapples through onto the ground in bright patches. The forest floor in the immediate area has been well cleared of brush, and some ground-covering plant has taken root, providing bright green contrast with the reddish brown of the pine needles. The overall effect is one of unusual tranquillity, suffused with the redolent piney smell of the woods. There is also a feeling of aesthetic simplicity, where these several large, clearly readable stones rise dramatically amidst an otherwise seemingly virgin landscape, undisturbed by all other signs of human presence. In fact, it is now hard to believe that close by, less than one hundred fifty years ago, most of the surrounding land was cleared for fields, and two large families were born and raised for two generations. One cannot help reflecting on the ephemeral nature of human existence, seeing that almost all signs of this

bustling activity have so quickly disappeared, leaving behind only these elegant stone markers. Such reflections are also inspired by the simple inscriptions on the stones.

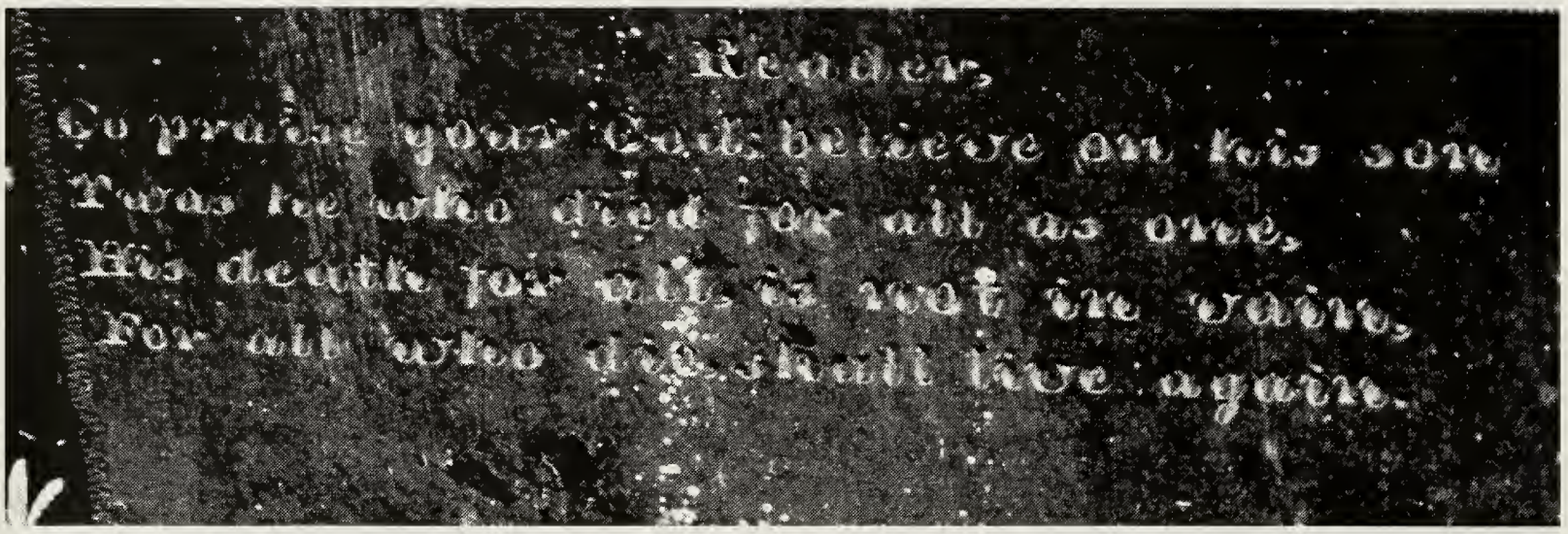
Betfield Sawyer cemetery in the woods near where his farm once was in Hill, NH, seen in May 1995.

The authors' sons, Simon Barth Norwalk, left, and Julian Joseph Norwalk, right, at their ancestor Betfield's grave in May 1995.

Graves of Betfield Sawyer and his wife Hannah still stand side by side, though a couple other stones have toppled over, and one was broken. The stones are thought to be the work of Betfield's son David, who in mid-life became known as a preacher. The workmanship is unusually fine, and the slate stone used seems almost unaffected by the passage of so much time.



Close-up views of Betfield Sawyer and Hannah Thompson's gravestones.



Close-up of inscription on bottom of Betfield Sawyer's gravestones. See transcription on page 10.

Another such verse is inscribed on the nearby gravestone of Betfield's son Luther . . .

"This world I once delighted to see,
As I am now, you soon must be.
As you are now, so once was I,
In body formed of dust, to suffer and to die.
But now the spirit to God has risen,
The same as yours soon must be in heaven."

Such verses may not have been wholly original with David Sawyer and were more likely simply typical of verse found on gravestones of the period. Nevertheless, they impart slightly more of the spirit of the people laid to rest in that place than the simple dates themselves would do, and I think they add significantly to the impression conveyed by the place. Unfortunately, Luther's stone, while still very clear, was broken in two at some earlier period, and now lies flat on top his grave. Another simple inscription that made an impression on me was on the gravestone of Hannah Thompson, Betfield's wife, which still stands erect next to her husband's:

"Clay to clay and dust to dust,
Let them mingle, for they must.
But look aloft, the spirit's risen,
The grave cannot the soul imprison."

There are probably four or five other graves clearly visible still, including that of David Sawyer's two young children, Luther B. B. and Mary H. E., and Betfield's daughter Mary Loverin. A careful inspection might discover some others. Many of the rest of the Sawyers who came afterwards are buried perhaps ten miles away in the East Andover Cemetery. This includes Thomas Sawyer and his wife Juanna, their two younger unmarried children, Betfield and Betsy, as well as Thomas's son Luther Sawyer and his two wives and two of their children and the wife of one. Thomas's daughter Isabelle Sawyer Parker and her husband James are also buried in East Andover. There are doubtless some more distant kin buried there as well. And about a half mile away in the church yard is the grave of Thomas and Juanna's son, Thomas Warren Sawyer and one of his wives, Lucy Sleeper.

As it is not impossible that the Betfield Sawyer cemetery might be lost again in the future, I am recording here some relatively detailed directions to find it, without which the first-time visitor might have difficulty. From Boston, driving time is about two and a half hours. Take Interstate 93 North to the Franklin or Tilton Exits. From Franklin, N.H. take Route 3A North to Hill. The center of the town of Hill is very small, and you can miss it unless you are paying attention. Refer to map on page 16. From the Hill General Store continue North on Route 3A one mile to a left turn onto Murray Hill Road.

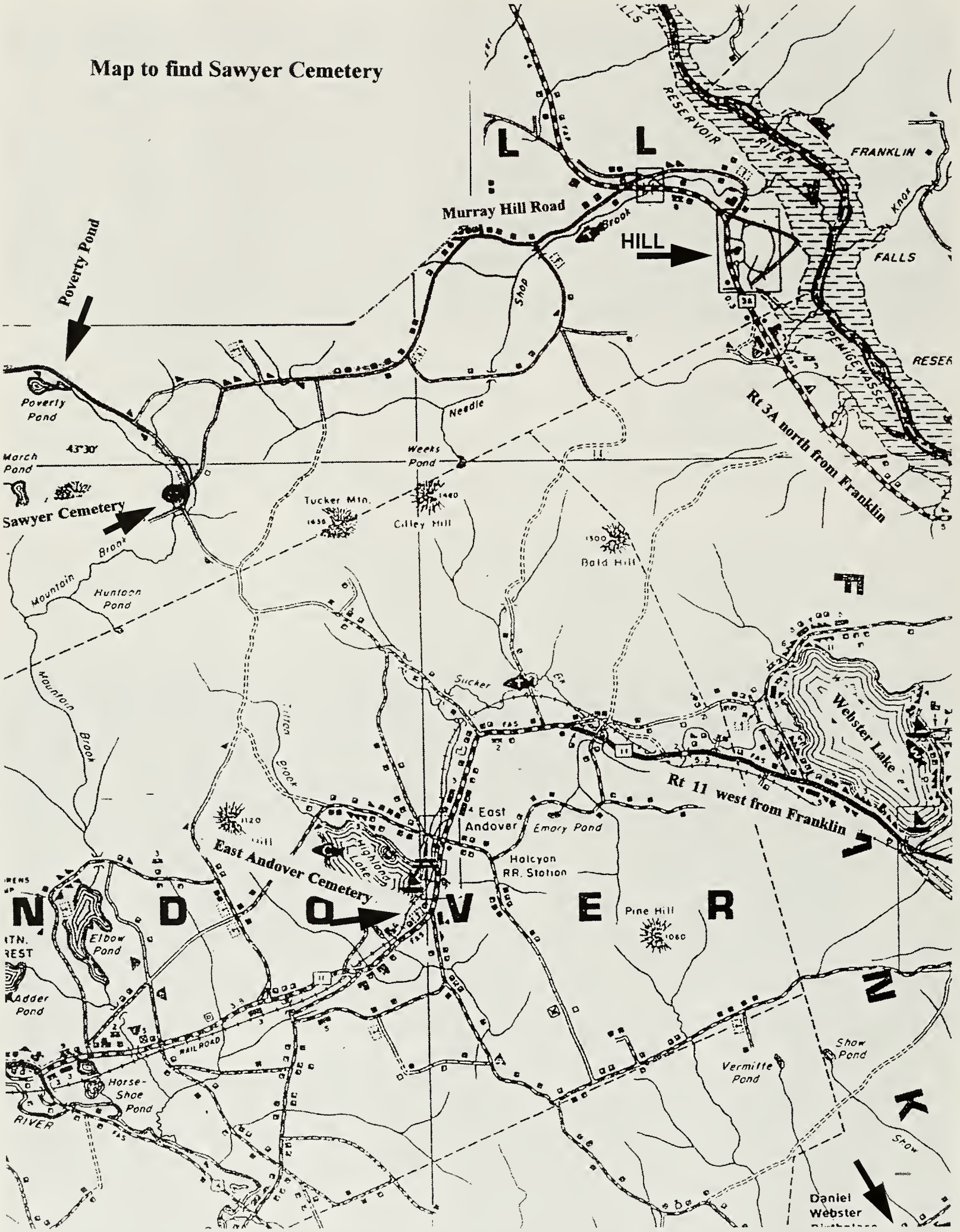
From this turn you will be climbing continually on a good black-top road, which eventually becomes a good dirt road. After two and two tenths miles you will reach the Hill Historical Society building on your left, which is opposite a white church on your right dated 1800. Bear left onto Currier Road, and after one mile you will pass the Ferrin Cemetery on your left. After this it is about one more mile to a fork where you must bear left again, then another mile to a "T". At this point, go left for about one tenth mile and you will find a good logging road to your right at the base of a moderately steep hill. Park here and walk to the right on the logging road for about three tenths of a mile to a small gravel pit on your left. At this point the logging road peters out, but continue straight ahead about one tenth more miles on a fairly clear forest trail, and you will find the Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery.

Thomas and Juanna Scribner Sawyer

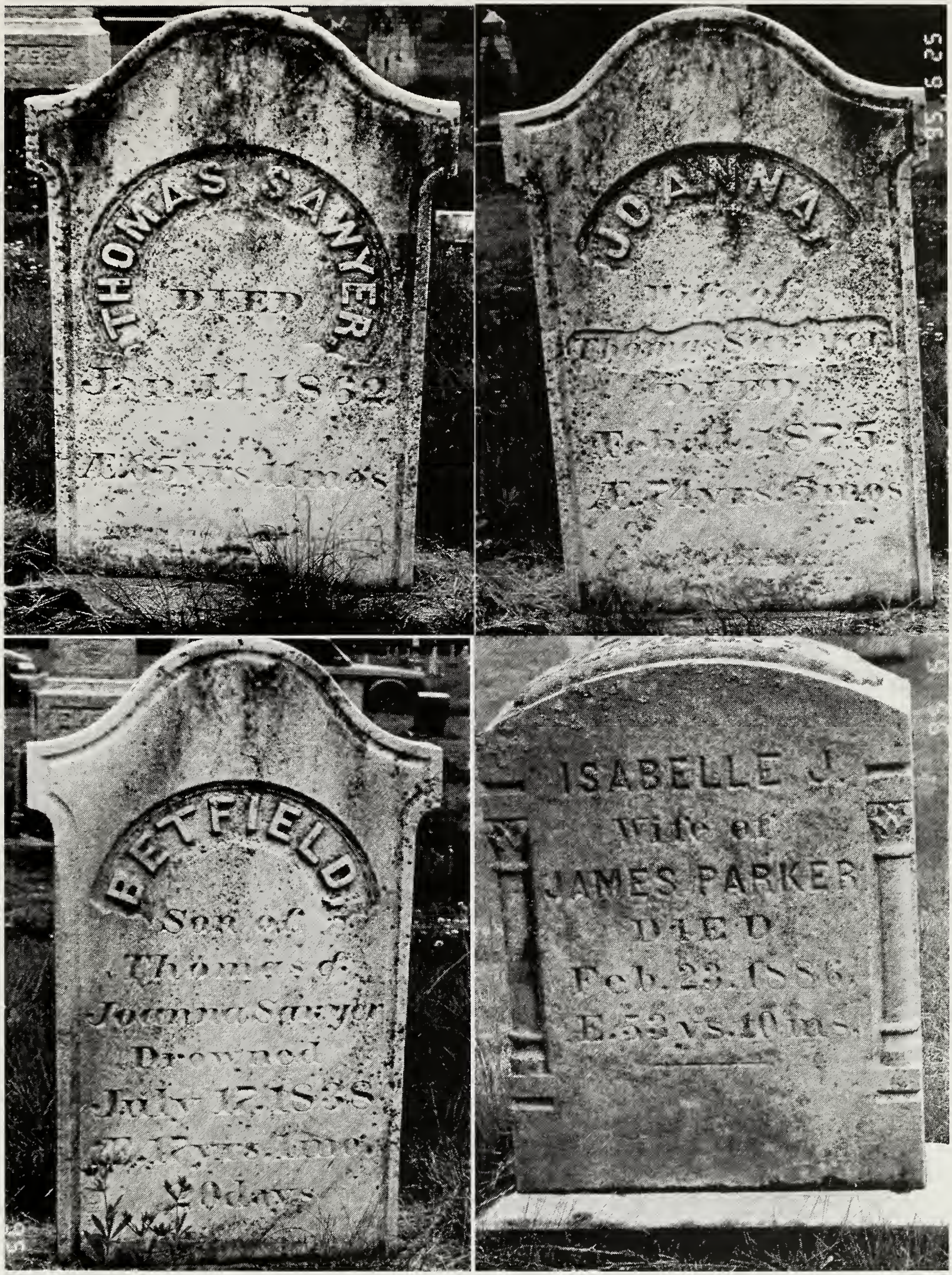
Thomas Sawyer was born Jan. 24, 1796 in Newton, N.H. If we define William Sawyer as being the first generation of Sawyers in America, then Thomas Sawyer was already in the 6th generation of Sawyers in America. Thomas Sawyer married Juanna Scribner, and like his own ancestor William of Newbury, MA, also had twelve children, one of whom was adopted, and like William, eight of these twelve had families who had children. These eight were: Calvin, Mary (who married Horace Clay), Meshack, Thomas W., Isabelle (who married James Parker), Luther, Orrin David, and Viola (adopted, who married Charles Grant). Of the other four children, Betfield died at age seventeen by drowning, Betsy died at age six, Clem married and lived to old age, but had no children, and Harvey married and had two children who both died in infancy.

As of November, 1994, we have traced 847 known descendants of Thomas and Juanna Sawyer. Some of these married 476 other people, so that the Thomas and Juanna Sawyer's descendant families total 1,321 people with their spouses. This total is estimated to be possibly 25-50 people short of the actual total, since not every last descendant has yet been traced.

Graves in East Andover Cemetery of Thomas Sawyer, his wife Juanna Scribner, and their son Betfield, who drowned at age seventeen. To left is Simon B. Norwalk in 1995, and to right is author's wife, Natasha R. Salvo.



Map showing how to find Betfield Sawyer's Cemetery. Arrow at top right shows tiny center of Hill, NH. Map shows parts of Hill, Andover, and Franklin. Arrows at top-left show Poverty Pond and the Sawyer Cemetery. Arrow in middle shows the East Andover Cemetery where Thomas Sawyer and others are buried. Arrow at bottom right shows Daniel Webster's birth place.



Close-ups of four example gravestones from East Andover Cemetery, shown in map above. Thomas Sawyer and his wife Juanna Scribner, and their son Betfield who drowned at age seventeen. Also Thomas' sister Isabelle Jane Sawyer Parker.

Some people already familiar with Sawyer family history may question or wonder at my spelling of the name Juanna. It has numerous times been pointed out to me that her name is spelled in the more common fashion, Joanna, both on her gravestone and on the gravestones of her two children buried beside her in East Andover, N.H. Although it is true that it is spelled Joanna on the gravestones, Roland D. Sawyer made a point of spelling it Juanna, since he said this was the way that she had spelled it herself. Thus, I have simply carried on Roland D. Sawyer's usage. To my knowledge, no one has ever found a birth record for Juanna Scribner, causing some to wonder at the legitimacy of her birth. Such a document might have shed some light on the issue of spelling. But without it, the question of spelling seems arbitrary.

Of the eight children of Thomas and Juanna Sawyer who had children, we are now able to name perhaps ninety-five percent of all the descendants down to 1994. This includes the descendants of Calvin, Mary Ann, Thomas W., Meshack, Luther, and Orrin. This leaves only two of the eight who had children about whose descendants we so far know very little beyond what Roland D. Sawyer told us in 1928. These two are Isabelle (Parker) and Viola (Grant) (adopted). Of these two, Isabelle Parker probably has relatively few descendants, since a letter from Daisy Uda Sawyer dated 1947 to Roland D. Sawyer mentions that only the four children of Mary A. Parker and their children were living at that time.

Isabelle and Viola's Descendants Not Yet Researched

Regarding the descendants of Isabelle Sawyer Parker, we know of at least three people reported by Roland D. Sawyer in 1928 who may have had or did have descendants, and there very likely may have been some others in the same generation born after 1928. The first of these was Ethel Bryant and Winifred Dexter, who had one son Winifred M. Dexter born 1916. The second of these was Fred E. and Edith Bryant who had at least one daughter Phyllis D. Bryant, born in 1923. The third of these was Isabel Bryant and Carl Chase, who had one daughter Elizabeth M. Chase, who was born 1924. Within the last few months we have found Elizabeth Chase, who is was age seventy in 1995 and living in Derry, N.H. She was never married and has no children, so this leaves only the first two mentioned above who may have descendants. Even if we assume children of these two, it is hard to know how to find them, without knowing names or where they were born. Of the daughters, one can try to find them single, though it is far more likely they are married, and then it is very hard to find them without knowing at least the family name of the husband. Our best lead on this branch until very recently was the fact that according to social security records, Isabel Bryant Chase died as recently as 1981 in Derry, N.H., which is where she lived sixty years ago. Although this did lead to her daughter Elizabeth, it has so far not lead any further. Unfortunately Elizabeth's phone is unlisted, and attempts to contact her in other ways have so far failed. We believe that she did receive at least one message regarding interest in her branch of the family. However, she was apparently suspicious of such interest on the part of people she did not know and has so far not responded. Eventually more may be learned about Isabelle's descendants from Elizabeth.

Regarding Viola Eastman Sawyer Grant's descendants, we have essentially zero clues to pursue to date. Although I think most people who work hard at something would like to do the best job they can, I don't think that simply because I have made a good beginning, that I am obligated to make this a life's work, nor that I am obligated to postpone indefinitely publishing a great deal of information, simply because it is incomplete. I am rather hoping that further information will eventually be revealed as a result at least partially of my publishing the information contained in this book.

Concerning Sources and Accuracy

In concluding this introduction, a word about sources and accuracy is in order. Some historians feel that to publish any fact without providing sources for it is unscholarly and unthinkable. However, genealogy is almost always a labor of love. Only a minuscule number of genealogists make any money at it. The rest of us unfortunately lose considerable money at it, not to mention considerable amounts of time. And has anyone heard of any institution of higher learning awarding a degree in Genealogy? Therefore, I think we

genealogists are on our own, and not beholden to the arbitrary standards of others. Only those who themselves have undertaken projects of this scope can appreciate the tremendous amount of work involved. And often this work is made more difficult by the numerous obstacles created by family members with private agendas. Some wish to hide the fact that a particular child has a particular parent. Some wish to hide the fact that they or someone close to them had a particular spouse. Some simply wish to forget entirely and wish history to forget entirely that they were ever connected with a particular family. Some are simply distrustful of anyone they do not know personally, even a relative, or sometimes especially a relative. Such "human" factors can make the labor of recording the history of living generations a trial, as all genealogists know.

Roland D. Sawyer. Due to his very long political career as well as his ministry and writing, RDS's picture very often appeared in the newspapers. This picture in middle age is typical of many published in newspaper articles by and about him.

Two more example gravestones from East Andover. Luther Sawyer and his wife Susan Adeline Littlefield.

This writer's motives were curiosity, the desire to preserve the work of his esteemed predecessor Roland D. Sawyer, plus the desire to preserve information for the use of future generations, including my own descendants, who might be interested. I hope that any descendent who wishes to verify or go beyond information contained in this book will find the guideposts contained herein both useful and sufficiently accurate. It was certainly my intention to achieve the maximum accuracy possible. However, when dealing with 1300 to 1400 descendants, perhaps half living, minor errors are bound to creep in, despite editing efforts to comb them out, plus continual cross-checking inherent in the process. People are often reluctant to volunteer information for various reasons, but they will always speak out loudly when you tell them something about their family that they regard as incorrect. Much of the information gathered here was collected verbally by telephone from the family members themselves, and I, like most genealogists in general, was obliged to rely on the integrity and accuracy of my informants, even while recognizing that in some few cases people are determined to obscure some portion of the factual record. In addition, I had the benefit of extensive materials collected by Roland D. Sawyer. When I began this research I had only my own family in mind and had no idea whatever of writing or publishing a book. Therefore, I did not proceed in an organized manner to record all sources, notes, and references as I did in my later books. However, since the first edition of this book in 1995, I have learned a great deal about publishing, and happily computer technology has advanced quite a bit making it easier for me to include about one hundred photographs, maps, charts, documents, and so forth, so that I hope I have succeeded even better in this second edition than in the first in conveying the impression that there is indeed a solid foundation for the information presented in these pages.

Some Sawyer descendants at the Sawyer Reunion in 1983 in Kensington, NH. Unfortunately no one wrote down identifications for this photograph. The author's wife, Natasha Salvo, is the middle person among the three people kneeling in front. Her mother, Vanessa Barth, is kneeling on her left. Standing directly behind them is her grandmother, Ramona Sawyer Barth. Standing behind the woman with the baby is Nathalie Smith Potts, and to her right, Alan Lewis, and next to Alan on his right, Azuba "Zubie" Getter Fulmore, another granddaughter of Roland D. Sawyer.

Calvin Sawyer descendants at the 1995 Sawyer Reunion in Hill, NH. The author and his wife Natasha Salvo are at far left, with their children Simon (left) and Julian (right) standing in front of them. Unfortunately we failed to record names in the group.

Recording all sources would have greatly increased the length of the finished book and its cost, plus the effort and time required to complete the task would probably have postponed publication until the next

century and possibly into some other writer's lifetime. It is fairly commonplace for genealogical researchers to discover hidden, lost, or forgotten collections of documents and artifacts relating to family history, which people have simply put aside indefinitely, because they feared they could not deal with the material with the degree of scholarship they imagined the world at large expects. Thus, vast amounts of family history are simply lost forever. I find this sad. Genealogy should not be about proof! It should be about painting a picture and hopefully inspiring others to paint their own pictures and filling in further details. Just as Roland D. Sawyer's work lead to this work, basically because I found it worthy of continuing, I hope this work may eventually lead to other work. In our own place and period of history, namely 20th century America, even the most humble individual will leave extensive documentary evidence of his or her passing. Thus, it should be a relatively easy task for others in future generations concerned with sources to verify the facts recorded herein. I myself know, if others do not, the degree of effort required to produce this work, and I find it sufficient. If there are those who will read this hereafter who should be inspired to produce a fully sourced and annotated version, I applaud them and offer them permission to do so, using this text, if they wish.

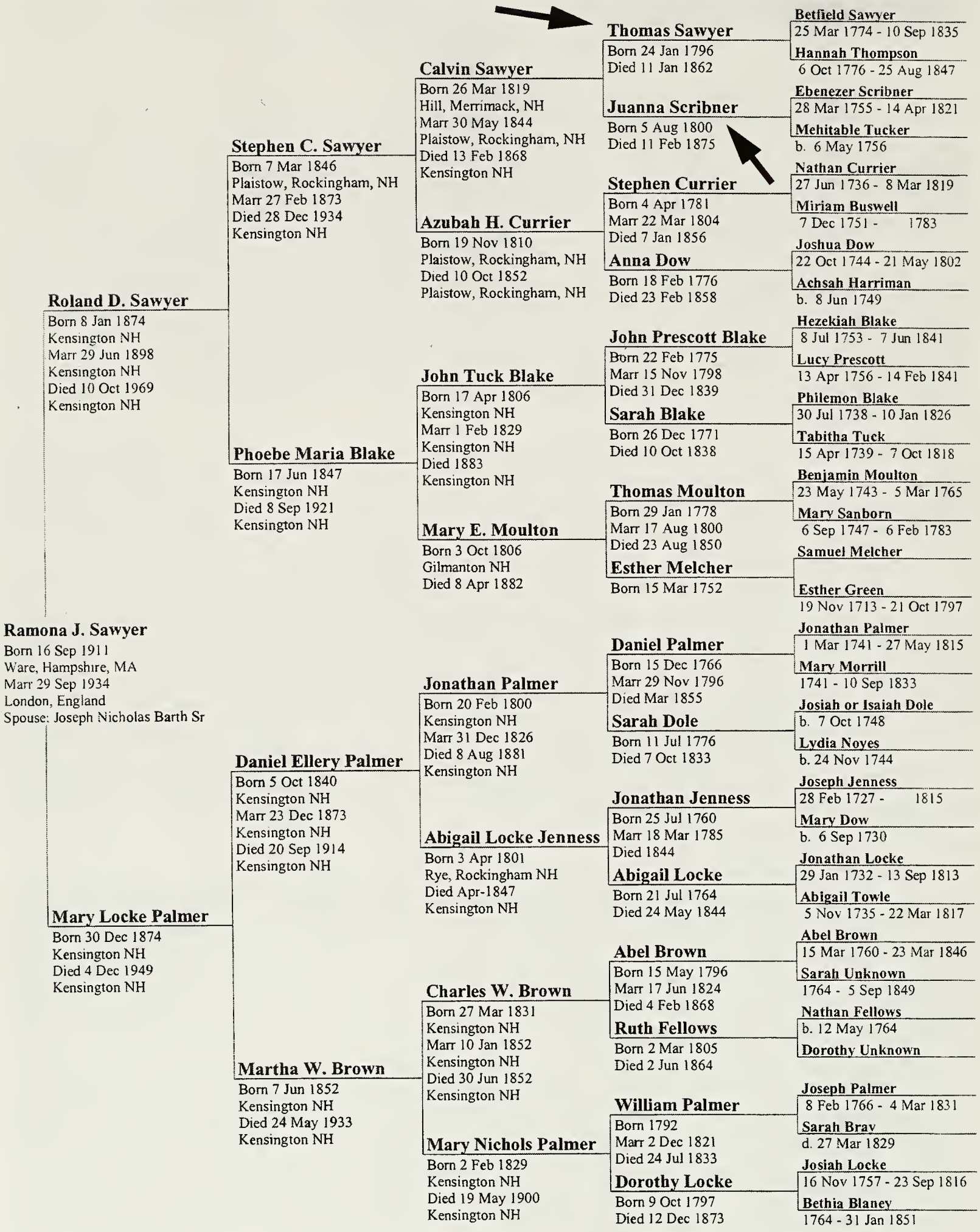
Chapter 2

Ancestry — A General Overview

Most people, if they ever think about their ancestors, do so only seldom, and then they usually do not think beyond their grandparents or great grandparents. Those who are interested beyond this are often primarily interested in the ancestors who carry their same surname. Few people realize the staggering number of ancestors we all have in only a very few centuries, or the multitude of other families with different surnames from which we all are descended. Yet when we go back even just a few generations, it rapidly becomes apparent that we all are a mixture of very many families, all but one of them *not* of our own surname. Thus, if we considered only ancestors of our same surname, the study of ancestry would be quite limited, since most ancestors would not be considered. Also, such a limitation would be arbitrary in nature. For example, consider just your grandparents. Your father's father had your surname, but his wife, your grandmother on your father's side, was born with a different surname. Similarly both your mother's parents were born with still two more different surnames. From the standpoint of heredity, genetics, and so on, all four of your grandparents were equally important in influencing your life, despite their having four different surnames.

The introductory chapter explained that the study of genealogy tries to answer two of the fundamental questions of life, namely where did each of us come from, and where do we fit into the universe? Genealogy tries to answer these questions in two different ways. First, genealogy explores our ancestors, of which every human being ever born has exactly the same number, if each of us could only know who they all were, though sometimes these ancestors are not always different people. This exception is discussed a little later in this chapter under the heading "Converging Lines." Secondly, genealogy explores other people to whom we are and were related, including our living relatives. The answer to the first question regarding ancestors will usually be of interest to a much smaller group of people, since only one individual or sibling group can have all the same ancestors. Thus, even a close relative such as a first cousin will have only half the same ancestors that you have. The answer to the second question can be of interest to a much larger group, since the number of living relatives a person has can be extremely varied. Some people have a very large number of first, second, and third cousins, while other people have very few or even none. Some people have the misfortune to be born into a time of war or disease or both, and it can happen to some that almost everyone in their families, including the generation just before them is killed, leaving them with few living relatives.

Nevertheless, the question of where we came from interests most people at sometime in their lives in one way or another, and thus the first question usually asked of genealogists concerns ancestry. After only a small degree of initial pondering it will be obvious to most people that the number of our ancestors doubles with each succeeding generation. What is perhaps less obvious is how staggeringly large these numbers rapidly become. We will discuss this mathematics in a little more detail shortly. Meanwhile a small inkling of this can be seen in the Ancestor Chart on the next page. This chart stretches back in time only six generations, but the sixth generation still contains thirty-two ancestors, when all of them are known. There are an additional thirty ancestors in the second through the fifth generation, so even this small chart can contain as many as sixty-three ancestors, that is, yourself plus sixty-two others, if all of them are known. The chart on the next page of the first six generations of Ramona J. Sawyer's ancestors happens to contain no blanks, since all these ancestors are known, so it contains the full sixty-two ancestors. This is quite a large number of ancestors in just five generations, if we don't count our own generation. It is also quite unusual to know every last ancestor back to the sixth generation, even though this does not seem so long ago. The ancestor charts of most people, even after considerable research has been done, would normally contain at least several blanks for unknown ancestors. What is even more unusual about the Sawyer ancestors is that most of the next five generations are known as well, as can be seen in the many charts at the end of this chapter, which emphasize the very large number of ancestors we all have in just a small number of generations.



Six generations of the ancestors of Ramona J. Sawyer Barth, Julian and Simon Norwalk's great grandmother. Later in this chapter are many more charts showing additional generations of Thomas and Juanna's ancestors, and of others in their generation.

When one first learns about his or her more distant ancestors, attention is sometimes drawn to a more famous person, and this might have the effect of causing one to perhaps feel slightly superior to the

average person, who sadly probably does not have even one such illustrious ancestor. In fact, many people do have famous ancestors but simply don't know they have them. Sometimes people have been told they did have a famous ancestor, but they do not know how they are descended from that person or cannot prove they are descended from that person. So it is well to remember that if one is fortunate to know about an ancestor who lived as far back as say the year 1500, this would be perhaps the eighteenth generation back. This in turn means that in their same eighteenth generation, they had approximately *one hundred and thirty thousand other* ancestors, according to the table just below. This is because of the surprising way in which numbers increase exponentially, doubling in each generation as you go backwards in time into history. Thus, all of us are a mixture of not just a small number of other people, but of hundreds of other people in just the last few hundred years alone. As the preceding chart shows, in just five generations, most of us are a mixture of sixty-two other people.

Imagine that one of your ancestors was the King Charlemagne, who lived from 742 to 813 A.D. He would be back about as far as the forty-fifth generation of someone living today in the year 2001. If you simply double the number of ancestors in each succeeding generation, as in the table below, you would have approximately a trillion ancestors in your forty-first generation back, and another total of a trillion between you and that forty-first generation, or two trillion ancestors total. Thus, even if Charlemagne were your ancestor twenty-five times over, as would be likely because of extensive intermarriage between all the noble families in Europe throughout the Middle Ages, he would still only be a minuscule contributor to your total ancestry.

Generation	Theoretical Number of Different People in that Generation	
1	1	you, your first or present generation
2	2	your parents or your second generation
3	4	your grandparents or your third generation
4	8	your great grandparents or your fourth generation
5	16	your fifth generation, etc.
6	32	
7	64	
8	128	
9	256	
10	512	
11	1,024	
12	2,048	
13	4,096	
14	8,192	
15	16,384	
16	32,768	
17	65,536	
18	131,072	
19	262,144	
20	524,288	
21	1,048,576	
22	2	million
23	4	million
24	8	million
25	16	
26	32	

27	64	
28	128	
29	256	
30	512	
31	1,024	
32	2,048	billion
33	4,096	billion
34	8,192	billion
35	16,384	
36	32,768	
37	65,536	
38	131,072	
39	262,144	
40	524,288	
41	1,048,576	trillion

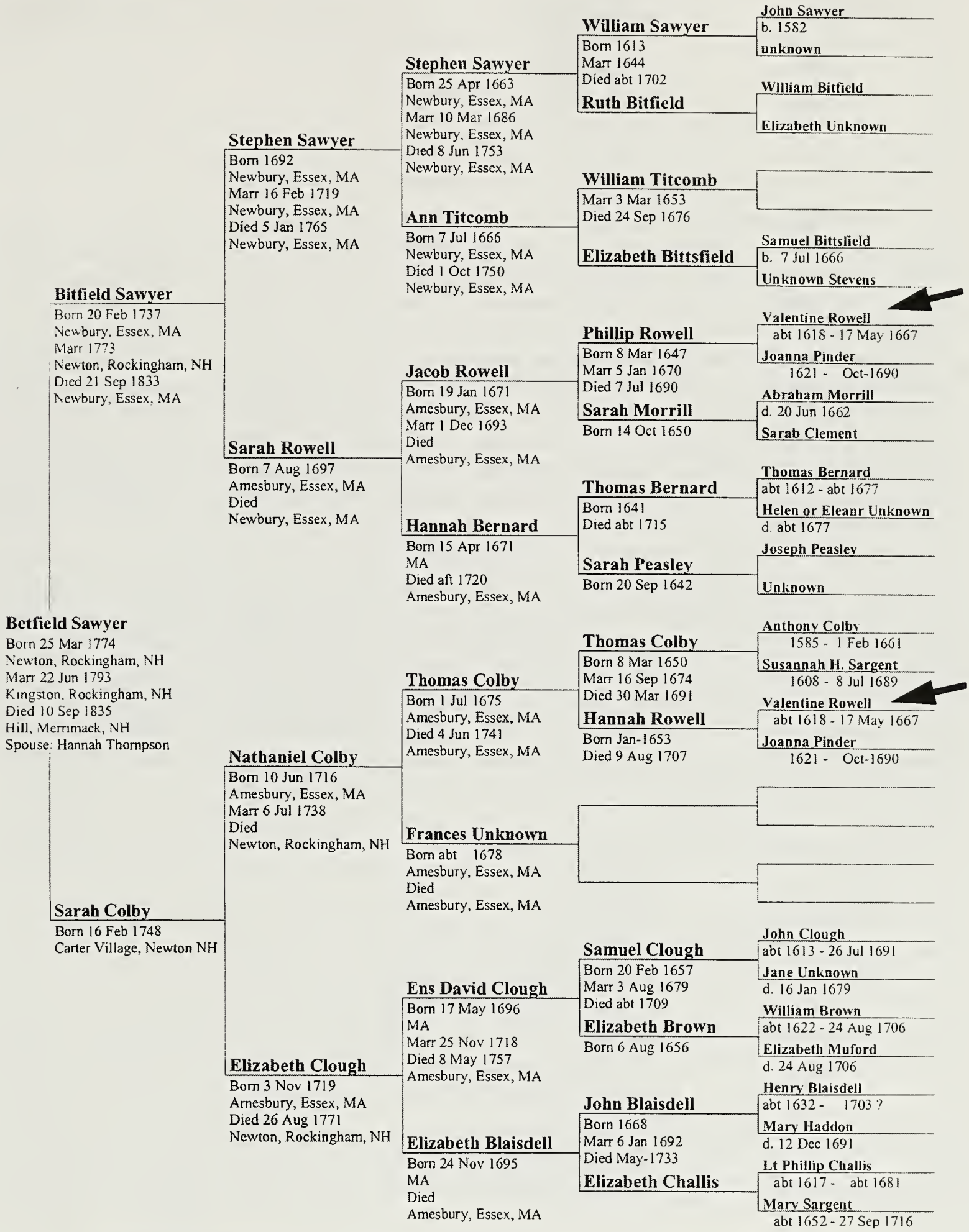
Converging Lines or Why None of Us Really Has a Trillion Ancestors

Of course the simple arithmetic above does not hold true in the real world for several reasons. Obviously, there are not a trillion people on the entire planet today, let alone twelve hundred years ago. The reason the pure logic of the geometric progression shown above fails is because of what genealogists call "converging lines." Basically this means that related descendants of the same couple often marry together, usually without knowing it, and each time this happens, it reduces the total number of ancestors by a large number. This can be seen most clearly if you imagine two first cousins marrying together. This is somewhat frowned upon in most Western cultures today, but it was not at all uncommon in many communities one hundred or more years ago. In the more usual case, the children of two *non*-first cousins who marry together will have four different grandparents and eight different great grandparents, just as shown in the simple numerical chart above. However, the children of two first cousins who marry together will still have four different grandparents, but two of these grandparents will be siblings, that is, brothers, sisters, or brother and sister. Therefore, the children of these two first cousins who marry together will *not* have eight different great grandparents but only six, because the parents of two of their grandparents are the same people. Therefore, the children of first cousins who marry together actually have twenty-five percent fewer ancestors, because some of their ancestors can be thought of as *duplicate* ancestors. This is not so complicated as it seems, but it is nevertheless hard for people to grasp at first.

An even easier case to understand, though far more rare in the real world, because it is universally frowned upon by all cultures, would be that of a brother and sister marrying together. Children of such a marriage would not have the normal four different grandparents, but only two different grandparents, since the parents of both their father and mother would be the same two people, thus these children would only have half the number of different ancestors as the vast majority of the population.

This is the simple explanation for what genealogists mean by "converging lines," which are caused by cousin marriages. In the real world, it is usually not quite so simple. A more typical case might be two sixth cousins marrying together unknowingly. Not unless a genealogist traced these ancestral lines back the full six generations would it be discovered that this couple had the same pair of great great great grandparents two times over, or that two different ancestral lines converged on the same couple back six generations. Typically many such instances occur in people's ancestries, but they are seldom recognized because most people never research their ancestry that fully. It would not be unusual to have several different cases of converging lines in one's ancestry in just the most recent twenty or thirty generations, since prior to the 20th Century, people did not move around very much so that most of the population in a particular community in one century was composed of descendants of people who had lived in the same community in the

century before that, and often in two or three centuries before that. Genealogists themselves are often surprised by this relative stability of communities, which appears to persist despite fairly major catastrophes such as the reoccurrence of the Plague in Europe in the Middle Ages, the last one being in the middle of the 17th Century, which kill off or dislocate a significant percentage of the population. The Plague was estimated to have reduced the entire population of Europe by as much as one third overall.



An example of converging lines in which Betfield's mother and father both have Valentine Rowell for an ancestor.

In modern times, it is more unusual for people to marry their first cousins, because people can easily move about and find partners who are not so closely related to themselves. However, even a short time ago this was not the case. People traveled only on foot or by horseback if they were rich, and in rural communities the numbers of available single partners was not great, so people tended to marry people in their own communities, many of whom were often their relatives. Although people usually tended to marry within their own religion, especially prior to this century, in many religions they would have been relatively free to marry outside their religion had they wished to. However, members of certain religious communities were discriminated against in certain countries at certain periods of history, and in such communities people would have found it almost impossible to marry outside their religion, even if they had wished. Still earlier in the Middle Ages and before, people moved about even less, civil records were not kept at all, and most people could not read or write, so knowledge of one's relatives was limited to people's memories. Therefore, marrying one's first cousin knowingly was much more common, and marrying one's more distant cousin unknowingly was probably extremely common, much more so than it is today.

The Sawyer ancestors have been very well researched in most cases by many people, not just by Roland D. Sawyer. Many of the best known families have multiple genealogies published about them, and many more have at least one good genealogy published about them. Therefore, since our knowledge about ancestors is more extensive, we would expect a greater likelihood of discovering some converging lines, especially in the closely knit early colonial communities from which the Sawyers are descended. Our extensive knowledge about families who married into the Sawyer family includes many famous early American surnames. For example, a partial listing of the best known names *besides Sawyer* among the ancestors of Roland D. Sawyer and his wife Mary Locke Palmer are: Austin, Batchelder, Blaisdell, Blake, Brown, Colby, Currier, Clough, Davis, Dow, Eastow, Fellows, Gove, Heath, Hobbs, Jenness, Locke, Moulton, Noyes, Osgood, Page, Palmer, Philbrick, Prescott, Rowell, Sanborn, Scribner, Silver, Thompson, Towle, Tuck, Tucker, Webster, and Worthen. Some of these names appear multiple times in the same generations of Roland and Mary Sawyer's ancestors, and can be traced back to the same couple in the early 1600's. This is the phenomenon discussed above, which genealogists call converging lines.

This phenomenon is one of those obvious things that most of us never think about. We take it for granted that in each farther back generation we will all have the same number of additional ancestors. As seen below, there are many examples of converging lines in Roland and Mary Sawyer's ancestry. The ancestors shown in the right-most columns are descended from a common ancestor shown to the left. Thus, in the top line either Roland Sawyer or Mary Palmer had both Prudence and Thomas Marston as ancestors, who were brother and sister, and thus had the same father, William, and therefore identical ancestries, as all siblings have. This came about because a descendant of each married together. For simplicity and clarity, only the male parent is shown in the left-most column of the chart below.

William Marston	Prudence		
	Thomas		
Valentine Rowell	Phillip		
	Hannah		
John Sanborn	Lt. John Sanborn	Ann	
		Ensign John	
		Abigail	
William Brown	Ephriam		
	Sarah		
Thomas Philbrick	Mary		
	Bethia		
Angus Brown	John Brown	Benjamin	Benjamin
			William
			Elizabeth

Edward Hilton	Susannah	Joseph Palmer	
		Samuel Palmer	
Nathaniel Batchelder	Nathaniel	Deborah	
		Benjamin	
Jasper Blake	the Philemons etc.		
Francis Austin	Isabella		
	Jemima		
William Noyes	Nicholas	Cutting	Cutting
			John
		John	Mary

Knowledge of Our Sawyer Ancestry is Unusually Extensive

What seems especially noteworthy about the Sawyer ancestors is *not* just that Roland D. Sawyer traced his family name back to 1600, but rather it is two unusual facts coming together to produce an unusually broad and complete genealogical record. The first is that the Sawyer ancestors of New England almost all lived for as long as two centuries in a relatively tight community, since arriving in America in the early 1600's. Furthermore, these ancestors entered this community exclusively, so far as we know, from England. Although there may have been a few people descended from immigrants from other European countries living in these early communities, not a single person of non-English ancestry is found among Ramona Sawyer's ancestors. Secondly, England is itself unusual in that it had adopted a system of keeping town records of births, marriages, and deaths sometime in the 1300's to 1400's, which was much earlier than other European countries. Thus, the towns of Hampton, Kensington, Newbury, Salisbury, Amesbury, and others, maintained the same municipal practices that their founders had known in England and began keeping records almost from day one. This has made it easier to retrieve an unusually large amount of information not just about the Sawyers, whom Roland D. Sawyer researched so well, but in fact a great percentage of all of Thomas Sawyer and Juanna Scribner's ancestors back to the seventeenth century, and in some cases, to even the sixteenth century. This includes the ancestors of all those who married into the Sawyer family generation after generation, and thus became themselves ancestors of succeeding generations of William Sawyer's descendants. The completeness of the overall genealogical records available for early New England is unusual. Similarly, extensive records probably do not exist for most communities in America, and probably not for most places in Europe either.

The completeness of the records available make it possible to establish not only William Sawyer as an ancestor, but also a great many other ancestors of William Sawyer's approximate generation. The table below illustrates this by listing 106 ancestors of Roland D. and Mary Sawyer living in around 1600. Perhaps only about half of those listed in the following table would be ancestors of all the descendants of Thomas and Juanna Sawyer, the other half being ancestors only of a large part of the Calvin Sawyer branch. However, it is likely that a similarly large list could be made for many in the other seven branches of the Thomas Sawyer family, since many of the first two generations of Thomas and Juanna's descendants married into other well-known early American families such as Clay, Littlefield, Woodman, and so on. It must be emphasized that these converging lines and surnames mentioned above are all in the ancestry of Roland D. Sawyer, but only *some* are in the ancestry of all Sawyer descendants mentioned in this book. I have mentioned them in detail only because they are doubtless typical of most of the Sawyers born before the start of this present century. They emphasize that the Sawyer descendants mentioned in this book have many early American ancestors, not just William Sawyer.

Below is a list of one hundred and six ancestors of Roland D. Sawyer born in the early 1600's. Some of these are ancestors of all Sawyers listed in this book. Most Sawyer descendants listed in this book could probably discover a similar number of their own ancestors from the earliest days of American settlement.

106 American Ancestors of Roland D. Sawyer and Mary Locke Palmer
Born in or Close to the First Quarter of the 17th Century

	BORN		BORN
William Sawyer	1613	Ruth Bitfield	abt 1615
William Titcomb	abt 1630	Elizabeth Bittsfield	abt 1630
Valentine Rowell	1618	Joanna Pinder	1621
Abraham Morrill	1600	Sarah Clement	abt 1600
Thomas Bernard	1612	Joseph Peasley	1615
Anthony Colby	1585	Susannah Haddon	1608
John Clough	1613	William Brown	1622
Elizabeth Muford	1628	Henry Blaisdell	abt 1632
Mary Haddon	abt 1640	Lt. Phillip Challis	1617
Mary Sargent	abt 1630	John Colby	1633
Francis Hoyt	abt 1635	Job Judkins	abt 1615
John Bean	1634	Hannah Lisson	abt 1630
Nathaniel Batchelder	1590	Hester Mercer	abt 1600
Robert Page	abt 1604	Lucy Ward	1607
Robert Smith	1612	Richard Currier	1616
William Osgood	1609	Elizabeth Cleer	1612
William Brown	abt 1630	Thomas Silver	1622
Katherine Crosby	1658	Isaac Colby	bef 1650
Martha Parrat	bef 1650	Thomas Dow	1601
Phoebe Latly	1617	Edmund Johnson	bef 1620
Ruth Moulton	abt 1640	George Wathen	1604
Margery Hayward	1608	George Martin	bef 1615
Ensign John Davis	1620	Jane Peasley	abt 1620
Jasper Blake	1614	Debora Dalton	1625
Thomas Sleeper	1607	Joanna Unknown	1623
Lt. John Sanborn	1620	Mary Tuck	abt 1620
Tristram Coffin, Jr.	1633	Judith Greenleaf	abt 1633
John Brown	1589	Sarah Walker	1618
William Partridge	abt 1620	Godfrey Dearborn	1603
John Marion	bef 1625	Robert Tuck, Jr.	abt 1590
Joanna Bachilder	abt 1600	Thomas Philbrick, Jr.	1583
Elizabeth Nop	abt 1590	William Estow	1593
Mary Moulton	1620	Francis Austin	bef 1615
William Moulton	1617	James Wall	abt 1609
William Samborne	1622	Thomas Marston	1616
Mary Estow	1628	Henry Green	1620
Capt Benjamin Swett	1624	Esther Weare	1629
Christopher Palmer	1626	Edward Hilton	1600
John Heath	abt 1640	Sarah Partridge	647
Richard Dole	1622	Hannah Rolfe	abt 1627
Jeremiah Belcher	abt 1640	Sarah Senter	abt 1640
Nicholas Noyes	1615	Mary Cutting	abt 1620

Richard Swain	1601	Basille Unknown	1610
Prudence Marston	abt 1620	John Locke	1627
Elizabeth Berry	1631	John Knowles	abt 1635
Jemima Austin	1641	William Haines	abt 1680
Mary Lewis	abt 1680	Isabella Austin	1633
Morris Hobbs	1615	Sarah Estow	1619
Edward Colcord	1615	Anne Wadd	1622
John Gove	1600	Mary Sale	1604
Susanna Hilton	1633	Caleb Perkins	1677
Sgt Thomas Philbrick	1624	Francis Jenness	1634
Jonathan Smith	1640	Mehitable Holdred	abt 1640

Another illustration of the same phenomenon concerns the stone monument erected in Newbury to commemorate Newbury's founders. A bronze plaque on the monument lists the seventy people below who were either founders or very early residents. Of these seventy at least nine were Sawyer ancestors.

Tall monument in Newbury, MA. Plaque at left on back of monument names William Sawyer and eight other Sawyer ancestors.

First Settlers of Newbury MA in 1650 Shown on Monument Above Built 1905

Nine people shown in bold are ancestors of Roland D. and Mary Sawyer.
Five additional people may also be ancestors. See notes below.

Robert Adams
Giles Badger
John Baily
Richard Brown
Thomas Brown
Richard Bartlet
John Cheney
Aquila Chase
Nathaniel Clark
Thomas Colman
Tristram Coffin
Robert Coker
John Cutting
John Davis [1]
Richard Dole
Richard Dummer
John Emery
William Gerrish
Edmund Greenleaf
Thomas Hale
Abel Huse
William Isley
James Jackman
Henry Jaques
John Kelly
Richard Kent
John Knight [2]
Richard Knight [2]
George Little
Percival Lowell
Henry Lunt
Robert Long
Hugh March
William Marston
Nathaniel Merrill [3]
William Moodey
Anthony Morse
William Moulton
Edmund Moores
Nicholas Noyes
James Noyes
James Ordway
John Osgood
Thomas Parker
Richard Pettingell
Daniel Pierce
John Pike
William Pillsbury
Francis Plummer
John Poore [4]
Samuel Poore [4]
Edward Rosson
John Remington
Edward Richardson
Henry Rolfe
Robert Savory
Henry Sewall
Henry Short
Thomas Smith
Anthony Somerby
William Sawyer
Steven Swett
William Titcomb
Richard Thurlow
Daniel Therston
Abraham Toppan
David Wheeler
Thomas Whittier
John Woodbridge
Edward Woodman [5]

1 If this is Ensign John b 1620
2 If either is father of Elizabeth, who married Cutting Noyes, son of Nicholas
3 If he is father of Jonathan born Newbury 1675
4 If either is father of Mary Poore m. Newbury 1668 to John Noyes, son of Nicholas
5 If he is father of Edward born Newbury 1669

To be able to know as much about one family and all its ancestors over approximately four centuries as we are able to know about the Sawyer family is very unusual. It is possible because of peculiar historical factors, some of which have been mentioned above, and because of the discovery and evolution of many

new tools applicable to this work, which are far better than Roland D. Sawyer had prior to 1928. Some of these are the computer, the telephone, the fax machine, and CD disks, to mention only a few. We have much broader, easier, and quicker access to information than Roland D. Sawyer had. Earlier generations of genealogists often worked from handwritten genealogies, not even printed.

According to the arithmetic of human genetics discussed above, the theoretical number of ancestors just in the eleven generations shown in this book is over two thousand, if we ignore any converging lines. For example, if we consider this writer's mother-in-law, Vanessa Barth, and say that she is in the first or "present" generation, and then count backwards by generations . . .

Vanessa Barth	1st gen	1 person
Ramona	2nd	2 people
Roland D.	3rd	4 people
Stephen	4th	8
Calvin	5th	16
Thomas	6th	32
Betfield	7th	64
Bittfield	8th	128
Stephen	9th	256
Stephen	10th	512
William	11th	1024 people

. . . then we find that Vanessa has 1024 ancestors in her eleventh generation back, assuming no converging lines. Even though this arithmetic seems simple enough, it is worthwhile translating this into even simpler English. About one thousand people living less than four hundred years ago in about 1600 had a direct genetic effect on Vanessa Barth, and of course the same is true for all of us. Of this 1024 of Vanessa's ancestors who were alive in about 1625, 512 or half are the ancestors of Vanessa's mother, Ramona Sawyer Barth, and of these we know the identities of about 106, or nearly twenty-one percent of all Ramona's ancestors in her tenth generation.

In Vanessa's eighth generation back, Bittfield's generation, there are 128 ancestors total, of which half, 64 are Ramona's, and of these 38 or sixty percent are known. In many cases,quite a lot is known, not just dates of birth, marriage, and death. In Vanessa's seventh generation back, Betfield's, there are 64 ancestors total, of which 32 are Ramona's, all of whom are known. The numbers of known ancestors given above could very likely be increased by further research, as additional information should be fairly readily available on some of the present gaps in our knowledge of Sawyer family ancestry.

Some people's interest in ancestry is primarily focused on tracing down one particular name to the dawn of history. Many of Ramona Sawyer Barth's ancestors can be accurately traced back to the 1300's and 1200's, and even to the 1100's in a few cases. But this does not seem especially interesting to me. Everyone has an illustrious ancestor someplace, if they just could trace backwards far enough. But you can see from the numbers above that if that ancestor were back in your twentieth generation, let alone in your thirtieth generation, he or she would only be one among a truly gigantic number of genetic contributors, so his or her contribution to you would be proportionally small. It seems more interesting to know as much as possible about one's entire ancestry, and in this respect Ramona and most of the Sawyer family are very fortunate. It is worth noting, as an example, for the sake of comparison, that on Vanessa's father's side, we had as of 1994 been unable to learn of any ancestors beyond her fourth generation back, and in the fourth generation, not all her ancestors were known. This is probably about average for most people. Most people know their grandparents, and often their great grandparents as well. But surprisingly few seem to know anything at all beyond. Sadly, when this information is lost, a vast amount of potential information about one's living relatives is also lost. By this edition in 2001, we have succeeded in learning about several more generations of Barths so that we now know of one person born in about 1725, compared to knowing one hundred and six ancestors a hundred years earlier for the Sawyer family.

In discussing converging lines above we showed examples of people who may have had only six different great grandparents, instead of the "usual" eight, and who therefore had only fifty-six different ancestors in their first five generations, instead of sixty two, because six people in these five generations were "duplicates." We showed a six generation chart for Betfield Sawyer in which Valentine Rowell and his wife were his great great great grandparents twice over. From this you can see that he had two duplicate pairs in his sixth generation, but also that he would have four duplicate pairs in his seventh generation. If we were able to show ten-generation charts in this book without the print becoming too tiny to read, it could be seen that all the succeeding generations would also be duplicates, and the total number of duplicate ancestors would increase very rapidly, until perhaps other converging lines were encountered.

Portland Press Herald, Friday, November 10, 2000 5A

DNA study traces common European ancestor

● Four out of five men share a common male ancestor who arrived in the region about 40,000 years ago.

The Associated Press

WASHINGTON — About 80 percent of Europeans arose from primitive hunters who arrived about 40,000 years ago, endured the long Ice Age and then expanded rapidly to dominate the continent, a new study shows.

Researchers analyzing the Y chromosome taken from 1,007 men from 25 locations in Europe found a pattern that suggests four out of five of the men shared a common male ancestor about 40,000 years ago.

Peter A. Underhill, a senior researcher at the Stanford Genome Technology Center in Palo Alto, Calif., and coauthor of the study, said the research supports conclusions from archaeological, linguistic and other DNA evidence about the settlement of Europe by ancient peoples.

"When we can get different lines of evidence that tell the same story, then we feel we are telling the true history of the species," Underhill said.

The study, which involved more than a dozen researchers from Stanford and Europe, appears today in the journal Science.

Underhill said researchers looking at the 1,007 chromosome samples from Europe identified 22 specific markers that formed a specific pattern of change.

He said the researchers found that about 80 percent of all European males shared a single pattern, suggesting they had a common ancestor thousands of generations ago.

The basic pattern had some changes that apparently developed among people who once shared a common ancestor and then were isolated for many generations, Underhill said.

This scenario, he said, supports other studies about the Paleolithic European groups.

Latest genetic knowledge proves *many* converging lines must have existed for so many to have a common ancestor for so long.

Just in the last ten years, science has started to make it possible to take this reasoning yet one step further. With the mapping of the human genome, which was completed while the research for this book was in progress, geneticists have greatly improved their ability to recognize similarities and differences between the genetic makeup of different people. Thus, as the article above explains, a recent study of a

sample of one thousand European men showed that four out of five of them were descended from the same one individual 40,000 years ago. In the light of what we have been discussing above, this is an amazing discovery, because it means that an extremely large number of cousin marriages must have occurred long ago for this to be true. If we imagine a stone age tribe of slightly superior people coming to Europe 40,000 years ago, perhaps lead by some unusual patriarchal leader, who had many children, most of whom happened to survive, it makes sense. The community would probably have been quite small at first and perhaps also quite isolated from other preexisting indigenous communities. From the original children of the one leader with many children, many cousin marriages would likely have followed, and so perhaps after one hundred generations of relative isolation, many people in the original community would still have the original leader for one of their ancestors.

Summary of the Sawyer Ancestry Report

Chapter 3 of this book is a report of all of Ramona J. Sawyer's known ancestors in a textual format that genealogists call by its German name, *Ahnentafel*, which in English means literally "ancestor table." The convention or "system" used in this type of report is to assign a number to each person such that any person's father can be found by doubling that person's number, and his or her mother by doubling the number and adding one. For several reasons, this Ahnentafel system is far from ideal for presenting large numbers of ancestors stretching back many generations. The system probably came into use centuries ago, when the number of known ancestors was usually smaller. As the number of ancestors becomes greater, the numbers assigned to each generation of ancestors also gets rapidly larger, as is always true when exponential growth occurs, and it becomes increasingly confusing to double these large numbers in one's head. Even with just the fifteen generations in Chapter 3, the numbers already reach five digits. It is not uncommon for genealogists to want to construct ancestor reports stretching back beyond thirty generations. However, using this system, the numbers assigned to individual ancestors in the thirty-second generation already exceed two billion. Not only are these large numbers unbearably cumbersome to work with, but they actually exceed the calculating ability of the present generation of Intel processor-based desktop computers. The plain fact is that no system is ideal for simplifying the complexity that can arise when many generations of a person's ancestry are known, and there is presently no perfect way to put all of this complex data into a book.

In the case of this book, we were only able to trace some ancestors back to the 15th century, which is approximately when towns in England started keeping regular, systematic records of the births, marriages, and deaths of ordinary people. By comparison, records for the much smaller "noble" class extend far back into European history, sometimes even to the 9th century and earlier. This was because economic and political power was based on the ownership of land and property, and this was passed on from one generation to the next through marriage and inheritance. Therefore, it was vital to all members of the noble class to keep exact records of their family connections, even quite distant ones. However, though there were no nobles found among the known ancestors of the families in this book, 1450 is still farther back in time than many such studies can go due to lack of records of any kind, and as the reader will note in Chapter 3, we have succeeded in tracing a very large number of ancestors back at least into the 17th Century. Despite our overall success in this book, the reader might wonder why so many lines could not be traced all the way back to say 1600. There are several basic reasons, most commonly that the surviving early records in a particular time and place were incomplete or insufficient to resolve ambiguity between individuals with the same or similar names. Sometimes records simply did not exist at all or did not survive. Sometimes records may in fact exist, but researching them would have involved more time than was available during the preparation of this book. While we have been unusually fortunate in compiling the relatively complete family record contained within these pages, keeping track of this family's growth in the future will probably be exceedingly difficult despite the existence of so many new research tools mentioned previously. Towards the end of this century, rapid transportation has become so universally available that not only have many families spread out across the country, but it has become commonplace for families to move from one part of the country to another several times in the course of one generation, making the maintenance of genealogies increasingly difficult.

The nineteen charts which follow extend for another four and five generations in diagramatic form the ancestry begun in the chart on page 24 and emphasize that relatively few lines are missing.

Five generations of ancestors of Thomas Sawyer. Next four charts are of Thomas' grandparents, extending two more generations.

Bitfield Sawyer
Born 20 Feb 1737
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1773
Newton, Rockingham, NH
Died 21 Sep 1833
Newbury, Essex, MA
Spouse: Sarah Colby

Stephen Sawyer
Born 1692
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 16 Feb 1719
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 5 Jan 1765
Newbury, Essex, MA

Sarah Rowell
Born 7 Aug 1697
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died
Newbury, Essex, MA

Stephen Sawyer
Born 25 Apr 1663
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 10 Mar 1686
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 8 Jun 1753
Newbury, Essex, MA

Ann Titcomb
Born 7 Jul 1666
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 1 Oct 1750
Newbury, Essex, MA

Jacob Rowell
Born 19 Jan 1671
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1 Dec 1693
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Hannah Bernard
Born 15 Apr 1671
MA
Died aft 1720
Amesbury, Essex, MA

William Sawyer
Born 1613
England
Marr 1644
Died abt 1702
Newbury, Essex, MA

Ruth Bitfield

William Titcomb
Born
England
Marr 3 Mar 1653
Died 24 Sep 1676
Newbury, Essex, MA

Elizabeth Bittsfield

Phillip Rowell
Born 8 Mar 1647
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 5 Jan 1670
Died 7 Jul 1690
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Sarah Morrill
Born 14 Oct 1650
MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Thomas Bernard
Born 1641
MA
Died abt 1715
Amesbury, Essex. MA

Sarah Peasley
Born 20 Sep 1642
MA

John Sawyer
Born 1582

unknown

William Bitfield

Elizabeth Unknown

Samuel Bittsfield
Born 7 Jul 1666
Marr 10 Mar 1687

Unknown Stevens

Valentine Rowell
Born abt 1618
Marr 14 Nov 1643
Died 17 May 1667

Joanna Pinder
Born 1621
Died Oct-1690

Abraham Morrill
Marr 10 Jun 1615
Died 20 Jun 1662

Sarah Clement

Thomas Bernard
Born abt 1612
Died abt 1677

Helen or E. Unknown
Died abt 1677

Joseph Peasley

Unknown

Ancestors of Bitfield Sawyer, Thomas Sawyer's grandfather.

Sarah Colby
Born 16 Feb 1748
Carter Village, Newton NH
Marr 1773
Newton, Rockingham, NH
Spouse: Bitfield Sawyer

Nathaniel Colby
Born 10 Jun 1716
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 6 Jul 1738
Died
Newton, Rockingham, NH

Thomas Colby
Born 1 Jul 1675
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 4 Jun 1741
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Thomas Colby
Born 8 Mar 1650
MA
Marr 16 Sep 1674
Died 30 Mar 1691
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Anthony Colby
Born 1585
Marr 1632
Died 1 Feb 1661

Susannah H. Sargent
Born 1608
Died 8 Jul 1689

Hannah Rowell
Born Jan-1653
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 9 Aug 1707
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Valentine Rowell
Born abt 1618
Marr 14 Nov 1643
Died 17 May 1667

Joanna Pinder
Born 1621
Died Oct-1690

Frances Unknown
Born abt 1678
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Elizabeth Clough
Born 3 Nov 1719
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 26 Aug 1771
Newton, Rockingham, NH

Ens David Clough
Born 17 May 1696
MA
Marr 25 Nov 1718
Died 8 May 1757
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Samuel Clough
Born 20 Feb 1657
MA
Marr 3 Aug 1679
Died abt 1709
Amesbury, Essex, MA

John Clough
Born abt 1613
Died 26 Jul 1691

Jane Unknown
Died 16 Jan 1679

Elizabeth Brown
Born 6 Aug 1656
MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

William Brown
Born abt 1622
Marr 25 Jun 1645
Died 24 Aug 1706

Elizabeth Muford
Died 24 Aug 1706

Elizabeth Blaisdell
Born 24 Nov 1695
MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

John Blaisdell
Born 1668
MA
Marr 6 Jan 1692
Died May-1733
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Henry Blaisdell
Born abt 1632
Died 1703 ?

Mary Haddon
Died 12 Dec 1691

Elizabeth Challis
Born
MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Lt Phillip Challis
Born abt 1617
Marr abt 1652
Died abt 1681

Mary Sargent
Born abt 1652
Died 27 Sep 1716

Ancestors of Sarah Colby, Thomas Sawyer's paternal grandmother.

Thomas Thompson
Born abt 1742
Kingston, Rockingham, NH
Marr 1776
Died Mar 1833
Hill, Merrimack, NH
Spouse: Judith Blaisdell

Samuel Thompson
Born abt 1703
Salisbury, Essex, MA
Marr 7 Sep 1727
Newbury, Essex, MA

John Thompson
Born 1666
Ipswich, Essex Co, MA
Marr 26 Jan 1687
Salisbury, Essex, MA
Died 30 Jul 1717
Salisbury, Essex, MA

Alexander Thompson
Born abt 1637
Ipswich, Essex Co, MA
Marr 19 Sep 1662
Ipswich, Essex Co, MA
Died Apr 1696
Ipswich, Essex Co, MA

Deliverance Haggett
Born 1643
Ipswich, Essex Co, MA

Simon Haggett
Born abt 1617

unknown

Elizabeth Brewer
Born 5 Mar 1671
Haverhill, Essex, MA
Died 25 Dec 1706
Salisbury, Essex, MA

Peter Brewer
Born abt 1644
of Ipswich, Essex Co, MA
Marr 25 Nov 1669
Haverhill, Essex, MA
Died 20 Oct 1708
Haverhill, Essex, MA

Elizabeth Linfurth
Born 12 Apr 1648
Haverhill, Essex, MA

Thomas Linfurth
Born abt 1623

Elizabeth Emerson
Born abt 1627

Mary Bartlett
Born 18 Aug 1706
Amesbury, Essex, MA

John Bartlett
Born 24 Jan 1683
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 25 Nov 1702
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 16 Oct 1752
Newbury, Essex, MA

John Bartlett
Born 22 Jun 1655
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 29 Sep 1680
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 24 May 1736
Newbury, Essex, MA

Mary Rust
Born Jun 1664
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 6 Apr 1755
Newbury, Essex, MA

Richard Bartlett
Born 31 Oct 1621

Abigail Welles
Born abt 1624

Nathaniel Rust
Born 2 Feb 1639

Mary Wardwell
Born 5 Apr 1644

Prudence Merrill
Born 1 Oct 1683
MA
Died 5 May 1718
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Abraham Merrill
Born abt 1637
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 18 Jan 1660
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 28 Nov 1722
Newbury, Essex, MA

Abigail Webster
Born 1641
Ipswich, Essex Co, MA
Died 12 Aug 1712
Newbury, Essex, MA

Nathaniel Merrill
Born abt 1601

Susannah Wolterton
Born 1610

John Webster
Born 27 Jan 1605

Mary Shatswell
Born 1606

Ancestors of Thomas Thompson, Thomas Sawyer's maternal grandfather.

Judith Blaisdell
Born 21 Nov 1749
Kingston, Rockingham, NH
Marr 1776
Died Dec 1816
Hill, Merrimack, NH
Spouse: Thomas Thompson

Ralph Blaisdell
Born 1718
Kingston, Rockingham, NH
Marr 18 Oct 1748
Died 1805
Kingston, Rockingham, NH

Miriam Rowell
Born abt 1727
Kingston, Rockingham, NH
Died
Kingston, Rockingham, NH

Ralph Blaisdell
Born 21 Apr 1692
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1709

Daniel Rowell
Born 5 Nov 17--
MA
Died
MA

Mary Davis
Born abt 1688
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died
Haverhill, Essex, MA

Anne Currier
Born 3 Mar 1708
MA
Died
MA

Ebenezer Blaisdell
Born 1657
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1680
Died 10 Aug 1710
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Sarah Colby
Born 17 Jul 1658
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Jeramiah Davis
Born 1648
MA
Marr 5 Mar 1688
Died 10 Dec 1716
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Mary Huntington
Born 15 Mar 1667
MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Jacob Rowell
Born 19 Jan 1671
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1 Dec 1693
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Hannah Bernard
Born 15 Apr 1671
MA
Died aft 1720
Amesbury, Essex, MA

John Currier
Born
MA
Marr 29 Nov 1705
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Judith Stevens
Born 18 Jan 1686
MA
Died 4 Jan 1736
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Henry Blaisdell
Born abt 1632
Died 1703 ?

Mary Haddon
Died 12 Dec 1691

John Colby
Born 8 Sep 1633
Marr 14 Jan 1655
Died 11 Feb 1673

Frances Hoyt
Died 2 Jan 1720

John Davis
Born abt 1612
Died 12 Nov 1675

Elnor Unknown

John Huntington
Born 1643
Marr 25 Dec 1655

Elizabeth Hunt

Phillip Rowell
Born 8 Mar 1647
Marr 5 Jan 1670
Died 7 Jul 1690

Sarah Morrill
Born 14 Oct 1650

Thomas Bernard
Born 1641
Died abt 1715

Sarah Peasley
Born 20 Sep 1642

Thomas Currier
Born 7 Mar 1646
Marr 9 Dec 1668
Died 27 Sep 1712

Mary Osgood
Born 3 Mar 1650
Died 5 Nov 1703

John Stevens
Born 1639
Marr 17 Feb 1669
Died 26 Nov 1690

Joanna Thorn

Ancestors of Judith Blaisdell, Thomas Sawyer's maternal grandmother.

Juanna Scribner
Born 5 Aug 1800
Died 11 Feb 1875
Manchester, Hillsboro, NH
Spouse: Thomas Sawyer

Ebenezer Scribner
Born 28 Mar 1755
Salisbury, Merrimack, NH
Marr 9 Sep 1784
Andover, Merrimack, NH
Died 14 Apr 1821

Samuel Scribner
Born 29 Apr 1716
Andover, Merrimack, NH
Marr 4 Nov 1740
Kingston, Rockingham, NH
Died 5 Feb 1794
Andover, Merrimack, NH

Thomas Scribner
Born 1646
Marr 4 Feb 1707
Kingston, Rockingham, NH
Died 1717

John Scribner
Died 2 Oct 1675

Mary Unknown
Died 1678

Hannah Welch
Born 1680
Ipswich MA

Philip Welch
Marr 20 Feb 1666

Hannah Hagget

Hannah Webster
Born 1721
Died 17 Sep 1807

Ebenezer Webster
Born 1 Aug 1667
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 25 Jul 1709
Died 1 Feb 1736
Kingston, Rockingham, NH

Thomas Webster
Born 20 Nov 1631
Marr 2 Nov 1657
Died 5 Jan 1715

Sarah Brewer

Hannah Judkins
Born 13 Nov 1686
Boston, Suffolk, MA

Joel Judkins
Born 30 Sep 1643
Marr 25 Jun 1674
Died aft 1714

Mary Bean
Born 18 Jun 1655

Mehitable Tucker
Born 6 May 1756
Salisbury, Merrimack, NH

Ezra Tucker Jr
Born 27 Nov 1727
Salisbury, Merrimack, NH
Died 22 Oct 1807
Henniker NH

Ezra Tucker Sr
Born 17 Mar 1706
Salisbury, Merrimack, NH
Marr 24 Jan 1727
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Benoni Tucker
Born 14 Oct 1661
Marr Jun 1686
Died bef 1734

Unknown Nichols

Beersheba Sargent
Born
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Charles Sargent

Unknown

Lydia Unknown
Died bef 1758

Ancestors of Juanna Scribner, wife of Thomas Sawyer.

Stephen Currier
Born 4 Apr 1781
West Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 22 Mar 1804
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 7 Jan 1856
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH
Spouse: Anna Dow

Nathan Currier
Born 27 Jun 1736
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1778
Died 8 Mar 1819

Miriam Buswell
Born 7 Dec 1751
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 1783

Nathan Currier
Born 16 Nov 1710
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 21 Mar 1732
Died 1782

William Buswell
Born 17 Apr 1718
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 2 Mar 1741
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Mehitable Silver
Born 12 Jul 1711
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 17 Dec 1792

Mary Lancaster
Born 18 Feb 1722
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 31 Mar 1753
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Joseph Currier
Born 1685
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 9 Dec 1708
Died 1748

Joseph Buswell
Born 20 Aug 1674
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 15 May 1707
Died bef 1721

Sarah Brown
Born 5 Mar 1686
Salisbury, Essex, MA
Died 28 Jul 1748

Mary Harvey
Born abt 1686
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Samuel Silver
Born 16 Feb 1662
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 8 Jul 1701
Amesbury, Essex, MA

John Lancaster

Sarah Colby
Born 28 Jan 1674
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Mary Hoyt

Thomas Currier
Born 7 Mar 1646
Marr 9 Dec 1668
Died 27 Sep 1712

Mary Osgood
Born 3 Mar 1650
Died 5 Nov 1703

Ephraim Brown
Born 1660

Sarah Unknown

Thomas Silver
Born 1622
Marr 18 Aug 1649
Died 6 Sep 1682

Katherine Crosby
Born abt 1658
Died 23 Jul 1665

Isaac Colby

Martha Parrat or Jewett

Samuel Bushwell
Born abt 1630
Died 7 Jul 1704

Sarah Keyes
Born 26 May 1633

Thomas Harvey

Sarah Rowell

Ancestors of Stephen Currier, Ramona J. Sawyer's great great grandfather. Like the people in the next thirteen charts, Stephen Currier is found in Ramona J. Sawyer's 5th generation in the chart on page 24.

Joshua Dow
Born 22 Oct 1744
Haverhill, Essex, MA
Marr 22 Nov 1769
Died 21 May 1802

Timothy Dow
Born 10 May 1700
Haverhill, Essex, MA
Marr 13 Jun 1723
Died 22 Jul 1777

Samuel Dow
Born 22 Jan 1665
Haverhill, Essex, MA
Marr 5 May 1691
Haverhill, Essex, MA
Died 30 Dec 1749
Haverhill, Essex, MA

Stephen Dow
Born 29 Mar 1642
Marr 16 Sep 1663
Died 3 Jul 1717

Ann Storie or Stacy
Born abt 1645
Died 3 Feb 1715

Ruth Johnson
Born 13 Jul 1666
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 25 Jul 1751
Haverhill, Essex, MA

Peter Johnson
Born abt 1640
Marr 3 Apr 1660
Died 16 Nov 1674

Ruth Moulton
Born 7 Mar 1641
Died 7 Sep 1718

Judith Worthen
Born 7 Feb 1703
Amesbury, Essex, MA

Samuel Worthen
Born abt 1676
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Marr 17 Nov 1701

Ezekiel Wathen
Born 15 Apr 1636
Marr 4 Dec 1661
Died 15 Jun 1716

Hannah Martin
Born 1 Feb 1643

Deliverance Heath
Born abt 1679
Haverhill, Essex, MA
Died 10 Jul 1714

Josiah Heath
Born 1651
Marr 19 Jul 1671

Mary Davis
Born 6 Nov 1647

Anna Dow
Born 18 Feb 1776
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH
Marr 22 Mar 1804
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died 23 Feb 1858
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH
Spouse: Stephen Currier

Achsah Harriman
Born 8 Jun 1749
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH

Leonard Harriman
Born 7 Aug 1713
Haverhill, Plaistow NH
Marr 26 Apr 1713
Haverhill, Plaistow NH
Died bef 1795
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH

John Harriman
Born 16 Jun 1688
Haverhill, Plaistow NH
Marr 19 Nov 1712
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died aft 1762
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH

Matthew Harriman
Born 16 Aug 1652
Marr 22 Dec 1673
Died abt 1732

Elizabeth Swan
Born 30 Sep 1653
Died bef 1717

Sarah Morrill
Born 30 Jan 1689
Amesbury, Essex, MA
Died aft 1757

Moses Morrill

Rabecca Barnes

Mary (Daye) Page
Born 23 Oct 1717
Haverhill, Plaistow NH
Died 30 May 1755
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH

Joseph Page
Born
Plaistow, Rockingham, NH

Mary Thompson

Ancestors of Anna Dow, wife of Stephen Currier, great great grandmother of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24 generation 5

Hezekiah Blake
Born 8 Jul 1753
Kensington NH
Marr 18 Aug 1774
Died 7 Jun 1841

Josiah Blake
Born 5 Jan 1725
Kensington NH
Marr 6 Nov 1746
Died 9 Nov 1790

Hezekiah Blake
Born 4 Feb 1703
Marr 7 Jan 1724
Died 9 Apr 1746
Kensington NH

Moses Blake
Born 1682
Marr 25 Dec 1701
Died 4 May 1752

Abagail Smith
Born 22 Jun 1678

Joanna Fellows
Born 29 Sep 1702
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Samuel Fellows
Marr 15 Nov 1698
Died 1707

Deborah Sanborn
Born 1681
Died bef 1728

Elizabeth Brown
Born 10 Nov 1720
Died 18 Jul 1799

William Brown
Born 5 Jun 1680
Marr 9 Jun 1701
Died Sep-1725
Kensington NH

Benjamin Brown
Born 1647
Marr 1769
Died 1736

Sarah Brown
Born 12 Apr 1658
Died 1730

Ann Heath
Born 30 Jun 1684
Haverhill, Plaistow NH
Died 7 Aug 1768

John Heath
Marr 14 Nov 1666
Died 21 Sep 1706

Sarah Partridge
Born 24 Aug 1647
Died Jul-1718

John Prescott Blake
Born 22 Feb 1775
Kensington NH
Marr 15 Nov 1798
Kensington NH
Died 31 Dec 1839
Kensington NH
Spouse: Sarah Blake

Lucy Prescott
Born 13 Apr 1756
Died 14 Feb 1841

John Prescott
Born 30 Apr 1732
Marr 28 Sep 1755
Died 26 Jul 1761
Kensington, Rockingham, NH

Benjamin Prescott
Born Sep 1708
Died 22 Jun 1789
Winthrop ME

John Prescott
Born 19 Nov 1681
Marr 8 Aug 1701
Died 1761

Abigail Marston
Born 17 Mar 1679
Died 30 Dec 1760

Dorothy Roby (Sanborn)
Born 8 Mar 1700
Died 1778

Ichabod Robie
Born 26 Nov 1664
Marr 4 Jan 1694
Died 1757

Lucy Page
Born 22 Sep 1672

Elizabeth Tilton
Born 20 Nov 1735

Sherburne Tilton

Joseph Tilton
Born 19 Mar 1667
Marr 26 Dec 1668
Died 24 Oct 1744

Margaret Sherburne
Born 15 Feb 1679
Died 1 Jul 1717

Anna Hilliard

Ancestors of John Prescott Blake, great great grandfather of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th generation.

Sarah Blake
Born 26 Dec 1771
Kensington NH
Marr 15 Nov 1798
Kensington NH
Died 10 Oct 1838
Kensington NH
Spouse: John Prescott Blake

Philemon Blake
Born 30 Jul 1738
Kensington NH
Marr 27 Nov 1760
Kensington NH
Died 10 Jan 1826
Kensington NH

Tabitha Tuck
Born 15 Apr 1739
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 7 Oct 1818

Philemon Blake Jr
Born 12 Mar 1705
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 21 Dec 1727
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Died 23 Dec 1788
Kensington NH

Jonathan Tuck
Born 11 Sep 1697
NH
Marr 22 Feb 1720

Lydia Boulter
Born 27 Oct 1703
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Died 24 Mar 1786
Kensington NH

Tabitha Towle
Born 1 May 1698
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 12 Aug 1776

Philemon Blake
Born 23 May 1671
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 20 Jan 1697
Died 1743
Kensington NH

Sarah Dearborn
Born 9 Nov 1675
Died aft 1741

John Boulter
Born 2 Dec 1672
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died aft 1740
Scarborough ME

Martha Jackson

John Tuck
Born 12 Apr 1652
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 9 Jan 1678
Died 4 Jan 1742
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Bethia Hobbs
Born 28 Feb 1659
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 29 May 1738
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Benjamin Towle
Born 4 May 1669
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 7 Nov 1693
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 29 May 1759
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Sarah Boaden
Born abt 1672
near Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 22 Jun 1759

Jasper Blake
Born abt 1614
Died 11 Feb 1673

Debora Dalton
Born abt 1625
Died 20 Dec 1678

Henry Dearborn
Born 22 Mar 1633
Marr 10 Jan 1666
Died 18 Jan 1725

Elizabeth Marion

Nathaniel Boulter
Born 1625
Marr 1647
Died 14 Mar 1695

Grace Swaine

John Jackson
Born abt 1641
Died aft 1721

Unknown

Edward Tuck
Born 1625
Marr 1647
Died 6 Apr 1652

Mary Philbrick
Born abt 1627
Died 28 Oct 1702

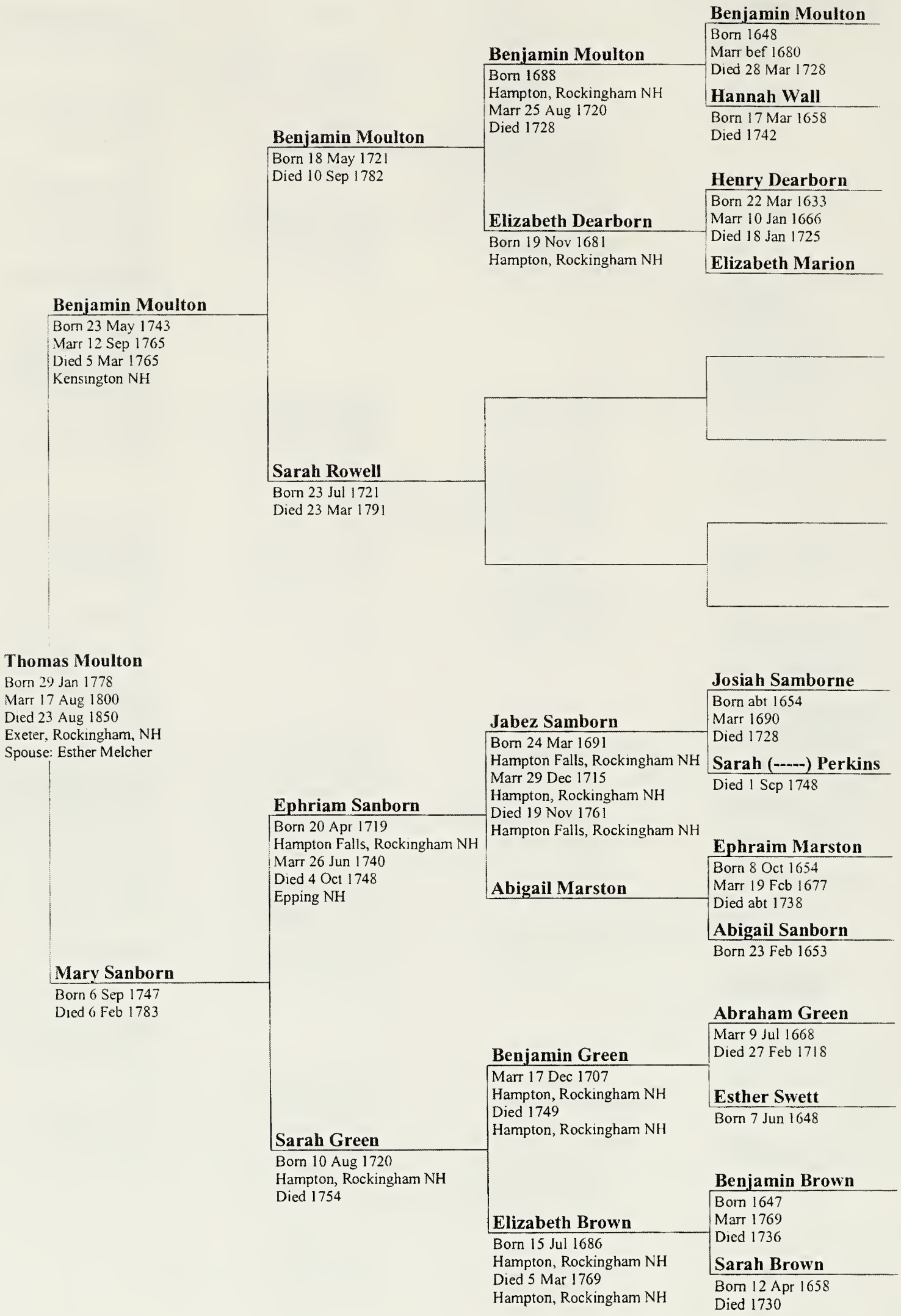
Morris Hobbs
Born abt 1615
Marr 12 Oct 1669
Died 5 May 1686

Sarah Estow
Born 1625
Died 5 May 1686

Philip Towle
Born 1616
Marr
Died 19 Dec 1696

Isabella Austin
Born abt 1633
Died 7 Dec 1719

Ancestors of Sarah Blake, wife of John Prescott Blake, great great grandmother of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, gen 5.



Ancestors of Thomas Moulton, great great grandfather of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th generation.

Esther Melcher
Born 15 Mar 1752
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Marr 17 Aug 1800
Spouse: Thomas Moulton

Samuel Melcher
Marr 8 May 1735

Esther Green
Born 19 Nov 1713
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 21 Oct 1797

Samuel Melcher
Marr 16 May 1700
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Died aft 1755

Benjamin Green
Marr 17 Dec 1707
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 1749
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Elizabeth Cram
Born 3 Jan 1681

Elizabeth Brown
Born 15 Jul 1686
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 5 Mar 1769
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Edward Melcher
Born abt 1629
England
Died aft 1695
Portsmouth NH

Elizabeth Unknown

Benjamin Cram
Born
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Marr 28 Nov 1662

Abraham Green
Marr 9 Jul 1668
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 27 Feb 1718
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Esther Swett
Born 7 Jun 1648
Newbury, Essex, MA

Benjamin Brown
Born 1647
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 1769
Died 1736
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Sarah Brown
Born 12 Apr 1658
Salisbury, Essex, MA
Died 1730
Hampton, Rockingham NH

John Cram
Born 29 Jan 1596
Marr Jun-1624
Died 5 Mar 1682

Hester White
Died 16 May 1677

Giles Cromwell

Argentine Cromwell

Unknown

Henry Green
Born abt 1620
Died 5 Aug 1700

Mary Unknown
Died 26 Apr 1690

Capt Benjamin Swett
Born 15 May 1624
Marr 1 Nov 1647
Died Jul-1677

Esther Weare
Born abt 1629
Died 16 Jan 1718

John Brown
Born 1589
Marr 1640
Died 27 Feb 1686

Sarah Walker
Born 1618
Died 6 Jun 1672

William Brown
Born abt 1622
Marr 25 Jun 1645
Died 24 Aug 1706

Elizabeth Muford
Died 24 Aug 1706

Ancestors of Esther Melcher, wife of Thomas Moulton, great great grandmother of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, gen 5

Daniel Palmer
Born 15 Dec 1766
Marr 29 Nov 1796
Died Mar 1855
Kensington NH
Spouse: Sarah Dole

Jonathan Palmer
Born 1 Mar 1741
Kensington NH
Marr 15 Sep 1764
Kensington NH
Died 27 May 1815
Kensington NH

Mary Morrill
Born 1741
Died 10 Sep 1833
Kensington NH

Jonathan Palmer
Born 26 Mar 1698
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 26 Oct 1725
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Died 13 Nov 1779
Kensington NH

Anne Brown
Born 21 Feb 1708
Died 14 May 1796

Samuel Palmer
Born 25 Nov 1652
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 24 Mar 1678
Died 1724

Ann Sanborn
Born 20 Nov 1662
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 4 Oct 1745

William Brown
Born 5 Jun 1680
Marr 9 Jun 1701
Died Sep-1725
Kensington NH

Ann Heath
Born 30 Jun 1684
Haverhill, Plaistow NH
Died 7 Aug 1768

Cristopher Palmer
Born 1626
Marr 7 Nov 1650
Died 30 Jun 1699

Sussanah Hilton
Born 1633
Died 9 Jan 1715

Lt John Sanborn
Born abt 1620
Marr 15 May 1647
Died 20 Oct 1692

Mary Tuck
Born 1622
Died 30 Dec 1668

Benjamin Brown
Born 1647
Marr 1769
Died 1736

Sarah Brown
Born 12 Apr 1658
Died 1730

John Heath
Marr 14 Nov 1666
Died 21 Sep 1706

Sarah Partridge
Born 24 Aug 1647
Died Jul-1718

Ancestors of Daniel Palmer, great great grandfather of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th generation.

Sarah Dole
Born 11 Jul 1776
S. Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 29 Nov 1796
Died 7 Oct 1833
Kensington NH
Spouse: Daniel Palmer

Josiah or Isaiah Dole
Born 7 Oct 1748
Salisbury, Merrimack, NH
Marr 10 May 1770
Newbury, Essex, MA

Lydia Noyes
Born 24 Nov 1744
Newbury, Essex, MA

Nathaniel Dole
Born 29 Mar 1701
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 26 Nov 1730
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 12 Aug 1790
Salisbury, Essex, MA

Elizabeth Noyes
Born 31 Jan 1707
Newbury, Essex, MA
Died 14 Nov 1780
Salisbury, Essex, MA

John Noyes
Born 13 Feb 1706
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1729
Died 29 Jan 1787
Newbury, Essex, MA

Sarah Johnson

Abner Dole
Born 8 Mar 1671
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 5 Jan 1698
Boston, Suffolk, MA
Died 12 Jan 1740
Newbury, Essex, MA

Sarah Belcher
Born 23 Feb 1671
Boston, Suffolk, MA
Died 21 Jul 1730
Newbury, Essex, MA

Cutting Noyes
Born 28 Jan 1676
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1702
Died 1757
Newbury, Essex, MA

Elizabeth Toppan

John Noyes
Born 15 Nov 1674
Newbury, Essex, MA
Marr 1700
Died 24 Mar 1724
Newbury, Essex, MA

Mary Noyes

Richard Dole
Born 31 Dec 1622
Marr 3 May 1647

Hannah Rolfe
Died 15 Nov 1678

Jeremiah Belcher

Sarah Senter

Cutting Noyes
Born 23 Sep 1649
Marr 1673
Died 18 Nov 1734

Elizabeth Knight

Cutting Noyes
Born 23 Sep 1649
Marr 1673
Died 18 Nov 1734

Elizabeth Knight

John Noyes
Born 20 Jan 1645
Marr 1668

Mary Poore

Ancestors of Sarah Dole, wife of Daniel Palmer, great great grandmother of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th gen.

Jonathan Jenness
Born 25 Jul 1760
Rye, Rockingham NH
Marr 18 Mar 1785
Rye, Rockingham NH
Died 1844
Spouse: Abigail Locke

Joseph Jenness
Born 28 Feb 1727
Rye, Rockingham NH
Marr 25 Dec 1750
Rye, Rockingham NH
Died 1815

Mary Dow
Born 6 Sep 1730

Richard Jenness
Born 8 Jun 1686
Rye, Rockingham NH
Marr 9 Feb 1710
Rye, Rockingham NH
Died 1769

Isaac Dow
Born 19 Oct 1701
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 12 Oct 1727
Died 1735
Rye NH

Mary Dow
Born 19 Nov 1686
Died 2 Jan 1755

Charity (Philbrick) Berry
Died 22 Jun 1772

Francis Jenness
Born 1634
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 15 Sep 1670
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 27 Aug 1716
Rye, Rockingham NH

Hannah Swaine
Born 1647
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 7 Feb 1700

Simon Dow
Born 4 Mar 1667
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 5 Nov 1685
Died 2 Oct 1707
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Sarah Marston
Born 20 Nov 1665
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 8 Mar 1698
Hampton, Rockingham NH

Nathaniel Berry

Mary Unknown

William Swaine
Born abt 1619
Died 20 Oct 1657

Prudence Marston
Born aft 1618

Capt. Henry Dow
Born 1634
Marr 17 Jun 1659
Died 6 May 1707

Hannah Page
Born 1641
Died 6 Aug 1704

Thomas Marston
Born abt 1616
Died 28 Sep 1690

Mary Estow or Easton
Born 8 Jun 1628
Died aft 1700

Capt. Henry Dow
Born 1634
Marr 17 Jun 1659
Died 6 May 1707

Hannah Page
Born 1641
Died 6 Aug 1704

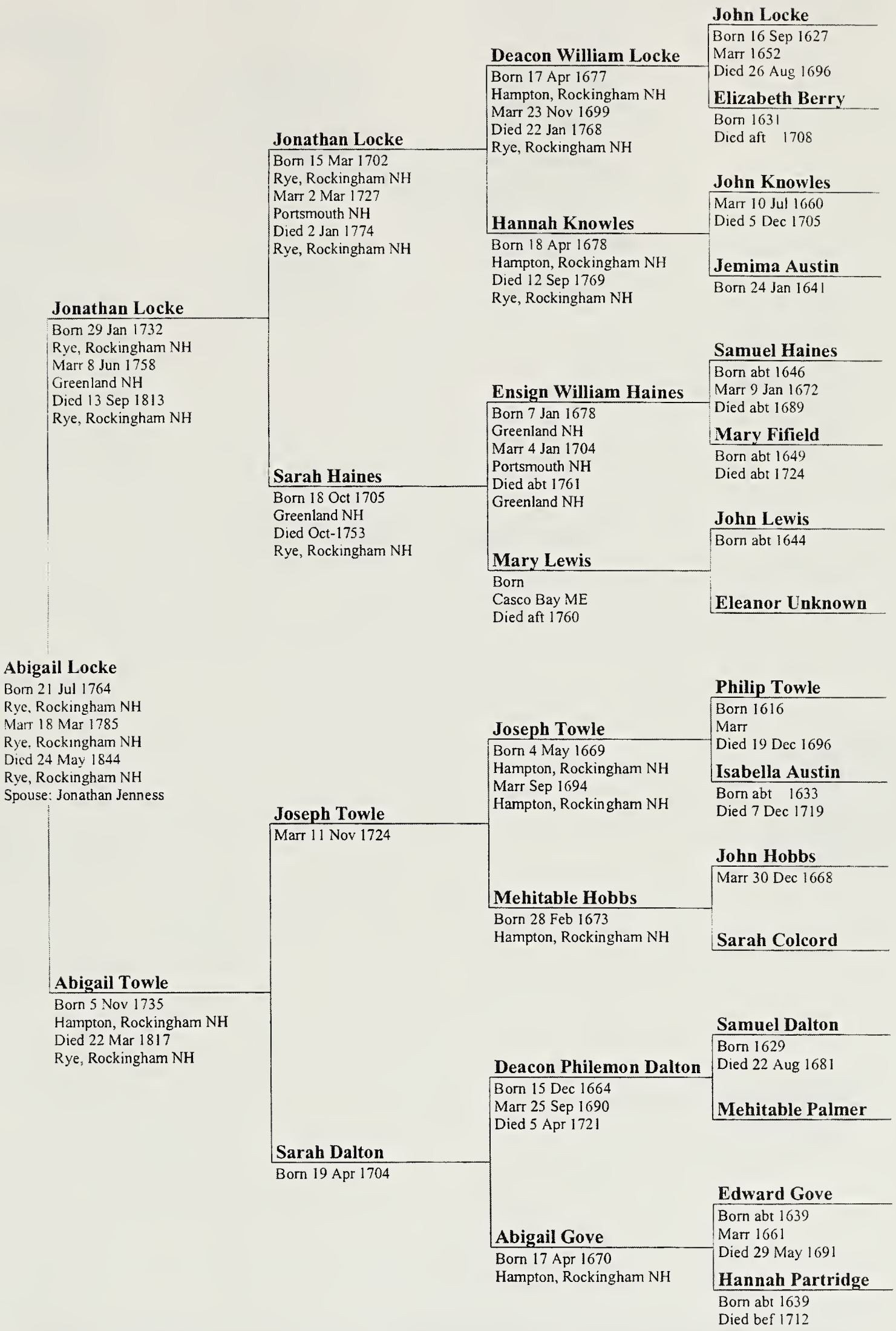
Thomas Marston
Born abt 1616
Died 28 Sep 1690

Mary Estow or Easton
Born 8 Jun 1628
Died aft 1700

Joseph Berry
Born 1639
Died bef 1717

Rachel Unknown

Ancestors of Jonathan Jenness, great great grandfather of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th generation. Note another example of converging lines. Capt. Henry Dow and his wife Hannah Page are Jonathan Jenness' ancestors twice on this chart.



Ancestors of Abigail Locke, wife of Jonathan Jenness, great great grandmother of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, gen 5.

Abel Brown
Born 15 May 1796
Kensington NH
Marr 17 Jun 1824
Died 4 Feb 1868
Kensington NH
Spouse: Ruth Fellows

Jonathan Brown
Born 19 Sep 1718
S. Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 1 Dec 1743
Died 27 Jan 1805

Benjamin Brown
Born 20 Dec 1683
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 6 Feb 1718
Died 9 Feb 1766
S. Hampton, Rockingham NH

Benjamin Brown
Born 1647
Marr 1769
Died 1736

Sarah Brown
Born 12 Apr 1658
Died 1730

Ebenezer Gove
Born 23 Jun 1671
Marr 20 Dec 1692
Died 16 Apr 1758

Judith Sanborn
Born 8 Aug 1675

Sarah Gove
Born 3 Apr 1698
Died 21 Aug 1746

Miriam Clough

Sarah Unknown
Born 1764
Died 5 Sep 1849

Ancestors of Abel Brown, great great grandfather of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th generation.
Note that there is no chart following for his wife, Ruth Fellows, because we do not know her ancestors.

William Palmer
Born 1792
Kensington NH
Marr 2 Dec 1821
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Died 24 Jul 1833
Kensington NH
Spouse: Dorothy Locke

Joseph Palmer
Born 8 Feb 1766
Kensington NH
Marr 2 Dec 1784
Kensington NH
Died 4 Mar 1831
Kensington NH

Sarah Bray
Died 27 Mar 1829
Kensington NH

Philbrick Palmer
Born 21 May 1726
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Marr 20 Dec 1756
Kensington NH
Died 2 Sep 1799
Kensington NH

Judith Wadleigh
Died aft 1799
Kensington NH

Edward Palmer
Born 12 Apr 1694
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Marr 29 Mar 1724
Greenland NH
Died 19 Apr 1775
Kensington NH

Bethia Philbrick
Born abt 1705
Died 18 Apr 1775
Kensington NH

Joseph Palmer
Born 1654
Marr 25 Jan 1676
Died 21 Mar 1731

Deborah Batchelder
Born 12 Oct 1657

Elias Philbrick
Born 1680
Marr 21 May 1700
Died 23 Nov 1747

Rhoda Perkins
Born 24 Jun 1677

Ancestors of William Palmer, great great grandfather of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th generation.

Dorothy Locke
Born 9 Oct 1797
Kensington NH
Marr 2 Dec 1821
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Died 12 Dec 1873
Kensington NH
Spouse: William Palmer

Josiah Locke
Born 16 Nov 1757
Kensington NH
Died 23 Sep 1816
drowned at sea

Bethia Blaney
Born 1764
Died 31 Jan 1851

Timothy Blake Locke
Born 30 Oct 1735
Kensington NH
Marr 1 Jun 1757
Died 12 May 1822
Seabrook NH

Lydia Dow
Born 27 Oct 1734
Salisbury, Essex, MA
Died 28 Aug 1780

Edward Locke
Born 28 May 1701
Rye, Rockingham NH
Marr 17 Dec 1724
Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH
Died 29 Jan 1788
Kensington NH

Hannah Blake
Born 18 Dec 1704
Hampton, Rockingham NH
Died 27 Nov 1789
Kensington NH

James Dow
Born 8 Oct 1693
Marr 24 May 1721
Died 11 Dec 1773

Mary Nichols
Born 19 Oct 1702
Died 1790

Edward Locke
Born 1663
Marr 1692
Died 1739

Hannah Jenness
Born 26 Mar 1673

Moses Blake
Born 1682
Marr 25 Dec 1701
Died 4 May 1752

Abagail Smith
Born 22 Jun 1678

Joseph Dow
Born 20 Oct 1663
Died 1734

Mary Challis
Born 27 Aug 1668
Died 14 May 1697

John Nichols

Abigail Sargent

Ancestors of Dorothy Locke, wife of William Palmer, great great grandmother of Ramona J. Sawyer. See chart on page 24, 5th generation. This is another example of converging lines, since she is a descendant of John Locke b. 1627, as is Abigail Locke, whose chart is above, wife of Jonathan Jenness.

Chapter 3

The Ancestry of Ramona Jeanette Sawyer

The six people at the beginning of this chapter who are numbered 1 are brothers and sisters who share the same ancestry. The format of this chapter is known to genealogists by its German name, *Ahnentafel,* which means simply ancestor table. People are numbered so that you can find the father of any person by doubling his or her number, and the mother of any person by doubling the number and adding one.

1. **Ruth Elizabeth Sawyer** b. 22 Jun 1899, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation stenographer, m. (1) 29 May 1923, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Seymour Samuel Getter**, b. 13 Apr 1898, New York, NY, d. 12 Jun 1986, Navato, CA, m. (2) **John Schwill**. Ruth died 11 Sep 1982, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

1. **Rachel Nathalie Sawyer** b. 12 May 1901, Hanson, Plymouth, MA, occupation house wife, m. 28 Jul 1923, in Marshfield, MA, **Harold Young Smith**, b. 17 Aug 1901, Newcastle, ME, (son of Woodbury Ammond Smith and Dora Mae Dodge) occupation carpenter, d. 9 Feb 1972, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, buried: Kensington, NH. Rachel died 5 Jul 1995, Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

1. **Roland Darrow Withrow Sawyer** b. 26 Dec 1902, Hanson, Plymouth, MA, occupation teacher, m. (1) **Louise Unknown**, m. (2) 29 Jun 1955, in Jefferson, NH, **Margaret Burnett**, b. 30 Jan 1916, Southboro, MA, (daughter of George H. Burnett and Georgia Mann). Roland died 18 Feb 1983, St. Petersburg, FL, buried: Southboro, MA. No children, killed in auto accident. Taught English and math at St. Marks School, Southboro, MA.

1. **Robert Palmer Sawyer** b. 24 Aug 1904, Hanson, Plymouth, MA, m. (1) 10 Mar 1922, in Ware, Hampshire, MA, **Ruby E. LaVeulette**, b. 1902, (daughter of Robert Stephen Laveulette and unknown) m. (2) **Adelaide Hilliard**. Robert died 7 Dec 1969, Kensington, NH.

1. **Rosalind Blake Sawyer** b. 17 Jun 1906, Kensington, NH, occupation stenographer, m. 30 Jun 1936, in Ware, Hampshire, MA, **John Charles Butler Chetwynd**, b. 16 Oct 1906, Saint Johns, Newfoundland, Canada, (son of Charles Douglas Chetwind and Mabel Leslie Chaplin). Rosalind died 21 Sep 1982, Las Vegas, NV.

1. **Ramona Jeanette Sawyer** b. 16 Sep 1911, Ware, Hampshire, MA, m. 29 Sep 1934, in London, England, **Joseph Nicholas Barth, Sr.**, b. 3 May 1906, Salina, KS, occupation Unitarian Minister, d. 20 Oct 1988, Portland, Cumberland Co, ME.

Parents

2. **Roland Douglas Sawyer** b. 8 Jan 1874, Kensington, NH, occupation minister, MA legislator, m. 29 Jun 1898, in Kensington, NH, **Mary Locke Palmer**, b. 30 Dec 1874, Kensington, NH, d. 4 Dec 1949, Kensington, NH. Roland died 10 Oct 1969, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, NH.

3. **Mary Locke Palmer** b. 30 Dec 1874, Kensington, NH, d. 4 Dec 1949, Kensington, NH.

Grandparents

4. **Stephen Calvin Sawyer** b. 7 Mar 1846, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. 27 Feb 1873, **Phoebe Maria Blake**, b. 17 Jun 1847, Kensington, NH, d. 8 Sep 1921, Kensington, NH. Stephen died 28 Dec 1934, Kensington, NH.

5. **Phoebe Maria Blake** b. 17 Jun 1847, Kensington, NH, d. 8 Sep 1921, Kensington, NH.

6. **Daniel Ellery Palmer** b. 5 Oct 1840, Kensington, NH, m. 23 Dec 1873, in Kensington, NH, **Martha Wallace Brown**, b. 7 Jun 1852, Kensington, NH, d. 24 May 1933, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, NH. Daniel died 20 Sep 1914, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, NH.

7. **Martha Wallace Brown** b. 7 Jun 1852, Kensington, NH, d. 24 May 1933, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, NH.

Great Grandparents

8. **Calvin Sawyer** b. 26 Mar 1819, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) 30 May 1844, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Azubah Harriman Currier**, b. 19 Nov 1810, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 10 Oct 1852, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 28 Apr 1854, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Mehitable Eaton**, b. Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 18 Mar 1876, Kensington, NH. Calvin died 13 Feb 1868, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

9. **Azubah Harriman Currier** b. 19 Nov 1810, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 10 Oct 1852, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

10. **John Tuck Blake** b. 17 Apr 1806, Kensington, NH, occupation Colonel, m. 1 Feb 1829, in Kensington, NH, **Mary Elizabeth Moulton**, b. 3 Oct 1806, Gilmanton, NH, d. 8 Apr 1882. John died 1883, Kensington, NH.

11. **Mary Elizabeth Moulton** b. 3 Oct 1806, Gilmanton NH, d. 8 Apr 1882.

12. **Jonathan Palmer** b. 20 Feb 1800, Kensington, NH, m. 31 Dec 1826, **Abigail Locke Jenness**, b. 3 Apr 1801, Rye, Rockingham, NH, d. Apr-1847, Kensington, NH. Jonathan died 8 Aug 1881, Kensington, NH.

13. **Abigail Locke Jenness** b. 3 Apr 1801, Rye, Rockingham, NH, d. Apr 1847, Kensington, NH. Some experts confused about death date. 1867? But Jonathan is in the 1850 Census in Kensington living with second wife Sarah and two children, so 1847 seems more likely. John C. Palmer, family historian for Palmer agrees.

14. **Charles Wallace Brown** b. 27 Mar 1831, Kensington, NH, m. 10 Jan 1852, in Kensington, NH, **Mary Nichols Palmer**, b. 2 Feb 1829, Kensington, NH, d. 19 May 1900, Kensington, NH. Charles died 30 Jun 1852, Kensington, NH.

15. **Mary Nichols Palmer** b. 2 Feb 1829, Kensington, NH, d. 19 May 1900, Kensington, NH.

Great Great Grandparents

16. **Thomas Sawyer** b. 24 Jan 1796, Newton, Rockingham, NH, m. **Juanna Scribner**, b. 5 Aug 1800, d. 11 Feb 1875, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: East Andover, Merrimack, NH. Thomas died 11 Jan 1862, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: East Andover Cemetery, NH.

17. **Juanna Scribner** b. 5 Aug 1800, d. 11 Feb 1875, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: East Andover, Merrimack, NH. RDS put Juanna's birth in 1798. However, Shirley (Winroth) Danahy told Howard Gant the above birth date, and Shirley has seen her birth certificate. As a matter of fact, the absence of the names of any parents on this certificate has caused several people to be uncertain of Juanna's exact ancestry, though her name definitely appears in Ebenezer Scribner's will in several places. Juanna's death at Manchester is assumed, since she lived the last years of her life with her son Orrin, who lived in Manchester.

18. **Stephen Currier** b. 4 Apr 1781, West Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 22 Mar 1804, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Anna Dow**, b. 18 Feb 1776, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 23 Feb 1858, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH. Stephen died 7 Jan 1856, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

19. **Anna Dow** b. 18 Feb 1776, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 23 Feb 1858, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

20. **John Prescott Blake** b. 22 Feb 1775, Kensington, NH, occupation Deacon, m. 15 Nov 1798, in Kensington, NH, **Sarah Blake**, b. 26 Dec 1771, Kensington, NH, d. 10 Oct 1838, Kensington, NH. John died 31 Dec 1839, Kensington, NH.

21. **Sarah Blake** b. 26 Dec 1771, Kensington, NH, d. 10 Oct 1838, Kensington, NH.

22. **Thomas Moulton** b. 29 Jan 1778, occupation Deacon, m. 17 Aug 1800, **Esther Melcher**, b. 15 Mar 1752, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH. Thomas died 23 Aug 1850, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

23. **Esther Melcher** b. 15 Mar 1752, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.

24. **Daniel Palmer** b. 15 Dec 1766, m. 29 Nov 1796, **Sarah Dole**, b. 11 Jul 1776, S. Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Oct 1833, Kensington, NH. Daniel died Mar 1855, Kensington, NH.

25. **Sarah Dole** b. 11 Jul 1776, S. Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Oct 1833, Kensington, NH.

26. **Jonathan Jenness** b. 25 Jul 1760, Rye, Rockingham, NH, m. 18 Mar 1785, in Rye, Rockingham, NH, **Abigail Locke**, b. 21 Jul 1764, Rye, Rockingham, NH, d. 24 May 1844, Rye, Rockingham, NH. Jonathan died 1844.

27. **Abigail Locke** b. 21 Jul 1764, Rye, Rockingham, NH, d. 24 May 1844, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

28. **Abel Brown** b. 15 May 1796, Kensington, NH, m. 17 Jun 1824, **Ruth Fellows**, b. 2 Mar 1805, Kensington, NH, d. 2 Jun 1864. Abel died 4 Feb 1868, Kensington, NH.

29. **Ruth Fellows** b. 2 Mar 1805, Kensington, NH, d. 2 Jun 1864.

30. **William Palmer** b. 1792, Kensington, NH, m. 2 Dec 1821, in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, **Dorothy Locke**, b. 9 Oct 1797, Kensington, NH, d. 12 Dec 1873, Kensington, NH. William died 24 Jul 1833, Kensington, NH.

31. **Dorothy Locke** b. 9 Oct 1797, Kensington, NH, d. 12 Dec 1873, Kensington, NH.

3rd Great Grandparents

32. **Betfield Sawyer** b. 25 Mar 1774, Newton, Rockingham, NH, occupation shoemaker, farmer, m. 22 Jun 1793, in Kingston, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Thompson**, b. 6 Oct 1776, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, d. 25 Aug 1847, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill NH. Betfield died 10 Sep 1835, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill NH.

33. **Hannah Thompson** b. 6 Oct 1776, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, d. 25 Aug 1847, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill NH.

34. **Ebenezer Scribner** b. 28 Mar 1755, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, m. 9 Sep 1784, in Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Mehitable Tucker**, b. 6 May 1756, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH. Ebenezer died 14 Apr 1821.

35. **Mehitable Tucker** b. 6 May 1756, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH.

36. **Nathan Currier** b. 27 Jun 1736, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 1778, **Miriam Buswell**, b. 7 Dec 1751, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 1783. Nathan died 8 Mar 1819.

37. **Miriam Buswell** b. 7 Dec 1751, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 1783.

38. **Joshua Dow** b. 22 Oct 1744, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 22 Nov 1769, **Achsah Harriman**, b. 8 Jun 1749, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH. Joshua died 21 May 1802.

39. **Achsah Harriman** b. 8 Jun 1749, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH. One source gave birth as 1745.

40. **Hezekiah Blake** b. 8 Jul 1753, Kensington, NH, m. 18 Aug 1774, **Lucy Prescott**, b. 13 Apr 1756, d. 14 Feb 1841. Hezekiah died 7 Jun 1841.

41. **Lucy Prescott** b. 13 Apr 1756, d. 14 Feb 1841.

42. **Philemon Blake** b. 30 Jul 1738, Kensington, NH, m. 27 Nov 1760, in Kensington, NH, **Tabitha Tuck**, b. 15 Apr 1739, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Oct 1818. Philemon died 10 Jan 1826, Kensington, NH.

43. **Tabitha Tuck** b. 15 Apr 1739, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Oct 1818.

44. **Benjamin Moulton** b. 23 May 1743, m. (1) 12 Sep 1765, **Mary Sanborn**, b. 6 Sep 1747, d. 6 Feb 1783, m. (2) **Elizabeth Rowe**. Benjamin died 5 Mar 1765, Kensington, NH.

45. **Mary Sanborn** b. 6 Sep 1747, d. 6 Feb 1783.

46. **Samuel Melcher** m. 8 May 1735, **Esther Green**, b. 19 Nov 1713, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 21 Oct 1797.

47. **Esther Green** b. 19 Nov 1713, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 21 Oct 1797.

48. **Jonathan Palmer** b. 1 Mar 1741, Kensington, NH, m. 15 Sep 1764, in Kensington, NH, **Mary Morrill**, b. 1741, d. 10 Sep 1833, Kensington, NH. Jonathan died 27 May 1815, Kensington, NH.

49. **Mary Morrill** b. 1741, d. 10 Sep 1833, Kensington, NH.

50. **Josiah or Isaiah Dole** b. 7 Oct 1748, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, m. 10 May 1770, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Lydia Noyes**, b. 24 Nov 1744, Newbury, Essex, MA. Last name, alternate spelling Doel.

51. **Lydia Noyes** b. 24 Nov 1744, Newbury, Essex, MA.

52. **Joseph Jenness** b. 28 Feb 1727, Rye, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Dec 1750, in Rye, Rockingham, NH, **Mary Dow**, b. 6 Sep 1730. Joseph died 1815.

53. **Mary Dow** b. 6 Sep 1730.

54. **Jonathan Locke** b. 29 Jan 1732, Rye, Rockingham, NH, m. 8 Jun 1758, in Greenland NH, **Abigail Towle**, b. 5 Nov 1735, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 22 Mar 1817, Rye, Rockingham, NH. Jonathan died 13 Sep 1813, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

55. **Abigail Towle** b. 5 Nov 1735, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 22 Mar 1817, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

56. **Abel Brown** b. 15 Mar 1760, Kensington, NH, m. 15 Dec 1785, **Sarah Unknown**, b. 1764, d. 5 Sep 1849. Abel died 23 Mar 1846, Kensington, NH.

57. **Sarah Unknown** b. 1764, d. 5 Sep 1849. Sarah was a widow when she married Abel. Her widowed name was Sarah Page.

58. **Nathan Fellows** b. 12 May 1764, Kensington, NH, m. **Dorothy Unknown**.

59. **Dorothy Unknown**.

60. **Joseph Palmer** b. 8 Feb 1766, Kensington, NH, m. 2 Dec 1784, in Kensington, NH, **Sarah Bray**, d. 27 Mar 1829, Kensington, NH. Joseph died 4 Mar 1831, Kensington, NH.

61. **Sarah Bray** d. 27 Mar 1829, Kensington, NH.

62. **Josiah Locke** b. 16 Nov 1757, Kensington, NH, m. **Bethia Blaney**, b. 1764, d. 31 Jan 1851. Josiah died 23 Sep 1816, drowned at sea.

63. **Bethia Blaney** b. 1764, d. 31 Jan 1851.

4th Great Grandparents

64. **Bitfield Sawyer** b. 20 Feb 1737, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. (1) 1773, in Newton, Rockingham, NH, **Sarah Colby**, b. 16 Feb 1748, Carter Village, Newton NH, m. (2) **Susana Hanson**, b. 15 Jun 1738, Dover, Strafford NH, d. 25 Feb 1817, Newbury, Essex, MA. Bitfield died 21 Sep 1833, Newbury, Essex, MA.

65. **Sarah Colby** b. 16 Feb 1748, Carter Village, Newton NH.

66. **Thomas Thompson** b. about 1742, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, m. 1776, **Judith Blaisdell**, b. 21 Nov 1749, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, d. Dec 1816, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Thompson-Hilliard Cemetery, Hill NH. Thomas died Mar 1833, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Thompson-Hilliard Cemetery, Hill NH.

67. **Judith Blaisdell** b. 21 Nov 1749, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, d. Dec 1816, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Thompson-Hilliard Cemetery, Hill NH.

68. **Samuel Scribner** b. 29 Apr 1716, Andover, Merrimack, NH, m. 4 Nov 1740, in Kingston, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Webster**, b. 1721, d. 17 Sep 1807. Samuel died 5 Feb 1794, Andover, Merrimack, NH.

69. **Hannah Webster** b. 1721, d. 17 Sep 1807.

70. **Ezra Tucker, Jr.** b. 27 Nov 1727, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) **Lydia Unknown**, d. before 1758, m. (2) 3 May 1758, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Hepzibeth Pressy**, b. Kingston, Rockingham, NH, d. 22 Sep 1801, Henniker, NH. Ezra died 22 Oct 1807, Henniker, NH. Probably married twice, first Lydia, second Hepzibeth. Probably fathered nineteen children total between two marriages. Extensive records exist for this family in Salisbury and Kingston. However, the first marriage has not yet been found, nor the parents of the first wife, nor her death. It is also possible there were two Ezra Tuckers in the same generation with different parents, though there is no evidence of this at all in the records searched by two authors.

71. **Lydia Unknown** d. before 1758.

72. **Nathan Currier** b. 16 Nov 1710, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 21 Mar 1732, **Mehitable Silver**, b. 12 Jul 1711, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 17 Dec 1792. Nathan died 1782.

73. **Mehitable Silver** b. 12 Jul 1711, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 17 Dec 1792.

74. **William Buswell** b. 17 Apr 1718, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 2 Mar 1741, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Mary Lancaster**, b. 18 Feb 1722, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 31 Mar 1753, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

75. **Mary Lancaster** b. 18 Feb 1722, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 31 Mar 1753, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

76. **Timothy Dow** b. 10 May 1700, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 13 Jun 1723, **Judith Worthen**, b. 7 Feb 1703, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Timothy died 22 Jul 1777.

77. **Judith Worthen** b. 7 Feb 1703, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

78. **Leonard Harriman** b. 7 Aug 1713, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, m. (1) 26 Apr 1713, in Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, **Mary (Daye) Page**, b. 23 Oct 1717, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. 30 May 1755, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 30 Jun 1736, **Widow Ann Sanders (Kelly)**. Leonard died before 1795, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

79. **Mary (Daye) Page** b. 23 Oct 1717, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. 30 May 1755, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

80. **Josiah Blake** b. 5 Jan 1725, Kensington, NH, m. 6 Nov 1746, **Elizabeth Brown**, b. 10 Nov 1720, d. 18 Jul 1799. Josiah died 9 Nov 1790.

81. **Elizabeth Brown** b. 10 Nov 1720, d. 18 Jul 1799.

82. **John Prescott** b. 30 Apr 1732, m. 28 Sep 1755, **Elizabeth Tilton**, b. 20 Nov 1735. John died 26 Jul 1761, Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

83. **Elizabeth Tilton** b. 20 Nov 1735.

84. **Philemon Blake, Jr.** b. 12 Mar 1705, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 21 Dec 1727, in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, **Lydia Boulter**, b. 27 Oct 1703, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, d. 24 Mar 1786, Kensington, NH. Philemon died 23 Dec 1788, Kensington, NH.

85. **Lydia Boulter** b. 27 Oct 1703, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, d. 24 Mar 1786, Kensington, NH.

86. **Jonathan Tuck** b. 11 Sep 1697, NH, m. 22 Feb 1720, **Tabitha Towle**, b. 1 May 1698, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 12 Aug 1776.

87. **Tabitha Towle** b. 1 May 1698, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 12 Aug 1776.

88. **Benjamin Moulton** b. 18 May 1721, m. **Sarah Rowell**, b. 23 Jul 1721, d. 23 Mar 1791. Benjamin died 10 Sep 1782.

89. **Sarah Rowell** b. 23 Jul 1721, d. 23 Mar 1791.

90. **Ephriam Sanborn** b. 20 Apr 1719, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, m. 26 Jun 1740, **Sarah Green**, b. 10 Aug 1720, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 1754. Ephriam died 4 Oct 1748, Epping NH.

91. **Sarah Green** b. 10 Aug 1720, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 1754.

92. **Samuel Melcher** m. 16 May 1700, in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, **Elizabeth Cram**, b. 3 Jan 1681. Samuel died after 1755.

93. **Elizabeth Cram** b. 3 Jan 1681.

94. **Benjamin Green** m. 17 Dec 1707, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Elizabeth Brown**, b. 15 Jul 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 5 Mar 1769, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Benjamin died 1749, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

95. **Elizabeth Brown** b. 15 Jul 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 5 Mar 1769, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

96. **Jonathan Palmer** b. 26 Mar 1698, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 26 Oct 1725, in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, **Anne Brown**, b. 21 Feb 1708, d. 14 May 1796. Jonathan died 13 Nov 1779, Kensington, NH.

97. **Anne Brown** b. 21 Feb 1708, d. 14 May 1796.

100. **Nathaniel Dole** b. 29 Mar 1701, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 26 Nov 1730, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Elizabeth Noyes**, b. 31 Jan 1707, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 14 Nov 1780, Salisbury, Essex, MA. Nathaniel died 12 Aug 1790, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

101. **Elizabeth Noyes** b. 31 Jan 1707, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 14 Nov 1780, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

102. **John Noyes** b. 13 Feb 1706, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 1729, **Sarah Johnson**. John died 29 Jan 1787, Newbury, Essex, MA.

103. **Sarah Johnson**.

104. **Richard Jenness** b. 8 Jun 1686, Rye, Rockingham, NH, m. 9 Feb 1710, in Rye, Rockingham, NH, **Mary Dow**, b. 19 Nov 1686, d. 2 Jan 1755. Richard died 1769.

105. **Mary Dow** b. 19 Nov 1686, d. 2 Jan 1755.

106. **Isaac Dow** b. 19 Oct 1701, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 12 Oct 1727, **Charity (Philbrick) Berry**, d. 22 Jun 1772. Isaac died 1735, Rye NH.

107. **Charity (Philbrick) Berry** d. 22 Jun 1772.

108. **Jonathan Locke** b. 15 Mar 1702, Rye, Rockingham, NH, m. 2 Mar 1727, in Portsmouth, NH, **Sarah Haines**, b. 18 Oct 1705, Greenland, NH, d. Oct-1753, Rye, Rockingham, NH. Jonathan died 2 Jan 1774, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

109. **Sarah Haines** b. 18 Oct 1705, Greenland, NH, d. Oct 1753, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

110. **Joseph Towle** m. 11 Nov 1724, **Sarah Dalton**, b. 19 Apr 1704.

111. **Sarah Dalton** b. 19 Apr 1704.

112. **Jonathan Brown** b. 19 Sep 1718, S. Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 1 Dec 1743, **Miriam Clough**. Jonathan died 27 Jan 1805.

113. **Miriam Clough**. Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and NH states that there were Jeremiah, Cornelius, and Caleb Clough in Kingston about 1706 (List 400).

116. **Jeremiah Fellows** m. **Ruth Unknown**.

117. **Ruth Unknown**.

120. **Philbrick Palmer** b. 21 May 1726, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, m. 20 Dec 1756, in Kensington, NH, **Judith Wadleigh**, d. after 1799, Kensington, NH. Philbrick died 2 Sep 1799, Kensington, NH.

121. **Judith Wadleigh** d. after 1799, Kensington, NH.

124. **Timothy Blake Locke** b. 30 Oct 1735, Kensington, NH, m. 1 Jun 1757, **Lydia Dow**, b. 27 Oct 1734, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 28 Aug 1780. Timothy died 12 May 1822, Seabrook, NH.

125. **Lydia Dow** b. 27 Oct 1734, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 28 Aug 1780.

5th Great Grandparents

128. **Stephen Sawyer** b. 1692, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 16 Feb 1719, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Sarah Rowell**, b. 7 Aug 1697, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Newbury, Essex, MA. Stephen died 5 Jan 1765, Newbury, Essex, MA.

129. **Sarah Rowell** b. 7 Aug 1697, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Newbury, Essex, MA.

130. **Nathaniel Colby** b. 10 Jun 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 6 Jul 1738, **Elizabeth Clough**, b. 3 Nov 1719, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 26 Aug 1771, Newton, Rockingham, NH. Nathaniel died Newton, Rockingham, NH.

131. **Elizabeth Clough** b. 3 Nov 1719, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 26 Aug 1771, Newton, Rockingham, NH.

132. **Samuel Thompson** b. about 1703, Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. 7 Sep 1727, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Mary Bartlett**, b. 18 Aug 1706, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

133. **Mary Bartlett** b. 18 Aug 1706, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

134. **Ralph Blaisdell** b. 1718, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, m. 18 Oct 1748, **Miriam Rowell**, b. about 1727, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, d. Kingston, Rockingham, NH. Ralph died 1805, Kingston, Rockingham, NH.

135. **Miriam Rowell** b. about 1727, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, d. Kingston, Rockingham, NH.

136. **Thomas Scribner** b. 1646, m. (1) 1702, in Kingston, Rockingham, NH, **Sarah Clifford**, b. 30 Oct 1673, d. 5 Jun 1706, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 4 Feb 1707, in Kingston, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Welch**, b. 1680, Ipswich, MA. Thomas died 1717.

137. **Hannah Welch** b. 1680, Ipswich, MA.

138. **Ebenezer Webster** b. 1 Aug 1667, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Jul 1709, **Hannah Judkins**, b. 13 Nov 1686, Boston, Suffolk, MA. Ebenezer died 1 Feb 1736, Kingston, Rockingham, NH. Settled in Kingston, NH in 1700.

139. **Hannah Judkins** b. 13 Nov 1686, Boston, Suffolk, MA. Birth date of Nov 13, 1676 given by some authorities with a question mark. It is too early for the birth dates of her nine children, the youngest of which was born 1728. This would mean she had most of her children in her 40s and the last when age fifty-one. While biologically possible, it does not seem likely. Therefore, I have arbitrarily updated Hannah's birth date by ten years. This makes it more reasonable in relation to other known dates.

140. **Ezra Tucker, Sr.** b. 17 Mar 1706, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, m. 24 Jan 1727, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Beersheba Sargent**, b. Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Ezra died Amesbury, Essex, MA.

141. **Beersheba Sargent** b. Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

144. **Joseph Currier** b. 1685, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 9 Dec 1708, **Sarah Brown**, b. 5 Mar 1686, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 28 Jul 1748. Joseph died 1748.

145. **Sarah Brown** b. 5 Mar 1686, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 28 Jul 1748.

146. **Samuel Silver** b. 16 Feb 1662, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 8 Jul 1701, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Sarah Colby**, b. 28 Jan 1674, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

147. **Sarah Colby** b. 28 Jan 1674, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

148. **Joseph Buswell** b. 20 Aug 1674, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 15 May 1707, **Mary Harvey**, b. about 1686, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Joseph died before 1721.

149. **Mary Harvey** b. about 1686, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

150. **John Lancaster** m. **Mary Hoyt**.

151. **Mary Hoyt**.

152. **Samuel Dow** b. 22 Jan 1665, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 5 May 1691, in Haverhill, Essex, MA, **Ruth Johnson**, b. 13 Jul 1666, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 25 Jul 1751, Haverhill, Essex, MA. Samuel died 30 Dec 1749, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

153. **Ruth Johnson** b. 13 Jul 1666, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 25 Jul 1751, Haverhill, Essex, MA. Married first Timothy Ayer at Haverhill 24 Nov 1682, according to J. Dow and Noyes both. I have temporarily lost the source for the marriage to Samuel Dow of Haverhill nine years later. This should be rechecked some time.

154. **Samuel Worthen** b. about 1676, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 17 Nov 1701, **Deliverance Heath**, b. about 1679, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 10 Jul 1714.

155. **Deliverance Heath** b. about 1679, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 10 Jul 1714.

156. **John Harriman** b. 16 Jun 1688, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, m. 19 Nov 1712, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Sarah Morrill**, b. 30 Jan 1689, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. after 1757. John died after 1762, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

157. **Sarah Morrill** b. 30 Jan 1689, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. after 1757.

158. **Joseph Page** b. Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. **Mary Thompson**.

159. **Mary Thompson**.

160. **Hezekiah Blake** b. 4 Feb 1703, m. 7 Jan 1724, **Joanna Fellows**, b. 29 Sep 1702, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Hezekiah died 9 Apr 1746, Kensington, NH.

161. **Joanna Fellows** b. 29 Sep 1702, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

162. **William Brown** b. 5 Jun 1680, m. 9 Jun 1701, **Ann Heath**, b. 30 Jun 1684, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. 7 Aug 1768. William died Sep-1725, Kensington, NH.

163. **Ann Heath** b. 30 Jun 1684, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. 7 Aug 1768.

164. **Benjamin Prescott** b. Sep 1708, m. **Dorothy Roby (Sanborn)**, b. 8 Mar 1700, d. 1778. Benjamin died 22 Jun 1789, Winthrop, ME. Resided Kensington, NH

165. **Dorothy Roby (Sanborn)** b. 8 Mar 1700, d. 1778. Birth date is actually baptismal date.

166. **Sherburne Tilton** m. **Anna Hilliard**.

167. **Anna Hilliard**.

168. **Philemon Blake** b. 23 May 1671, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 20 Jan 1697, **Sarah Dearborn**, b. 9 Nov 1675, d. after 1741. Philemon died 1743, Kensington, NH.

169. **Sarah Dearborn** b. 9 Nov 1675, d. after 1741.

170. **John Boulter** b. 2 Dec 1672, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. **Martha Jackson**. John died after 1740, Scarborough, ME.

171. **Martha Jackson**.

172. **John Tuck** b. 12 Apr 1652, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 9 Jan 1678, **Bethia Hobbs**, b. 28 Feb 1659, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 29 May 1738, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. John died 4 Jan 1742, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

173. **Bethia Hobbs** b. 28 Feb 1659, Hampton, Rockingham NH, d. 29 May 1738, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

174. **Benjamin Towle** b. 4 May 1669, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 7 Nov 1693, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Sarah Boaden**, b. about 1672, near Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 22 Jun 1759. Benjamin died 29 May 1759, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

175. **Sarah Boaden** b. about 1672, near Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 22 Jun 1759. Sarah could have been born Boston, daughter of Richard Boaden and Martha Blaisdell. Her birth date could make her sister to Elizabeth Boaden, though this is not documented.

176. **Benjamin Moulton** b. 1688, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Aug 1720, **Elizabeth Dearborn**, b. 19 Nov 1681, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Benjamin died 1728.

177. **Elizabeth Dearborn** b. 19 Nov 1681, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Widow of William Sanborn.

180. **Jabez Samborn** b. 24 Mar 1691, Hampton Falls, Rockingham NH, m. 29 Dec 1715, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Abigail Marston**. Jabez died 19 Nov 1761, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.

181. **Abigail Marston**.

182. **Benjamin Green** (see same person above in generation 7) m. 17 Dec 1707, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Elizabeth Brown**, b. 15 Jul 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 5 Mar 1769, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Benjamin died 1749, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

183. **Elizabeth Brown** (see same person above in generation 7) b. 15 Jul 1686, Hampton, Rockingham NH, d. 5 Mar 1769, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

184. **Edward Melcher** b. about 1629, England, occupation baker, m. **Elizabeth Unknown**. Edward died after 1695, Portsmouth, NH.

185. **Elizabeth Unknown**.

186. **Benjamin Cram** b. Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, m. 28 Nov 1662, **Argentine Cromwell**.

187. **Argentine Cromwell**.

188. **Abraham Green** m. 9 Jul 1668, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Esther Swett**, b. 7 Jun 1648, Newbury, Essex, MA. Abraham died 27 Feb 1718, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

189. **Esther Swett** b. 7 Jun 1648, Newbury, Essex, MA.

190. **Benjamin Brown** b. 1647, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 1769, **Sarah Brown**, b. 12 Apr 1658, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 1730, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Benjamin died 1736, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

191. **Sarah Brown** b. 12 Apr 1658, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 1730, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

192. **Samuel Palmer** b. 25 Nov 1652, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 24 Mar 1678, **Ann Sanborn**, b. 20 Nov 1662, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 4 Oct 1745. Samuel died 1724.

193. **Ann Sanborn** b. 20 Nov 1662, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 4 Oct 1745.

194. **William Brown** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 5 Jun 1680, m. 9 Jun 1701, **Ann Heath**, b. 30 Jun 1684, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. 7 Aug 1768. William died Sep-1725, Kensington, NH.

195. **Ann Heath** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 30 Jun 1684, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. 7 Aug 1768.

200. **Abner Dole** b. 8 Mar 1671, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. (1) 1 Nov 1694, **Mary Jewett**, b. 27 Jan 1674, Ipswich MA, d. 25 Nov 1695, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. (2) 5 Jan 1698, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, **Sarah Belcher**, b. 23 Feb 1671, Boston, Suffolk, MA, d. 21 Jul 1730, Newbury, Essex, MA. Abner died 12 Jan 1740, Newbury, Essex, MA.

201. **Sarah Belcher** b. 23 Feb 1671, Boston, Suffolk, MA, d. 21 Jul 1730, Newbury, Essex, MA.

202. **Cutting Noyes** b. 28 Jan 1676, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 1702, **Elizabeth Toppan**. Cutting died 1757, Newbury, Essex, MA.

203. **Elizabeth Toppan**.

204. **John Noyes** b. 15 Nov 1674, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 1700, **Mary Noyes**. John died 24 Mar 1724, Newbury, Essex, MA.

205. **Mary Noyes**.

208. **Francis Jenness** b. 1634, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 15 Sep 1670, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Swaine**, b. 1647, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Feb 1700. Francis died 27 Aug 1716, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

209. **Hannah Swaine** b. 1647, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Feb 1700.

210. **Simon Dow** b. 4 Mar 1667, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (1) 5 Nov 1685, **Sarah Marston**, b. 20 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 8 Mar 1698, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 29 May 1700, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Mehitable Green**. Simon died 2 Oct 1707, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Book of Dow has death date as 14 Jan 1752. However, this cannot be so, as his widow remarried in 1711.

211. **Sarah Marston** b. 20 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 8 Mar 1698, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

212. **Simon Dow** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 4 Mar 1667, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (1) 5 Nov 1685, **Sarah Marston**, b. 20 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 8 Mar 1698, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 29 May 1700, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Mehitable Green**. Simon died 2 Oct 1707, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

213. **Sarah Marston** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 20 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 8 Mar 1698, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

214. **Nathaniel Berry** m. (1) 2 Jul 1691, **Elizabeth Philbrick**, m. (2) **Mary Unknown**.

215. **Mary Unknown**.

216. **Deacon William Locke** b. 17 Apr 1677, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 23 Nov 1699, **Hannah Knowles**, b. 18 Apr 1678, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 12 Sep 1769, Rye, Rockingham, NH. Deacon died 22 Jan 1768, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

217. **Hannah Knowles** b. 18 Apr 1678, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 12 Sep 1769, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

218. **Ensign William Haines** b. 7 Jan 1678, Greenland NH, m. 4 Jan 1704, in Portsmouth, NH, **Mary Lewis**, b. Casco Bay, ME, d. after 1760. Ensign died about 1761, Greenland, NH.

219. **Mary Lewis** b. Casco Bay, ME, d. after 1760.

220. **Joseph Towle** b. 4 May 1669, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. Sep 1694, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Mehitable Hobbs**, b. 28 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

221. **Mehitable Hobbs** b. 28 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

222. **Deacon Philemon Dalton** b. 15 Dec 1664, m. 25 Sep 1690, **Abigail Gove**, b. 17 Apr 1670, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Deacon died 5 Apr 1721.

223. **Abigail Gove** b. 17 Apr 1670, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

224. **Benjamin Brown** b. 20 Dec 1683, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 6 Feb 1718, **Sarah Gove**, b. 3 Apr 1698, d. 21 Aug 1746. Benjamin died 9 Feb 1766, S. Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

225. **Sarah Gove** b. 3 Apr 1698, d. 21 Aug 1746.

240. **Edward Palmer** b. 12 Apr 1694, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 29 Mar 1724, in Greenland NH, **Bethia Philbrick**, b. about 1705, d. 18 Apr 1775, Kensington, NH. Edward died 19 Apr 1775, Kensington, NH.

241. **Bethia Philbrick** b. about 1705, d. 18 Apr 1775, Kensington, NH.

248. **Edward Locke** b. 28 May 1701, Rye, Rockingham, NH, m. 17 Dec 1724, in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Blake**, b. 18 Dec 1704, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 27 Nov 1789, Kensington, NH. Edward died 29 Jan 1788, Kensington, NH.

249. **Hannah Blake** b. 18 Dec 1704, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 27 Nov 1789, Kensington, NH.

250. **James Dow** b. 8 Oct 1693, m. 24 May 1721, **Mary Nichols**, b. 19 Oct 1702, d. 1790. James died 11 Dec 1773.

251. **Mary Nichols** b. 19 Oct 1702, d. 1790.

6th Great Grandparents

256. **Stephen Sawyer** b. 25 Apr 1663, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 10 Mar 1686, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Ann Titcomb**, b. 7 Jul 1666, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 1 Oct 1750, Newbury, Essex, MA. Stephen died 8 Jun 1753, Newbury, Essex, MA.

257. **Ann Titcomb** b. 7 Jul 1666, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 1 Oct 1750, Newbury, Essex, MA.

258. **Jacob Rowell** b. 19 Jan 1671, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 1 Dec 1693, **Hannah Bernard**, b. 15 Apr 1671, MA, d. after 1720, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Jacob died Amesbury, Essex, MA.

259. **Hannah Bernard** b. 15 Apr 1671, MA, d. after 1720, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

260. **Thomas Colby** b. 1 Jul 1675, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. **Frances Unknown**, b. about 1678, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Thomas died 4 Jun 1741, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

261. **Frances Unknown** b. about 1678, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

262. **Ens. David Clough** b. 17 May 1696, MA, m. 25 Nov 1718, **Elizabeth Blaisdell**, b. 24 Nov 1695, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Ens David died 8 May 1757, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

263. **Elizabeth Blaisdell** b. 24 Nov 1695, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

264. **John Thompson** b. 1666, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA, m. 26 Jan 1687, in Salisbury, Essex, MA, **Elizabeth Brewer**, b. 5 Mar 1671, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 25 Dec 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA. John died 30 Jul 1717, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

265. **Elizabeth Brewer** b. 5 Mar 1671, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 25 Dec 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

266. **John Bartlett** b. 24 Jan 1683, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 25 Nov 1702, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Prudence Merrill**, b. 1 Oct 1683, MA, d. 5 May 1718, Amesbury, Essex, MA. John died 16 Oct 1752, Newbury, Essex, MA.

267. **Prudence Merrill** b. 1 Oct 1683, MA, d. 5 May 1718, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

268. **Ralph Blaisdell** b. 21 Apr 1692, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 1709, **Mary Davis**, b. about 1688, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Haverhill, Essex, MA.

269. **Mary Davis** b. about 1688, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Haverhill, Essex, MA.

270. **Daniel Rowell** b. 5 Nov 17--, MA, m. **Anne Currier**, b. 3 Mar 1708, MA, d. MA. Daniel died MA.

271. **Anne Currier** b. 3 Mar 1708, MA, d. MA.

272. **John Scribner** m. **Mary Unknown**, d. 1678. John died 2 Oct 1675, Dover, Strafford, NH.

273. **Mary Unknown** d. 1678.

274. **Philip Welch** m. 20 Feb 1666, in Ipswich, MA, **Hannah Hagget**.

275. **Hannah Hagget**.

276. **Thomas Webster** b. 20 Nov 1631, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England, m. 2 Nov 1657, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Sarah Brewer**, b. of Hampton, NH. Thomas died 5 Jan 1715, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

277. **Sarah Brewer** b. of Hampton, NH.

278. **Joel Judkins** b. 30 Sep 1643, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 25 Jun 1674, **Mary Bean**, b. 18 Jun 1655. Joel died after 1714.

279. **Mary Bean** b. 18 Jun 1655.

280. **Benoni Tucker** b. 14 Oct 1661, Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. Jun 1686, in Salisbury, Essex, MA, **Unknown Nichols**, b. Salisbury, Essex, MA. Benoni died before 1734, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

281. **Unknown Nichols** b. Salisbury, Essex, MA.

282. **Charles Sargent** b. of Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. **Unknown**.

283. **Unknown**.

288. **Thomas Currier** b. 7 Mar 1646, Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. 9 Dec 1668, **Mary Osgood**, b. 3 Mar 1650, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 5 Nov 1703, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Thomas died 27 Sep 1712, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

289. **Mary Osgood** b. 3 Mar 1650, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 5 Nov 1703, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

290. **Ephraim Brown** b. 1660, Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. **Sarah Unknown**.

291. **Sarah Unknown**.

292. **Thomas Silver** b. 1622, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 18 Aug 1649, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Katherine Crosby**, b. about 1658, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 23 Jul 1665, Newbury, Essex, MA. Thomas died 6 Sep 1682, Newbury, Essex, MA.

293. **Katherine Crosby** b. about 1658, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 23 Jul 1665, Newbury, Essex, MA.

294. **Isaac Colby** m. **Martha Parrat or Jewett**.

295. **Martha Parrat or Jewett**.

296. **Samuel Bushwell** b. about 1630, England, m. **Sarah Keyes**, b. 26 May 1633, Watertown, Middlesex, MA. Samuel died 7 Jul 1704, MA.

297. **Sarah Keyes** b. 26 May 1633, Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

298. **Thomas Harvey** m. **Sarah Rowell**.

299. **Sarah Rowell**.

304. **Stephen Dow** b. 29 Mar 1642, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 16 Sep 1663, **Ann Storie or Stacy**, b. about 1645, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 3 Feb 1715. Stephen died 3 Jul 1717.

305. **Ann Storie or Stacy** b. about 1645, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 3 Feb 1715.

306. **Peter Johnson** b. about 1640, m. 3 Apr 1660, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Ruth Moulton**, b. 7 Mar 1641, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Sep 1718. Peter died 16 Nov 1674.

307. **Ruth Moulton** b. 7 Mar 1641, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Sep 1718. Often said to be daughter of John and Anne Moulton (Dow), but uncertain as she was not mentioned in his will (Noyes et al 1938).

308. **Ezekiel Wathen** b. 15 Apr 1636, St. Nicholas, Bristol, England, m. 4 Dec 1661, in Salisbury, Essex, MA, **Hannah Martin**, b. 1 Feb 1643, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Ezekiel died 15 Jun 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Called Worthen in later records of his lifetime. Had eleven children

309. **Hannah Martin** b. 1 Feb 1643, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

310. **Josiah Heath** b. 1651, MA, m. 19 Jul 1671, **Mary Davis**, b. 6 Nov 1647. Josiah died Haverhill, Plaistow, NH.

311. **Mary Davis** b. 6 Nov 1647.

312. **Matthew Harriman** b. 16 Aug 1652, Rowley MA, m. 22 Dec 1673, in Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, **Elizabeth Swan**, b. 30 Sep 1653, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. before 1717. Matthew died about 1732, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH.

313. **Elizabeth Swan** b. 30 Sep 1653, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. before 1717.

314. **Moses Morrill** m. **Rabecca Barnes**.

315. **Rabecca Barnes**.

320. **Moses Blake** b. 1682, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Dec 1701, **Abagail Smith**, b. 22 Jun 1678. Moses died 4 May 1752, Kensington, NH.

321. **Abagail Smith** b. 22 Jun 1678.

322. **Samuel Fellows** m. 15 Nov 1698, **Deborah Sanborn**, b. 1681, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. before 1728, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Samuel died 1707, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

323. **Deborah Sanborn** b. 1681, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. before 1728, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

324. **Benjamin Brown** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 1647, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 1769, **Sarah Brown**, b. 12 Apr 1658, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 1730, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Benjamin died 1736, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

325. **Sarah Brown** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 12 Apr 1658, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 1730, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

326. **John Heath** b. Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, m. 14 Nov 1666, **Sarah Partridge**, b. 24 Aug 1647, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, d. Jul-1718, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. John died 21 Sep 1706, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

327. **Sarah Partridge** b. 24 Aug 1647, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, d. Jul-1718, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

328. **John Prescott** b. 19 Nov 1681, m. 8 Aug 1701, **Abigail Marston**, b. 17 Mar 1679, d. 30 Dec 1760, Kensington, Rockingham, NH. John died 1761.

329. **Abigail Marston** b. 17 Mar 1679, d. 30 Dec 1760, Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

330. **Ichabod Robie** b. 26 Nov 1664, m. 4 Jan 1694, in Kingston, Rockingham, NH, **Lucy Page**, b. 22 Sep 1672, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Ichabod died 1757, Kingston, Rockingham, NH.

331. **Lucy Page** b. 22 Sep 1672, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

332. **Joseph Tilton** b. 19 Mar 1667, m. 26 Dec 1668, **Margaret Sherburne**, b. 15 Feb 1679, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 1 Jul 1717. Joseph died 24 Oct 1744, Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

333. **Margaret Sherburne** b. 15 Feb 1679, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 1 Jul 1717.

336. **Jasper Blake** b. about 1614, England, m. **Debora Dalton**, b. about 1625, England, d. 20 Dec 1678, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Jasper died 11 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

337. **Debora Dalton** b. about 1625, England, d. 20 Dec 1678, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

338. **Henry Dearborn** b. 22 Mar 1633, Hannay, Bilsby, Lincoln County, England, m. 10 Jan 1666, **Elizabeth Marion**. Henry died 18 Jan 1725, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

339. **Elizabeth Marion**.

340. **Nathaniel Boulter** b. 1625, England, m. 1647, **Grace Swaine**. Nathaniel died 14 Mar 1695, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

341. **Grace Swaine**.

342. **John Jackson** b. about 1641, Portsmouth NH, m. **Unknown**. John died after 1721.

343. **Unknown**.

344. **Edward Tuck** b. 1625, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 1647, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Mary Philbrick**, b. about 1627, Charlestown, Sullivan, NH, d. 28 Oct 1702, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Edward died 6 Apr 1652, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

345. **Mary Philbrick** b. about 1627, Charlestown, Sullivan, NH, m. (1) 1647, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Edward Tuck**, b. 1625, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 6 Apr 1652, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) about 1653, **James Wall**, b. about 1609, Stratford, England, d. 3 Oct 1659, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Mary died 28 Oct 1702, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

346. **Morris Hobbs** b. about 1615, England, m. 12 Oct 1669, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Sarah Estow**, b. 1625, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 5 May 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Morris died 5 May 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Dow's History of Hampton gives death date as Jan 4, 1706

347. **Sarah Estow** b. 1625, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 5 May 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

348. **Philip Towle** b. 1616, m. in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Isabella Austin**, b. about 1633, d. 7 Dec 1719. Philip died 19 Dec 1696, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

349. **Isabella Austin** b. about 1633, d. 7 Dec 1719.

352. **Benjamin Moulton** b. 1648, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. before 1680, **Hannah Wall**, b. 17 Mar 1658, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 1742. Benjamin died 28 Mar 1728, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

353. **Hannah Wall** b. 17 Mar 1658, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 1742.

354. **Henry Dearborn** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 22 Mar 1633, Hannay, Bilsby, Lincoln County, England, m. 10 Jan 1666, **Elizabeth Marion**. Henry died 18 Jan 1725, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

355. **Elizabeth Marion** (see same person above in generation 9).

360. **Josiah Samborne** b. about 1654, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (1) 25 Aug 1681, **Hannah Moulton**, d. 6 Nov 1687, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 1690, **Sarah (-----) Perkins**, d. 1 Sep 1748, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Josiah died 1728, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

361. **Sarah (-----) Perkins** d. 1 Sep 1748, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Widow of Jonathan Perkins.

362. **Ephraim Marston** b. 8 Oct 1654, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 19 Feb 1677, **Abigail Sanborn**, b. 23 Feb 1653, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Ephraim died about 1738, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

363. **Abigail Sanborn** b. 23 Feb 1653, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

372. **John Cram** b. 29 Jan 1596, Bilsby, England, m. Jun-1624, in Bilsby, England, **Hester White**, d. 16 May 1677, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH. John died 5 Mar 1682, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.

373. **Hester White** d. 16 May 1677, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.

374. **Giles Cromwell** m. **Unknown**. Giles died Salisbury, Essex, MA.

375. **Unknown**.

376. **Henry Green** b. about 1620, England, m. **Mary Unknown**, d. 26 Apr 1690, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Henry died 5 Aug 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

377. **Mary Unknown** d. 26 Apr 1690, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

378. **Capt. Benjamin Swett** b. 15 May 1624, Wymondham, England, m. 1 Nov 1647, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Esther Weare**, b. about 1629, d. 16 Jan 1718, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Capt. Benjamin died Jul 1677, Black Point.

379. **Esther Weare** b. about 1629, d. 16 Jan 1718, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

380. **John Brown** b. 1589, London, England, m. 1640, **Sarah Walker**, b. 1618, England, d. 6 Jun 1672, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. John died 27 Feb 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

381. **Sarah Walker** b. 1618, England, d. 6 Jun 1672, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

382. **William Brown** b. about 1622, England, m. 25 Jun 1645, **Elizabeth Muford**, d. 24 Aug 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA. William died 24 Aug 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

383. **Elizabeth Muford** d. 24 Aug 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

384. **Christopher Palmer** b. 1626, England, m. 7 Nov 1650, **Sussanah Hilton**, b. 1633, d. 9 Jan 1715, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Christopher died 30 Jun 1699, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

385. **Sussanah Hilton** b. 1633, d. 9 Jan 1715, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

386. **Lt. John Sanborn** b. about 1620, m. (1) 15 May 1647, **Mary Tuck**, b. 1622, d. 30 Dec 1668, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 2 Aug 1671, **Margaret Page**, b. 1629, Armsbury, Norfolk, England, d. 13 Jul 1699, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Lt. John died 20 Oct 1692, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

387. **Mary Tuck** b. 1622, d. 30 Dec 1668, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

400. **Richard Dole** b. 31 Dec 1622, Rangeworthy, Bristol County, England, m. 3 May 1647, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Hannah Rolfe**, b. England, d. 15 Nov 1678, Newbury, Essex, MA. Richard died Newbury, Essex, MA.

401. **Hannah Rolfe** b. England, d. 15 Nov 1678, Newbury, Essex, MA.

402. **Jeremiah Belcher** m. **Sarah Senter**.

403. **Sarah Senter**.

404. **Cutting Noyes** b. 23 Sep 1649, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 1673, **Elizabeth Knight**. Cutting died 18 Nov 1734, Newbury, Essex, MA.

405. **Elizabeth Knight**.

408. **Cutting Noyes** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 23 Sep 1649, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 1673, **Elizabeth Knight**. Cutting died 18 Nov 1734, Newbury, Essex, MA.

409. **Elizabeth Knight** (see same person above in generation 9).

410. **John Noyes** b. 20 Jan 1645, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 1668, **Mary Poore**.

411. **Mary Poore**.

418. **William Swaine** b. about 1619, England, m. **Prudence Marston**, b. after 1618, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England. William died 20 Oct 1657, at sea, enroute Hampton to Boston.

419. **Prudence Marston** b. after 1618, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England.

420. **Capt. Henry Dow** b. 1634, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England, m. 17 Jun 1659, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Page**, b. 1641, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 6 Aug 1704, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Capt. died 6 May 1707, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

421. **Hannah Page** b. 1641, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 6 Aug 1704, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

422. **Thomas Marston** b. about 1616, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. **Mary Estow or Easton**, b. 8 Jun 1628, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. after 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Thomas died 28 Sep 1690, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

423. **Mary Estow or Easton** b. 8 Jun 1628, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. after 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

428. **Joseph Berry** b. 1639, m. **Rachel Unknown**. Joseph died before 1717.

429. **Rachel Unknown**.

432. **John Locke** b. 16 Sep 1627, Yorkshire, England, m. 1652, **Elizabeth Berry**, b. 1631, Dover, Strafford NH, d. after 1708. John died 26 Aug 1696, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

433. **Elizabeth Berry** b. 1631, Dover, Strafford NH, d. after 1708.

434. **John Knowles** m. 10 Jul 1660, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Jemima Austin**, b. 24 Jan 1641, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. John died 5 Dec 1705, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

435. **Jemima Austin** b. 24 Jan 1641, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

436. **Samuel Haines** b. about 1646, m. 9 Jan 1672, **Mary Fifield**, b. about 1649, d. about 1724. Samuel died about 1689, Greenland, NH.

437. **Mary Fifield** b. about 1649, d. about 1724.

438. **John Lewis** b. about 1644, Casco Bay ME, m. **Eleanor Unknown**.

439. **Eleanor Unknown**.

440. **Philip Towle** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1616, m. in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Isabella Austin**, b. about 1633, d. 7 Dec 1719. Philip died 19 Dec 1696, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

441. **Isabella Austin** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1633, d. 7 Dec 1719.

442. **John Hobbs** m. 30 Dec 1668, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Sarah Colcord**.

443. **Sarah Colcord**.

444. **Samuel Dalton** b. 1629, England, m. **Mehitable Palmer**. Samuel died 22 Aug 1681.

445. **Mehitable Palmer**.

446. **Edward Gove** b. about 1639, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, m. 1661, **Hannah Partridge**, b. about 1639, d. before 1712, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Edward died 29 May 1691, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

447. **Hannah Partridge** b. about 1639, d. before 1712, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

448. **Benjamin Brown** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1647, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 1769, **Sarah Brown**, b. 12 Apr 1658, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 1730, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Benjamin died 1736, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

449. **Sarah Brown** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 12 Apr 1658, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 1730, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

450. **Ebenezer Gove** b. 23 Jun 1671, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 20 Dec 1692, **Judith Sanborn**, b. 8 Aug 1675. Ebenezer died 16 Apr 1758, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

451. **Judith Sanborn** b. 8 Aug 1675.

480. **Joseph Palmer** b. 1654, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Jan 1676, **Deborah Batchelder**, b. 12 Oct 1657, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Joseph died 21 Mar 1731, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

481. **Deborah Batchelder** b. 12 Oct 1657, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

482. **Elias Philbrick** b. 1680, Greenland NH, m. 21 May 1700, **Rhoda Perkins**, b. 24 Jun 1677. Elias died 23 Nov 1747.

483. **Rhoda Perkins** b. 24 Jun 1677.

496. **Edward Locke** b. 1663, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 1692, **Hannah Jenness**, b. 26 Mar 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Edward died 1739, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

497. **Hannah Jenness** b. 26 Mar 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

498. **Moses Blake** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1682, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Dec 1701, **Abagail Smith**, b. 22 Jun 1678. Moses died 4 May 1752, Kensington, NH.

499. **Abagail Smith** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 22 Jun 1678.

500. **Joseph Dow** b. 20 Oct 1663, m. **Mary Challis**, b. 27 Aug 1668, d. 14 May 1697. Joseph died 1734.

501. **Mary Challis** b. 27 Aug 1668, d. 14 May 1697.

502. **John Nichols** m. **Abigail Sargent**.

503. **Abigail Sargent**.

7th Great Grandparents

512. **William Sawyer** b. 1613, England, m. 1644, **Ruth Bitfield**. William died about 1702, Newbury, Essex, MA. Though earlier writers have said William came from John of Lincolnshire, Eleanor Sawyer who will publish a major genealogy in 1994, went to Lincolnshire and searched 16th century records carefully and could find no verification. More recently, some evidence points to Sir Edmund Sawyer b 1519 in Berkshire, England, who bought a manor in Berkshire in 1537, d 1570, and whose eldest son John (of Berkshire) had three sons Thomas, Edward, and William (eldest) born in Lincolnshire. As Eleanor says, this sounds promising.

513. **Ruth Bitfield**.

514. **William Titcomb** b. England, m. 3 Mar 1653, **Elizabeth Bittsfield**. William died 24 Sep 1676, Newbury, Essex, MA.

515. **Elizabeth Bittsfield**.

516. **Phillip Rowell** b. 8 Mar 1647, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 5 Jan 1670, **Sarah Morrill**, b. 14 Oct 1650, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Phillip died 7 Jul 1690, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

517. **Sarah Morrill** b. 14 Oct 1650, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

518. **Thomas Bernard** b. 1641, MA, m. **Sarah Peasley**, b. 20 Sep 1642, MA, d. MA. Thomas died about 1715, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

519. **Sarah Peasley** b. 20 Sep 1642, MA, d. MA.

520. **Thomas Colby** b. 8 Mar 1650, MA, m. 16 Sep 1674, **Hannah Rowell**, b. Jan-1653, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 9 Aug 1707, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Thomas died 30 Mar 1691, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

521. **Hannah Rowell** b. Jan-1653, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. 9 Aug 1707, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

524. **Samuel Clough** b. 20 Feb 1657, MA, m. 3 Aug 1679, **Elizabeth Brown**, b. 6 Aug 1656, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Samuel died about 1709, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

525. **Elizabeth Brown** b. 6 Aug 1656, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

526. **John Blaisdell** b. 1668, MA, m. 6 Jan 1692, **Elizabeth Challis**, b. MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. John died May-1733, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

527. **Elizabeth Challis** b. MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

528. **Alexander Thompson** b. about 1637, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA, m. 19 Sep 1662, in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA, **Deliverance Haggett**, b. 1643, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA. Alexander died Apr 1696, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.

529. **Deliverance Haggett** b. 1643, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.

530. **Peter Brewer** b. about 1644, of Ipswich, Essex Co, MA, m. 25 Nov 1669, in Haverhill, Essex, MA, **Elizabeth Linfurth**, b. 12 Apr 1648, Haverhill, Essex, MA. Peter died 20 Oct 1708, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

531. **Elizabeth Linfurth** b. 12 Apr 1648, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

532. **John Bartlett** b. 22 Jun 1655, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 29 Sep 1680, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Mary Rust**, b. Jun 1664, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 6 Apr 1755, Newbury, Essex, MA. John died 24 May 1736, Newbury, Essex, MA.

533. **Mary Rust** b. Jun 1664, Newbury, Essex, MA, d. 6 Apr 1755, Newbury, Essex, MA.

534. **Abraham Merrill** b. about 1637, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. 18 Jan 1660, in Newbury, Essex, MA, **Abigail Webster**, b. 1641, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA, d. 12 Aug 1712, Newbury, Essex, MA. Abraham died 28 Nov 1722, Newbury, Essex, MA.

535. **Abigail Webster** b. 1641, Ipswich, Essex Co, MA, d. 12 Aug 1712, Newbury, Essex, MA.

536. **Ebenezer Blaisdell** b. 1657, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 1680, **Sarah Colby**, b. 17 Jul 1658, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Ebenezer died 10 Aug 1710, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

537. **Sarah Colby** b. 17 Jul 1658, Amesbury, Essex, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

538. **Jeramiah Davis** b. 1648, MA, m. 5 Mar 1688, **Mary Huntington**, b. 15 Mar 1667, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. Jeramiah died 10 Dec 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

539. **Mary Huntington** b. 15 Mar 1667, MA, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

540. **Jacob Rowell** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 19 Jan 1671, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 1 Dec 1693, **Hannah Bernard**, b. 15 Apr 1671, MA, d. after 1720, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Jacob died Amesbury, Essex, MA.

541. **Hannah Bernard** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 15 Apr 1671, MA, d. after 1720, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

542. **John Currier** b. MA, m. 29 Nov 1705, **Judith Stevens**, b. 18 Jan 1686, MA, d. 4 Jan 1736, Amesbury, Essex, MA. John died Amesbury, Essex, MA.

543. **Judith Stevens** b. 18 Jan 1686, MA, d. 4 Jan 1736, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

544. **Benjamin Scribner** m. 6 Mar 1680, **unknown**.

545. **unknown**.

552. **Thomas Webster** m. **Margery Unknown**. Thomas died 30 Apr 1634, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England.

553. **Margery Unknown**.

556. **Job Judkins** m. **Sarah Unknown**.

557. **Sarah Unknown**.

558. **John Bean** b. about 1634, Scotland, m. **Hannah Lisson**. John died 8 Feb 1718, Exeter, Rockingham, NH. Arrived in US as a prisoner in about 1655.

559. **Hannah Lisson**.

560. **Morris Tucker** b. England, m. (1) 14 Oct 1661, in Salisbury, Essex, MA, **Elizabeth Stevens**, d. 14 Oct 1661, Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. (2) **Elizabeth Unknown**. Morris died Salisbury, Essex, MA.

561. **Elizabeth Stevens** d. 14 Oct 1661, Salisbury, Essex, MA. Died in childbirth of first child. Son survived. Morris married second also Elizabeth Unknown and had nine more children in Salisbury.

562. **Thomas Nichols** b. of Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. **Unknown**.

563. **Unknown**.

576. **Richard Currier** b. 3 May 1616, Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. (1) **Ann Unknown**, d. 5 Apr 1675, m. (2) **Joanna Pendor**. Richard died 22 Feb 1687.

577. **Ann Unknown** d. 5 Apr 1675.

578. **William Osgood** b. 1609, Hampshire, Southampton, England, m. **Elizabeth Cleer**, b. 1612. William died 1700.

579. **Elizabeth Cleer** b. 1612.

580. **William Brown** m. **unknown**.

581. **unknown**.

592. **Isaac Bushwell** b. 1592, England, m. about 1644, **Margaret Unknown**, b. about 1604, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 29 Sep 1642, Salisbury, Essex, MA. Isaac died 8 Jul 1683, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

593. **Margaret Unknown** b. about 1604, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 29 Sep 1642, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

594. **Robert Keyes** m. **Sarah Unknown**.

595. **Sarah Unknown**.

608. **Thomas Dow** b. 16 Jan 1601, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. about 1637, **Phoebe Latly**, b. about 1617, England, d. 3 Nov 1672, Salisbury, Essex, MA. Thomas died 21 May 1654, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

609. **Phoebe Latly** b. about 1617, England, d. 3 Nov 1672, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

612. **Edmund Johnson** m. **Mary Unknown**.

613. **Mary Unknown**.

616. **George Wathen** b. about 1597, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, m. 15 Apr 1624, in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, **Margery Hayward**, b. 24 Aug 1593, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, d. 1644, Salem, Essex, MA. George died 1642, Salem, Essex, MA. Died between 29 Jun 1641 and 27 Dec 1642.

617. **Margery Hayward** b. 24 Aug 1593, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, d. 1644, Salem, Essex, MA.

618. **George Martin** m. **Hannah Unknown**, d. about 1646, MA. George died 1646, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

619. **Hannah Unknown** d. about 1646, MA.

620. **Bartholomew Heath** b. about 1615, England, m. **Hannah Moyce**, d. Haverhill, Essex, MA. Bartholomew died 14 Jan 1681, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

621. **Hannah Moyce** d. Haverhill, Essex, MA.

622. **Ensign John Davis** b. 28 Jan 1620, Thornbury, England, m. 10 Dec 1646, **Jane Peasley**. Ensign John died 18 Jul 1694.

623. **Jane Peasley**.

624. **Leonard Harriman** b. about 1622, Rowley, Yorkshire, England, m. 1649, **Margaret Palmer**, d. 22 Oct 1676, Rowley, Essex, MA. Leonard died 26 May 1691, Rowley, Essex, MA.

625. **Margaret Palmer** d. 22 Oct 1676, Rowley, Essex, MA.

626. **Robert Swan** m. **Elizabeth Acie**.

627. **Elizabeth Acie**.

640. **Timothy Blake** b. 16 Oct 1649, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 20 Dec 1677, **Naomi Sleeper**, b. 15 Apr 1655. Timothy died 6 Jan 1718, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.

641. **Naomi Sleeper** b. 15 Apr 1655.

642. **Jonathan Smith** b. about 1640, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Jan 1669, in Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, **Mehitable Holdred**. Jonathan died after 1715, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

643. **Mehitable Holdred**.

644. **Isaac Fellows** b. 1635, England, m. **Joanna Unknown**, b. 1646, d. 20 Mar 1732. Isaac died 12 Apr 1721.

645. **Joanna Unknown** b. 1646, d. 20 Mar 1732.

646. **Ensign John Sanborn** b. 1649, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 19 Nov 1674, **Judith Coffin**, b. 4 Dec 1653, Newbury, NH, d. 17 May 1724, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Ensign John died 23 Sep 1727, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

647. **Judith Coffin** b. 4 Dec 1653, Newbury NH, d. 17 May 1724, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

654. **William Partridge** b. England, m. **Ann Unknown**, d. 10 Jul 1689. William died 5 Jul 1654, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH.

655. **Ann Unknown** d. 10 Jul 1689.

656. **James Prescott** b. about 1643, Dryby, Lincolnshire, England, m. 1668, **Mary Boulter**, b. 15 May 1648, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, d. 4 Oct 1735. James died 25 Nov 1728, Kingston, Rockingham, NH.

657. **Mary Boulter** b. 15 May 1648, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, d. 4 Oct 1735.

658. **James Marston** b. 19 Nov 1656, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 23 Jul 1678, **Dinah Sanborn**. James died 3 Sep 1693.

659. **Dinah Sanborn**.

660. **Henry Robie** b. about 1619, Castle Donnington, England, m. **Ruth Moore**, d. 5 May 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Henry died 22 Apr 1688, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

661. **Ruth Moore** d. 5 May 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

662. **Deacon Francis Page** b. 1633, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 2 Dec 1669, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Meribah Smith**. Deacon Francis died 1706, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

663. **Meribah Smith**.

664. **Ensign Daniel Tilton** b. 1646, m. 23 Dec 1669, **Mehitable Sanborn**. Ensign Daniel died 10 Feb 1714, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

665. **Mehitable Sanborn**.

666. **Captain Samuel Sherburne** b. 4 Aug 1638, m. 15 Dec 1668, in Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, **Love Hutchins**, b. 16 Jul 1647, d. Feb 1739, Kingston, Rockingham, NH. Captain Samuel died 4 Aug 1691, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

667. **Love Hutchins** b. 16 Jul 1647, d. Feb 1739, Kingston, Rockingham, NH.

672. **Jasper Blake** b. 1592, m. **Frances Unknown**.

673. **Frances Unknown** m. (1) **Jasper Blake**, b. 1592, m. (2) **John Hoyt**, d. 28 Feb 1687.

676. **Godfrey Dearborn** b. 24 Sep 1603, Hannay, Bilsby, Lincoln County, England, m. **unknown**, b. Hannay, Bilsby, Lincoln County, England. Godfrey died 4 Feb 1685, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

677. **unknown** b. Hannay, Bilsby, Lincoln County, England.

678. **John Marion** m. (1) **Sarah Eddy**, b. Watertown MA, d. 26 Jan 1670, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 14 Sep 1671, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Margery Unknown**, b. Ormesby, Norfolk, England. John died after 1683, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

679. **Sarah Eddy** b. Watertown MA, d. 26 Jan 1670, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

684. **John Jackson** m. **Joan Unknown**, d. about 1679, Portsmouth, NH. John died 1667, Portsmouth, NH.

685. **Joan Unknown** d. about 1679, Portsmouth, NH.

688. **Robert Tuck, Jr.** b. about 1590, Gorlston, Yarmouth, England, m. **Joanna Bachilder**, b. about 1600, Gorelston, Norfolk, England, d. 14 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Robert died 4 Oct 1664, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

689. **Joanna Bachilder** b. about 1600, Gorleston, Norfolk, England, d. 14 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

690. **Thomas Philbrick, Jr.** b. 23 Sep 1583, m. 4-Jun-1615, **Elizabeth Nop or Knapp**, b. about 1590, d. 19 Feb 1664. Thomas died 1667, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

691. **Elizabeth Nop or Knapp** b. about 1590, d. 19 Feb 1664.

694. **William Estow** b. 1593, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 15 Jul 1623, in St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, **Widow Mary Moulton Unknown**. William died 23 Nov 1655, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Noyes et al say Widow Mary Moulton (d. of John Moulton? b. 1585) married William Estow 15 Jul 1623 at Ormesby England. She was the mother of William Moulton, his father not known. Not same Mary M who married William Samborne and was daughter of John Moulton 2572

695. **Widow Mary Moulton Unknown** m. (1) 15 Jul 1623, in St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, **William Estow**, b. 1593, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 23 Nov 1655, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) **Unknown Moulton**. 2nd marriage. Previous husband not known. Child of previous was William Moulton.

698. **Francis Austin** m. **Isabella Bland**. Francis died about 1642, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Might have died at Martha's Vineyard, MA.

699. **Isabella Bland**.

704. **William Moulton** b. 1617, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. before 1647, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Margaret Page**, b. 1629, Armsbury, Norfolk, England, d. 13 Jul 1699, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. William died 18 Apr 1664, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Arrived Boston 1637, age 20, as servant of Robert Page. Noyes et al say he is step son of William Estow.

705. **Margaret Page** b. 1629, Armsbury, Norfolk, England, m. (1) before 1647, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **William Moulton**, b. 1617, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 18 Apr 1664, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 2 Aug 1671, **Lt. John Sanborn**, b. about 1620, d. 20 Oct 1692, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Margaret died 13 Jul 1699, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

706. **James Wall** b. about 1609, Stratford, England, m. about 1653, **Mary Philbrick**, b. about 1627, Charlestown, Sullivan, NH, d. 28 Oct 1702, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. James died 3 Oct 1659, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

707. **Mary Philbrick** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1627, Charlestown, Sullivan, NH, m. (1) 1647, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Edward Tuck**, b. 1625, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 6 Apr 1652, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) about 1653, **James Wall**, b. about 1609, Stratford, England, d. 3 Oct 1659, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Mary died 28 Oct 1702, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

720. **William Samborne** b. about 1622, England, m. before 1649, **Mary Moulton**, b. about 1624, England, d. 11 Oct 1686. William died 18 Nov 1692.

721. **Mary Moulton** b. about 1624, England, d. 11 Oct 1686. Arrived Boston 8 Jun 1637 with parents and brother Henry and sisters Anne, Jane and Bridget.

724. **Thomas Marston** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1616, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. **Mary Estow or Easton**, b. 8 Jun 1628, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. after 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Thomas died 28 Sep 1690, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

725. **Mary Estow or Easton** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 8 Jun 1628, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. after 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

726. **Lt. John Sanborn** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1620, m. (1) 15 May 1647, **Mary Tuck**, b. 1622, d. 30 Dec 1668, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 2 Aug 1671, **Margaret Page**, b. 1629, Armsbury, Norfolk, England, d. 13 Jul 1699, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Lt. John died 20 Oct 1692, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

727. **Mary Tuck** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1622, d. 30 Dec 1668, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

744. **Thomas Crambe** b. Alford, Lincolnshire, England, m. **Jane Unknown**.

745. **Jane Unknown**.

756. **John Swett** b. Wymondham, England, m. **Unknown**. John died Newbury, Essex, MA.

757. **Unknown**.

758. **Nathaniel Weare** m. **Sarah Unknown**, d. after 1682. Nathaniel died 1 Mar 1680, Nantucket, MA.

759. **Sarah Unknown** d. after 1682.

760. **Angus Brown of Fordell** b. Fordell, Scotland, m. **unknown**.

761. **unknown**.

768. **William Palmer** b. about 1587, Great Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 30 Jan 1609, **Mary Stamforth**, b. about 1592, Ormesby, Norfolk, England. William died about 1646, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

769. **Mary Stamforth** b. about 1592, Ormesby, Norfolk, England.

770. **Edward Hilton** b. 1600, m. (1) 1628, **Unknown**, m. (2) 1654, **Katherine Shapleigh**. Edward died 1671.

771. **Unknown**.

772. **John Sanborn** m. **Ann Bachelder**, b. 1600, London, England.

773. **Ann Bachelder** b. 1600, London, England.

774. **Robert Tuck, Jr.** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1590, Gorlston, Yarmouth, England, m. **Joanna Bachilder**, b. about 1600, Gorleston, Norfolk, England, d. 14 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Robert died 4 Oct 1664, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

775. **Joanna Bachilder** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1600, Gorleston, Norfolk, England, d. 14 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

800. **William Dole** m. **Unknown**.

801. **Unknown**.

802. **Henry Rolfe** m. **Honour Rolfe**.

803. **Honour Rolfe**.

808. **Nicholas Noyes** b. 1615, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England, m. 1640, **Mary Cutting**, d. before 1700, Newbury, Essex, MA. Nicholas died 23 Nov 1701, Newbury, Essex, MA. Came to America in 1634 with brother James.

809. **Mary Cutting** d. before 1700, Newbury, Essex, MA.

820. **Nicholas Noyes** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1615, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England, m. 1640, **Mary Cutting**, d. before 1700, Newbury, Essex, MA. Nicholas died 23 Nov 1701, Newbury, Essex, MA.

821. **Mary Cutting** (see same person above in generation 10) d. before 1700, Newbury, Essex, MA.

836. **Richard Swain** b. about 1601, England, m. **Basille Unknown**, d. 15 Jul 1657. Richard died 14 Apr 1682.

837. **Basille Unknown** d. 15 Jul 1657.

838. **Capt. William Marston** b. about 1590, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. **Unknown**, b. England. Capt.William died 30 Jun 1672, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

839. **Unknown** b. England.

840. **Henry Dow** b. 6 Oct 1605, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. **Joan Unknown**, b. about 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England, d. 20 Jun 1640, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Henry died 21 Apr 1659, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Birth is baptismal date.

841. **Joan Unknown** b. about 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England, d. 20 Jun 1640, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

842. **Robert Page** b. 1604, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 1628, in So. Walsham, England, **Lucy Ward**, b. 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 12 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Robert died 22 Sep 1679, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

843. **Lucy Ward** b. 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 12 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

844. **Capt. William Marston** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1590, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. **Unknown**, b. England. Capt. William died 30 Jun 1672, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

845. **Unknown** (see same person above in generation 10) b. England.

846. **William Estow** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1593, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 15 Jul 1623, in St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, **Widow Mary Moulton Unknown**. William died 23 Nov 1655, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

847. **Widow Mary Moulton Unknown** (see same person above in generation 10) m. (1) 15 Jul 1623, in St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, **William Estow**, b. 1593, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 23 Nov 1655, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) **Unknown Moulton**.

856. **William Berry** b. 1586, Yorkshire, England, m. **Jane Unknown**, b. 1590, Yorkshire, England. William died 1654.

857. **Jane Unknown** b. 1590, Yorkshire, England.

866. **William Berry** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1586, Yorkshire, England, m. **Jane Unknown**, b. 1590, Yorkshire, England. William died 1654.

867. **Jane Unknown** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1590, Yorkshire, England.

870. **Francis Austin** (see same person above in generation 10) m. **Isabella Bland**. Francis died about 1642, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

871. **Isabella Bland** (see same person above in generation 10).

872. **Samuel Haines** b. 1605, England, m. 1 Apr 1638, in Dilton Wilts Co, England, **Eleanor Neate**. Samuel died after 1684.

873. **Eleanor Neate**.

874. **William Fifield** b. about 1616, England, m. **Mary Unknown**, b. about 1623, England, d. after 1696, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. William died 18 Dec 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

875. **Mary Unknown** b. about 1623, England, d. after 1696, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

876. **George Lewis** b. England, m. **Ann? Unknown**, d. 11 Aug 1678, Casco Bay ME. George died 11 Aug 1678, Casco Bay ME. He and his wife both killed by indians in same raid.

877. **Ann? Unknown** d. 11 Aug 1678, Casco Bay, ME.

884. **Morris Hobbs** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1615, England, m. 12 Oct 1669, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Sarah Estow**, b. 1625, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 5 May 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Morris died 5 May 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

885. **Sarah Estow** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1625, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 5 May 1686, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

886. **Edward Colcord** b. 1615, England, m. **Anne Wadd**, b. about 1622, England, d. 24 Jan 1688. Edward died 10 Feb 1681, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

887. **Anne Wadd** b. about 1622, England, d. 24 Jan 1688. Supposedly sister to Deacon Robert Page's wife Lucy, arrived with them, when she was age fifteen

888. **Philemon Dalton** b. about 1590, England, m. **Hannah Unknown**, b. 1600, England. Philemon died 4 Jun 1662, Ipswich, MA.

889. **Hannah Unknown** b. 1600, England.

890. **Henry Palmer** m. **Unknown**. Henry died Haverhill, Plaistow, NH.

891. **Unknown**.

892. **John Gove** b. about 1600, St. Giles Cripplegate, London, England, m. (1) **Sarah Mott**, b. 1601, d. 1628, m. (2) 6 Feb 1630, in St. Nicholas Cole Abbey Parish, England, **Mary Shard**, b. 21 Oct 1604, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey Parish, England, d. 4 Mar 1681, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. John died about 1647, Charlestown MA.

893. **Mary Shard** b. 21 Oct 1604, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey Parish, England, d. 4 Mar 1681, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

894. **William Partridge** (see same person above in generation 10) b. England, m. **Ann Unknown**, d. 10 Jul 1689. William died 5 Jul 1654, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH.

895. **Ann Unknown** (see same person above in generation 10) d. 10 Jul 1689.

900. **Edward Gove** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1639, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, m. 1661, **Hannah Partridge**, b. about 1639, d. before 1712, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Edward died 29 May 1691, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

901. **Hannah Partridge** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1639, d. before 1712, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

902. **Ensign John Sanborn** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1649, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 19 Nov 1674, **Judith Coffin**, b. 4 Dec 1653, Newbury NH, d. 17 May 1724, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Ensign John died 23 Sep 1727, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

903. **Judith Coffin** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 4 Dec 1653, Newbury NH, d. 17 May 1724, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

960. **Christopher Palmer** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1626, England, m. 7 Nov 1650, **Sussanah Hilton**, b. 1633, d. 9 Jan 1715, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Christopher died 30 Jun 1699, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

961. **Sussanah Hilton** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1633, d. 9 Jan 1715, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

962. **Nathaniel Batchelder** b. 1630, m. 10 Dec 1656, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Deborah Smith**, d. 8 Mar 1675, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Nathaniel died 17 Dec 1710, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

963. **Deborah Smith** d. 8 Mar 1675, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

964. **John Philbrick** b. 22 Sep 1650, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 28 Dec 1667, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Prudence Swaine**, b. 29 Dec 1654. John died 1737, Greenland, NH.

965. **Prudence Swaine** b. 29 Dec 1654.

966. **Caleb Perkins** m. 24 Apr 1677, **Bethia Philbrick**, b. 24 Jun 1677.

967. **Bethia Philbrick** b. 24 Jun 1677.

992. **John Locke** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 16 Sep 1627, Yorkshire, England, m. 1652, **Elizabeth Berry**, b. 1631, Dover, Strafford, NH, d. after 1708. John died 26 Aug 1696, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

993. **Elizabeth Berry** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1631, Dover, Strafford NH, d. after 1708.

994. **Francis Jenness** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 1634, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. 15 Sep 1670, in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Swaine**, b. 1647, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Feb 1700. Francis died 27 Aug 1716, Rye, Rockingham, NH.

995. **Hannah Swaine** (see same person above in generation 8) b. 1647, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, d. 7 Feb 1700.

1000. **Sgt. Joseph Dow** b. 20 Mar 1639, Watertown, Middlesex, MA, m. 17 Dec 1662, **Mary Sanborn**, d. 21 Jan 1732. Sgt. Joseph died 4 Apr 1703.

1001. **Mary Sanborn** d. 21 Jan 1732.

1002. **Lt. Phillip Challis** b. about 1617, England, m. about 1652, **Mary Sargent**, b. about 1652, d. 27 Sep 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Lt. Phillip died about 1681, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1003. **Mary Sargent** b. about 1652, d. 27 Sep 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

8th Great Grandparents

1024. **John Sawyer** b. 1582, England, m. **unknown**.

1025. **unknown**.

1026. **William Bitfield** m. **Elizabeth Unknown**.

1027. **Elizabeth Unknown**.

1030. **Samuel Bittsfield** b. 7 Jul 1666, m. 10 Mar 1687, **Unknown Stevens**. This birth date and marriage date are impossible compared to his supposed granddaughter Ann Titcomb #473. Assuming his dates are correct, probably he is not the correct father for Ann's mother Elizabeth Bittsfield (no dates) # 926

1031. **Unknown Stevens**.

1032. **Valentine Rowell** b. about 1618, England, m. 14 Nov 1643, in Salisbury, Essex, MA, **Joanna Pinder**, b. 1621, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. Oct 1690, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Valentine died 17 May 1667, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1033. **Joanna Pinder** b. 1621, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. Oct-1690, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1034. **Abraham Morrill** m. 10 Jun 1615, **Sarah Clement**. Abraham died 20 Jun 1662.

1035. **Sarah Clement**.

1036. **Thomas Bernard** b. about 1612, m. **Helen or Eleanor Unknown**, d. about 1677. Thomas died about 1677.

1037. **Helen or Eleanor Unknown** d. about 1677.

1038. **Joseph Peasley** m. **Unknown**.

1039. **Unknown**.

1040. **Anthony Colby** b. 1585, England, m. 1632, **Susannah Haddon or Sargent**, b. 1608, d. 8 Jul 1689. Anthony died 1 Feb 1661, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1041. **Susannah Haddon or Sargent** b. 1608, d. 8 Jul 1689.

1042. **Valentine Rowell** (see same person above in generation 11) b. about 1618, England, m. 14 Nov 1643, in Salisbury, Essex, MA, **Joanna Pinder**, b. 1621, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. Oct 1690, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Valentine died 17 May 1667, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1043. **Joanna Pinder** (see same person above in generation 11) b. 1621, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. Oct-1690, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1048. **John Clough** b. about 1613, England, m. **Jane Unknown**, d. 16 Jan 1679, Salisbury, Essex, MA. John died 26 Jul 1691, Salisbury, Essex, MA. Came from London as passenger on ship "Elizabeth" 1635.

1049. **Jane Unknown** d. 16 Jan 1679, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

1050. **William Brown** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1622, England, m. 25 Jun 1645, **Elizabeth Muford**, d. 24 Aug 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA. William died 24 Aug 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

1051. **Elizabeth Muford** (see same person above in generation 9) d. 24 Aug 1706, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

1052. **Henry Blaisdell** b. about 1632, m. **Mary Haddon**, d. 12 Dec 1691, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Henry died 1703?, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1053. **Mary Haddon** d. 12 Dec 1691, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1054. **Lt. Phillip Challis** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1617, England, m. about 1652, **Mary Sargent**, b. about 1652, d. 27 Sep 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Lt. Phillip died about 1681, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1055. **Mary Sargent** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1652, d. 27 Sep 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1058. **Simon Haggett** b. about 1617, m. **unknown**.

1059. **unknown**.

1062. **Thomas Linfurth** b. about 1623, m. **Elizabeth Emerson**, b. about 1627.

1063. **Elizabeth Emerson** b. about 1627.

1064. **Richard Bartlett** b. 31 Oct 1621, m. **Abigail Welles**, b. about 1624.

1065. **Abigail Welles** b. about 1624.

1066. **Nathaniel Rust** b. 2 Feb 1639, m. **Mary Wardwell**, b. 5 Apr 1644.

1067. **Mary Wardwell** b. 5 Apr 1644.

1068. **Nathaniel Merrill** b. about 1601, m. **Susannah Wolterton**, b. 1610.

1069. **Susannah Wolterton** b. 1610.

1070. **John Webster** b. 27 Jan 1605, m. **Mary Shatswell**, b. 1606.

1071. **Mary Shatswell** b. 1606.

1072. **Henry Blaisdell** (see same person above in generation 11) b. about 1632, m. **Mary Haddon**, d. 12 Dec 1691, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Henry died 1703?, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1073. **Mary Haddon** (see same person above in generation 11) d. 12 Dec 1691, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1074. **John Colby** b. 8 Sep 1633, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, m. 14 Jan 1655, **Frances Hoyt**, d. 2 Jan 1720. John died 11 Feb 1673, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1075. **Frances Hoyt** d. 2 Jan 1720.

1076. **John Davis** b. about 1612, England, m. **Elnor Unknown**. John died 12 Nov 1675, Newbury, Essex, MA.

1077. **Elnor Unknown**.

1078. **John Huntington** b. 1643, m. 25 Dec 1655, **Elizabeth Hunt**, d. Amesbury, Essex, MA. John died Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1079. **Elizabeth Hunt** d. Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1084. **Thomas Currier** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 7 Mar 1646, Salisbury, Essex, MA, m. 9 Dec 1668, **Mary Osgood**, b. 3 Mar 1650, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 5 Nov 1703, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Thomas died 27 Sep 1712, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1085. **Mary Osgood** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 3 Mar 1650, Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. 5 Nov 1703, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1086. **John Stevens** b. 1639, MA, m. 17 Feb 1669, **Joanna Thorn**, d. Salisbury, Essex, MA. John died 26 Nov 1690, Salisbury, Essex, MA.

1087. **Joanna Thorn** d. Salisbury, Essex, MA.

1118. **Nicholas Lisson** m. **unknown**.

1119. **unknown**.

1152. **James Currier** b. 1590, m. **Unknown**.

1153. **Unknown**.

1158. **John Clere** b. 1580, m. **unknown**.

1159. **unknown**.

1216. **Henry Dow** b. 1577, Runham, Norfolk, England, m. 21 May 1594, in Runham, Norfolk, England, **Elizabeth March**, b. about 1573, Runham, Norfolk, England, d. after 1614. Henry died 21 Apr 1613, Runham, Norfolk, England.

1217. **Elizabeth March** b. about 1573, Runham, Norfolk, England, d. after 1614.

1232. **George Wathen** b. about 1563, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, m. 9 Aug 1589, in St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, **Joyce White**. George died after 1629.

1233. **Joyce White**.

1234. **Hugh Hayward** b. about 1559, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, m. 28 Nov 1585, in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, **Joan Sissell**, d. 19 Apr 1646, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England. Hugh died before 1646, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England. Death date is burial date of his "widow." He died before 19 Apr 1646.

1235. **Joan Sissell** d. 19 Apr 1646, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.

1242. **Joseph Moyce** m. **Hannah Unknown**, d. 1655.

1243. **Hannah Unknown** d. 1655.

1244. **James Davis** b. about 1582, England, m. 11 Jun 1618, **Cicely Thayer**, b. 1 May 1600. James died 29 Jan 1678.

1245. **Cicely Thayer** b. 1 May 1600.

1280. **Jasper Blake** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1614, England, m. **Debora Dalton**, b. about 1625, England, d. 20 Dec 1678, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Jasper died 11 Feb 1673, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1281. **Debora Dalton** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1625, England, d. 20 Dec 1678, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1282. **Thomas Sleeper** b. about 1607, m. **Joanna Unknown**, b. about 1623, d. 4 Feb 1702, Kingston, Rockingham, NH. Thomas died 30 Jul 1696.

1283. **Joanna Unknown** b. about 1623, d. 4 Feb 1702, Kingston, Rockingham, NH.

1284. **Robert Smith** b. 1612, m. **Susanna Unknown**, d. 12 Jun 1680, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Robert died 30 Aug 1706, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1285. **Susanna Unknown** d. 12 Jun 1680, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1292. **Lt. John Sanborn** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1620, m. (1) 15 May 1647, **Mary Tuck**, b. 1622, d. 30 Dec 1668, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 2 Aug 1671, **Margaret Page**, b. 1629, Armsbury, Norfolk, England, d. 13 Jul 1699, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Lt. John died 20 Oct 1692, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1293. **Mary Tuck** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1622, d. 30 Dec 1668, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1294. **Tristram Coffin, Jr.** b. 1633, Newbury, Essex, MA, m. **Judith Greenleaf**. Tristram died Oct-1681, Newbury, Essex, MA.

1295. **Judith Greenleaf**. Widow of Anthony Somerby.

1308. **John Partridge** b. Olney, Bucks County, England, m. **unknown**.

1309. **unknown**.

1314. **Nathaniel Boulter** (see same person above in generation 9) b. 1625, England, m. 1647, **Grace Swaine**. Nathaniel died 14 Mar 1695, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1315. **Grace Swaine** (see same person above in generation 9).

1316. **Thomas Marston** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1616, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. **Mary Estow or Easton**, b. 8 Jun 1628, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. after 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Thomas died 28 Sep 1690, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1317. **Mary Estow or Easton** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 8 Jun 1628, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. after 1700, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1320. **Thomas Robie** b. Castle Donnington, England, m. **Mary Coxen**.

1321. **Mary Coxen**.

1322. **William Moore** m. **unknown**. William died after 1671.

1323. **unknown**.

1324. **Robert Page** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1604, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 1628, in So. Walsham, England, **Lucy Ward**, b. 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 12 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Robert died 22 Sep 1679, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1325. **Lucy Ward** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 12 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1326. **Robert Smith** (see same person above in generation 11) b. 1612, m. **Susanna Unknown**, d. 12 Jun 1680, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Robert died 30 Aug 1706, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1327. **Susanna Unknown** (see same person above in generation 11) d. 12 Jun 1680, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1328. **William Tilton** b. England, m. **Susanna Unknown**. William died after 1653.

1329. **Susanna Unknown**.

1330. **William Samborne** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1622, England, m. before 1649, **Mary Moulton**, b. about 1624, England, d. 11 Oct 1686. William died 18 Nov 1692.

1331. **Mary Moulton** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1624, England, d. 11 Oct 1686.

1332. **Henry Sherburne** b. 28 Mar 1611, Odiham, Hants, England, m. 13 Nov 1637, **Rebecca Gibbins**, d. 3 Jun 1667. Henry died before 1680.

1333. **Rebecca Gibbins** d. 3 Jun 1667.

1344. **Jasper Blake** b. Wimbotsham, England, m. 1570, **unknown**.

1345. **unknown**.

1352. **William Dearborn** m. **Agnes Hay**.

1353. **Agnes Hay**.

1356. **Isaac Marion** b. Stebbing, Essex Co, England, m. **unknown**.

1357. **unknown**.

1376. **Sir Robert Tuck, Sr.** b. Gorlston, Yarmouth, England, m. **Unknown**.

1377. **Unknown**.

1378. **Stephen Bachilder** m. **unknown**.

1379. **unknown**.

1380. **Thomas Philbrick, Sr.** b. 1545, m. 1574, **Elizabeth Unknown**, d. 1619. Thomas died 1621.

1381. **Elizabeth Unknown** d. 1619.

1388. **George Estow** b. Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. **Unknown**.

1389. **Unknown**.

1398. **John Bland** m. **Isabelle Unknown**.

1399. **Isabelle Unknown**.

1408. **Unknown Moulton** m. **Widow Mary Moulton Unknown**.

1409. **Widow Mary Moulton Unknown** (see same person above in generation 10) m. (1) 15 Jul 1623, in St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, **William Estow**, b. 1593, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 23 Nov 1655, Hampton, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) **Unknown Moulton**.

1410. **Robert Page** (see same person above in generation 11) b. 1604, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 1628, in So. Walsham, England, **Lucy Ward**, b. 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 12 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Robert died 22 Sep 1679, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1411. **Lucy Ward** (see same person above in generation 11) b. 1607, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, d. 12 Nov 1665, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1440. **John Sanborn** (see same person above in generation 10) m. **Ann Bachelder**, b. 1600, London, England.

1441. **Ann Bachelder** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 1600, London, England.

1442. **John Moulton** b. about 1599, St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 24 Sep 1623, in St. Margaret, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, **Anne Greene**, b. about 1599, England, d. after 1649, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. John died 1649, Hampton, Rockingham, NH. One source gave death date as 3 Jan 1658. Noyes et al give will as 1649

1443. **Anne Greene** b. about 1599, England, d. after 1649, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

1546. **Rev. Stephen Bachilor** b. 1561, Tournai, Belgium, m. (1) 1587, **Ann Bate**, m. (2) 2 Mar 1623, **Christine Weare**, m. (3) 26 Mar 1627, **Helena Mason**, b. 1583, d. 1644. Rev. Stephen died 20 Oct 1660, Hackney, London, England. Stephen had three wives, plus a fourth when he was ninety-four years old. His six children were by his first wife. He married his second wife, Widow Christian Weare, on 2 Mar 1623. Stephen's second wife apparently died very soon after they were married. He then married his third wife in England, Widow Helena Mason, m. 26 Mar 1627, before leaving for America. Helena Mason b. about 1583, d. before 3 May 1647. Some authors have used spelling of Batchelder for this man, which is a common variant seen, and even used by some of his descendants. However, he himself seems to have used Bachilor.

1547. **Ann Bate**.

1616. **William Noyes** b. 1568, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England, m. about 1595, **Anne Parker**, b. 1575, d. 7 Mar 1657, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England. William died 30 Apr 1622, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England.

1617. **Anne Parker** b. 1575, d. 7 Mar 1657, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England.

1618. **John Cutting** m. **Mary Unknown**.

1619. **Mary Unknown**.

1684. **Robert Page** b. 1577, Ormesby, Norfolk, England, m. 16 Jul 1598, in Hincklington, Norfolk, England, **Margaret Goodwin**, b. 23 Apr 1570, Ranworth, Norfolk, England, d. 11 Apr 1637, Ormesby, Norfolk, England. Robert died 16 Jul 1617, Ormesby, Norfolk, England.

1685. **Margaret Goodwin** b. 23 Apr 1570, Ranworth, Norfolk, England, d. 11 Apr 1637, Ormesby, Norfolk, England.

1686. **Francis Warde** b. 25 Oct 1579, Filby, Norfolk, England, m. Jun-1603, in Filby, Norfolk, England, **Susanna Brown**, b. 1581, Filby, Norfolk, England, d. before 1627, Norfolk, England. Francis died about 1647, Great Yarmouth, England.

1687. **Susanna Brown** b. 1581, Filby, Norfolk, England, d. before 1627, Norfolk, England.

1786. **Edward Sale** m. **Elizabeth Gifford**.

1787. **Elizabeth Gifford**.

1924. **Nathaniel Batchelder** b. 1590, m. **Hester Mercer**. Nathaniel died 1645.

1925. **Hester Mercer**.

1926. **John Smith** m. **Deborah Parkhurst**. John died 9 Jun 1674.

1927. **Deborah Parkhurst**.

1928. **John Philbrick** b. England, m. **Ann Knapp**, d. 20 Oct 1657, at sea, enroute Hampton to Boston. John died 20 Oct 1657, at sea, enroute Hampton to Boston.

1929. **Ann Knapp** d. 20 Oct 1657, at sea, enroute Hampton to Boston.

1930. **William Swaine** (see same person above in generation 9) b. about 1619, England, m. **Prudence Marston**, b. after 1618, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England. William died 20 Oct 1657, at sea, enroute Hampton to Boston.

1931. **Prudence Marston** (see same person above in generation 9) b. after 1618, Ormesby, Norfolk Co, England.

1934. **Sgt.Thomas Philbrick** b. about 1624, m. **Ann Unknown**, d. 17 May 1667. Sgt. Thomas died 24 Nov 1700.

1935. **Ann Unknown** d. 17 May 1667.

2002. **William Samborne** (see same person above in generation 11) b. about 1622, England, m. before 1649, **Mary Moulton**, b. about 1624, England, d. 11 Oct 1686. William died 18 Nov 1692.

2003. **Mary Moulton** (see same person above in generation 11) b. about 1624, England, d. 11 Oct 1686.

2006. **William Sargent** b. about 1598, m. **Judith/Elenor Perkins**. William died about 1674.

2007. **Judith/Elenor Perkins**.

9th Great Grandparents

2064. **Thomas Rowell** b. about 1598, England, m. (1) **Unknown**, b. about 1600, England, d. 1649, England, m. (2) 1650, **Margery Fowler (Osgood)**, b. 25 May 1615. Thomas died 8 May 1662, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

2065. **Unknown** b. about 1600, England, d. 1649, England.

2066. **Henry Pinder** b. about 1578, England, m. **Mary Unknown**, b. 1582, England, d. Salisbury, Essex, MA. Henry died Salisbury, Essex, MA.

2067. **Mary Unknown** b. 1582, England, d. Salisbury, Essex, MA.

2080. **Thomas Colby** b. 1566, Beccles, Suffolk, England, m. **Beatrix Felton**.

2081. **Beatrix Felton**.

2104. **Ralph Blaisdell** b. about 1610, England, m. **Elizabeth Parker**, d. Aug-1667. Ralph died Jun 1651.

2105. **Elizabeth Parker** d. Aug 1667.

2106. **Jarret Haddon** m. **Unknown**.

2107. **Unknown**.

2148. **Anthony Colby** (see same person above in generation 11) b. 1585, England, m. 1632, **Susannah Haddon or Sargent**, b. 1608, d. 8 Jul 1689. Anthony died 1 Feb 1661, Amesbury, Essex, MA.

2149. **Susannah Haddon or Sargent** (see same person above in generation 11) b. 1608, d. 8 Jul 1689.

2150. **John Hoyt** m. **Frances Unknown**. John died 28 Feb 1687.

2151. **Frances Unknown** (see same person above in generation 10) m. (1) **Jasper Blake**, b. 1592, m. (2) **John Hoyt**, d. 28 Feb 1687.

2156. **Willi Huntington** m. **Joanna Bailey**, d. 1663?. Willi died 1689.

2157. **Joanna Bailey** d. 1663?.

2172. **John Stevens** b. about 1611, m. **Katherine Unknown**, d. 31 Jul 1682. John died 31 Jul 1682.

2173. **Katherine Unknown** d. 31 Jul 1682.

2432. **Thomas Dow** b. 1528, Runham, Norfolk, England, m. 16 Oct 1549, **Margaret England**, b. 1529, Tilney, Norfolk, England, d. 5 Sep 1616. Thomas died 10 May 1591.

2433. **Margaret England** b. 1529, Tilney, Norfolk, England, d. 5 Sep 1616.

2470. **Maurice Sissell** m. **Agnes Unknown**, d. 23 Mar 1588, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England. Maurice died 2 Feb 1582, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.

2471. **Agnes Unknown** d. 23 Mar 1588, Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.

2490. **John Thayer** m. **Joane Lawrence**.

2491. **Joane Lawrence**.

2588. **Tristram Coffin, Sr.** b. 1609, m. **Dionis Stevens**.

2589. **Dionis Stevens**.

2590. **Edmund Greenleaf** m. **Unknown**.

2591. **Unknown**.

2664. **Joseph Sherburne** m. **unknown**.

2665. **unknown**.

2666. **Ambrose Gibbins** m. **Rebecca Unknown**, d. 14 May 1655. Ambrose died 9 May 1657.

2667. **Rebecca Unknown** d. 14 May 1655.

2688. **Peter Blake** b. Wimbotsham, England, m. **unknown**.

2689. **unknown**.

2884. **Robert Moulton** b. about 1562, Scratby, Norfolk, England, m. about 1598, in Scratby, Norfolk, England, **Unknown**. Robert died 11 Oct 1633, Hemsby, England.

2885. **Unknown**.

3092. **Philip Bachiler** m. **Anne Unknown**.

3093. **Anne Unknown**.

3232. **Robert Noyes** b. 1518, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England, m. before 1568, **Unknown**. Robert died after 1599, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England.

3233. **Unknown**.

3368. **Robert Page** b. about 1550, m. **Martha Unknown**, b. about 1553.

3369. **Martha Unknown** b. about 1553.

3370. **Francis Goodwin** b. about 1541, m. **Joan Unknown**, b. about 1545.

3371. **Joan Unknown** b. about 1545.

3372. **Robert Warde** b. about 1543, m. **Alyce Pixton**, b. 1545.

3373. **Alyce Pixton** b. 1545.

3374. **Edmunde Browne** b. about 1545, m. **Elleyne Unknown**, b. about 1545.

3375. **Elleyne Unknown** b. about 1545.

3848. **Rev. Stephen Bachilor** (see same person above in generation 11) b. 1561, Tournai, Belgium, m. (1) 1587, **Ann Bate**, m. (2) 2 Mar 1623, **Christine Weare**, m. (3) 26 Mar 1627, **Helena Mason**, b. 1583, d. 1644. Rev. Stephen died 20 Oct 1660, Hackney, London, England. See additional notes for same man at # 1546 above

3849. **Ann Bate** (see same person above in generation 11).

3856. **Thomas Philbrick, Jr.** (see same person above in generation 10) b. 23 Sep 1583, m. 4 Jun 1615, **Elizabeth Nop or Knapp**, b. about 1590, d. 19 Feb 1664. Thomas died 1667, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

3857. **Elizabeth Nop or Knapp** (see same person above in generation 10) b. about 1590, d. 19 Feb 1664.

3868. **Thomas Philbrick, Jr.** (see same person above in generation 12) b. 23 Sep 1583, m. 4 Jun 1615, **Elizabeth Nop or Knapp**, b. about 1590, d. 19 Feb 1664. Thomas died 1667, Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

3869. **Elizabeth Nop or Knapp** (see same person above in generation 12) b. about 1590, d. 19 Feb 1664.

4014. **John Perkins** m. **Judith Unknown**.

4015. **Judith Unknown**.

10th Great Grandparents

4160. **John Colby** b. about 1534, Beccles, Suffolk, England, m. **Alice Brewse**, b. 1536, Suffolk, England.

4161. **Alice Brewse** b. 1536, Suffolk, England.

4208. **Henry Blaisdell** m. **Ellen Hall**.

4209. **Ellen Hall**.

4210. **Henry Parker** m. **Unknown**.

4211. **Unknown**.

4314. **John Bailey** m. **Unknown**.

4315. **Unknown**.

4864. **John Dow** m. **Johan Coop**.

4865. **Johan Coop**.

5176. **Peter Coffin** b. 1580, Brixham Parish, Plymouth, England, m. 1609, **Joanna Kember**, b. 1584. Peter died 1628.

5177. **Joanna Kember** b. 1584.

5376. **Jasper Blake** m. **unknown**.

5377. **unknown**.

5768. **Thomas Moulton** b. about 1535, m. **Joanna Green**, b. 1537.

5769. **Joanna Green** b. 1537.

6464. **Nicholas Noyes** b. about 1496, Littleton, Kimpton Parish, Hampshire, England, m. about 1515, **Unknown**. Nicholas died about 1575, Cholderton, Wiltshire, England.

6465. **Unknown**.

11th Great Grandparents

8320. **John Colby** b. 1502, Beccles, Suffolk, England, m. **Isabel Ive**, b. about 1506, Beccles, Suffolk, England.

8321. **Isabel Ive** b. about 1506, Beccles, Suffolk, England.

10352. **Nicholas Coffin** b. 1550, Brixham Parish, Plymouth, England, m. **Mary Boscawen**. Nicholas died 1609.

10353. **Mary Boscawen**.

10752. **Peter Blake** m. **unknown**.

10753. **unknown**.

12928. **Robert Noyes** b. 1465, Littleton, Kimpton Parish, Hampshire, England, m. about 1488, **Joan? Mondey**, d. after 1532, Littleton, Kimpton Parish, Hampshire, England. Robert died 4 Apr 1524, Littleton, Kimpton Parish, Hampshire, England.

12929. **Joan? Mondey** d. after 1532, Littleton, Kimpton Parish, Hampshire, England.

12th Great Grandparents

21504. **Peter Blake** b. Southeney, later Wimbotsham, England, m. **unknown**. Peter died owner of Manor Tonwalls, London, 1466.

21505. **unknown**.

Chapter 4

Collected Sawyer Family Writings by Roland D. Sawyer

Betfield Sawyer of Hill

Betfield Sawyer was a descendant of William Sawyer of Newbury, Mass., one of the sixty-seven original settlers of that town. William Sawyer settled in the Upper Woods, now West Newbury. He arrived there in 1644, having been in Salem in 1642 and Rowley in 1643. He had twelve children, some of whom are buried in the Sawyer Hill cemetery, now the Moses estate.

The youngest son, Stephen, became a Quaker; he lived in the West parish in the Turkey Hill district, and married Ann Bittsfield-Titcomb, from whom the later "given-name" found in the family, and variously spelled, Beetfield, Betfield, Bitfield, etc. Stephen gave land for the Quaker meeting house, which was taken down in 1920. A grandson of Stephen by name of Bitfield, married Sarah Colby, a daughter of Nathaniel Colby in Newton, N.H., and thus were linked together two old-time pioneer families, for Sarah Colby was a great granddaughter of Anthony Colby, who in 1655 bought from Goodman Macy, the Macy-Colby house in Amesbury, from which Macy had been driven in 1654 because of his harboring a Quaker, an event immortalized in Wittier's poem, "The Exiles."

Thus, back of Betfield Sawyer lay four generations of men accustomed to wrestle with the harsh nature of New England for a living. He and the generations of men and women that settled upper New Hampshire were the survival of the fit – weaklings died off, only those able to withstand hardship lived – and of such were the hardy men and women who left the coast and located in the town of Hill and other like towns.

The study of ancestry is not a mere fad; it is a labor of love and gratitude. How much we owe those rugged men and women, and how little we know about them. Only to a few who carefully gather up the few facts that can be obtained, do their names mean more than the names of their patriarchs in the chronology in the early chapters in Genesis, "they were born, married, begat children, died." We have been in America only ten generations at the most, and yet already we forget the brave men and women, who by their struggles and sacrifices, made America possible. It is therefore not alone a matter of filial respect, but of common gratitude and decency, that we recover, so far as we can, the story of our ancestry. And of this rest assured that once well started, the study of family history no longer remains a dry subject; but has sufficient of scientific research to hold one's interest. And as one studies the life of his forebears and sees how their influence comes down to himself, the study of family history can grow into a thrilling pursuit.

Peace between French and English was made in 1763, and upper New Hampshire was opened to settlers. In 1765, we find three white men on the Bristol side of Hill: Capt. Cutting Favor, Carr Huse, and John Tolford, Jr. They returned south, but in 1767 Favor and Huse made permanent settlement. By 1773 there were thirty-seven male land-owners, a grist-mill, and a saw-mill in the settlement. In 1776, they petitioned for incorporation, and in 1778 became a town under the name of New Chester. New Chester was one of the mother towns; Bristol, Bridgewater, and parts of Wilmot and Danbury came from the old town. In 1819 the town was renamed after Gov. Isaac Hill. Thus, the town was in its prosperity when Betfield Sawyer was the village shoe-maker, and the names in the old account book, are the daughter-towns as well. They were the men who felled the trees, burned their trunks, planted rye, raised turnips, and reared a civilization in the wilderness. Betfield Sawyer was born in Newton, N.H., March 25, 1774. June 17, 1793, he married Hannah Thompson, in that town. Hannah Thompson was from Kingston, where her family were neighbors with the family of Ebenezer Webster, the ancestor of Daniel Webster.

[There are many references in Roland D Sawyer's writing such as the one above to a family connection between Sawyers and the family of the statesman Daniel Webster b. 1782. Ebenezer Webster b. 1667, son of Thomas, settled in Kingston in 1700, and had nine children all born there. Ebenezer (1st) died there in 1736, so undoubtedly some of his descendants were still there fifty years later when Hannah Thompson was born in 1776, though probably not the line of Daniel Webster. RDS was a knowledgeable genealogist,

and thus he probably knew the exact Daniel Webster connection. However, admiring Daniel as he did, he seems to have liked to "obscure" the exact details. He did this to the extent that some of his children were convinced Daniel Webster was a direct ancestor of the Sawyers. But this was not so. The facts are that the Ebenezer (1st) above of Kingston had a daughter Hannah Webster, born 1721 in Kingston, who married Samuel Scribner and became Juanna Scribner Sawyer's grandmother. The same Ebenezer (1st) had a son Ebenezer (2nd) b. 1714, who was Hannah's brother, and he in turn also had a son Ebenezer (3rd) b. 1739. This last Ebenezer (3rd) was known as Captain Ebenezer Webster, and he was a first cousin of Juanna's father, Ebenezer Scribner. It was this same Capt. Ebenezer Webster who married (second) Abigail Eastman and became the father of Daniel Webster and nine others. Thus, Juanna Scribner Sawyer was a second cousin of Daniel Webster. To belabor the point, as RDS does a little, that Betfield's wife was from Kingston where the Webster ancestors settled three quarters of a century earlier, and that Betfield himself came from Newton, which was only a few miles from Kingston, and that some of them eventually ended up being neighbors one hundred years later, and fifty miles or so to the north is mostly Monday-morning-quarter-backing. It is true, however, to say that Daniel Webster was born and raised in Salisbury only about six miles, according to RDS, from where his second cousin Juanna Sawyer settled when Daniel was about fifteen. J.N.]

On May 24, 1792, Betfield's grandfather (Nathaniel Colby) had deeded to him the Colby home in the Carter Village, and to that home the groom, aged nineteen years, took his bride. There a year later was born their first son, David Colby Sawyer, and later another son Thomas, and two girls, Polly and Hannah, the former of whom died when a few months of age. Betfield Sawyer sold his Newton home to Benjamin Hoyt in December 1799 for $350. [elsewhere, see below, RDS states the proceeds from this sale were $270. J.N.], and with his worldly effects loaded on an ox-sled, the little family moved up to Hill, or New Chester as it was then called.

On the back of the ox-sled Betfield had built a wicky-up to shelter his family during the journey. Little David, five years of age, spurned the wicky-up. He insisted in riding outside with his father. There was only one incident which occurred on the way. Little five-year-old David disappeared. His father thought he had gone into the wicky-up, but when he stopped the oxen for a breathing spell, he found this was not so. Little David was not there. Telling his wife, Betfield started back on foot to find David. In telling the incident a great many times in later years, he said he must have gone back at least four miles before he spied "the little shaver" stubbing along in the ox track, as bravely and unconcerned as though it were a common occurrence. He declared he was not tired and walked on his own feet to join the sled. [This incident is sometimes ascribed to Thomas instead of David, so I have gone to some trouble to check it, and RDS definitely tells it of David. J.N.]

Family tradition says Betfield Sawyer moved to Hill in 1797; though the date of the sale of his house at Newton would indicate 1799. At any rate, it was in the middle of a New Hampshire winter that the young father and mother and their two boys, (and perhaps infant girl), climbed over Tucker Mountain to rear their temporary log cabin for the winter. That first home was well up the side of Ragged Mountain, but when spring came the pioneer came back a little and built his permanent home on the site, where now [in 1930?] is but a cellar-hole and a few rotting beams.

Before me as I write is the account book of Betfield Sawyer, New Chester, 1815. On the index pages are the names of the eighty-five men and women, with whom he, as the town shoe-maker, carried on his accounts. Among the names are Webster, Stevens, Bailey, Sargent, Forbes, Thompson, Sanborn, Wells, Searl, Mann, Quimby, Ray, Rowell, Ladd, Joslyn, Colby, Dearborn, Norris, Babcock, Hoyt, Lovering, Hunkings, Weare, Eastman, Wadleigh, Smith, Dow, White, Davis, Huntoon, Blanchard, Rand, Tyler, etc. All are the Anglo-Saxon names of that sturdy band of pioneers who went up into New Hampshire and planted there the civilization that became the greatness of America. Among those who came out the six miles to have shoes and boots made and mended was the family of Daniel Webster, and they paid part in cash and part in the product of their farm; also the Scribners, from whom came the founder of the Scribner's magazine. There are four "captains," several "lieutenants" among the men. As one reads the

pages of this book, his heart grows that it is the account of one of his forebears – here indeed we find that "Rugged peasantry, a country's pride – which once destroyed, can never be supplied."

Betfield Sawyer had three boys. David, Luther, and Thomas, and as they grew, the family income was added to by their labor, and we find noted where one or other of them labored from dawn till dark with the yoke of oxen and received one dollar. Fifty cents was the pay for the day's labor at wood-chopping, hoeing, planting, etc. Pay for daily labor was regulated by a town vote. From breakfast to dark it was 50 cents a day for a yoke of oxen, and the same for a man.

[Betfield's account book provides us interesting insight into the economy of the time.] If Betfield sent out David and Thomas each with a yoke of oxen he got a return of $2.00; and if one had took two yoke he received $2.50; and if he made a pair of shoes besides his other work, he got 50 or 75 cents more. Betfield sold Major Burley Smith a turkey for 50 cents; 100 bricks for 40 cents; charged Smith 35 cents for taking his horse to drive to Grafton and back – total $1.25. Smith squared the account by one half bushel of wheat on April 26, 1814, for $1.25.

Lieut. Enoch Merrill sold Betfield a tanned hide for his shoe making, $2.20; a sheep skin for 25 cents; a side of upper leather, tanned, for $4.00. Betfield paid by hauling him a load of hay, 1200 lbs. at 50 cents per hundred and 40 cents for the hauling with his oxen. The prices Betfield got for his shoes is interesting, they run as follows: small shoes for boys, 34 cents; heavy shoes for women, 50 cents; man's calf skin shoes 67 cents; man's cowhide boots, $1.50. Repairing shoes was generally 17 cents (a shilling). He bought untanned hides at 25 cents a pound. Some boots were made for $1.34.

The old form of reckoning money was used for small amounts, "ninepence" was 12 1/2 cents or actually 13 cents; 6 "shillings" were equal to a dollar, or one to 17 cents, and a very frequent sum was two shillings, or 34 cents. When David was 19 and Luther was 14, their father let them out a good deal at 83 cents a day for both. After David was over 20 he got full pay, 50 cents a day. After he was 21 he made the deals himself. Betfield let his horse a great deal. Evidently he was a good driving horse. Jonathan Hunkins hired him to take milk to Andover, 14 cents; in return Betfield paid Jonathan 14 cents for his big wagon to go to the mill.

Luther plowed for Moses Colby for two days with two yoke of steers for $2.26. Moses paid back by shoveling dung at 50 cents a day. The big item of exchange was a Spanish milled silver dollar. Betfield went in for some luxuries after 1820. He bought a table and six chairs from James Bailey for $6.25. He paid Captain Phinias Sargent $3.50 for the use of his two seated wagon to take his family to Salisbury Beach; he also paid $2.00 for the use of a chaise to Portsmouth and back. The chaise was a mark of wealth in those days, and it paid a $2.00 excise tax, as an automobile does today. He hired it from Captain Sargent.

Cheese he bought by the whole cheese at 10 cents a pound. Miles Cole was the blacksmith, and accounts with him take the most space in the book. Cole ironed a steer yoke for 33 cents; shod the fore feet of a yoke of oxen for 50 cents. Another blacksmith was Captain Joe Gail; he evidently did finer work. He put a mainspring into a gunlock for 30 cents; sharpened a plow point for 50 cents; made whiffle tree iron for a shilling, etc. The old account book lifts the iron curtain that hides the past, and lets us see life as it was in the country above Concord one hundred and fifty years ago.

Betfield Sawyer cleared the land, raised his stock, and provided for the four more children born to him there (Luther, Polly, Calvin, Betsy). New Chester voted in 1797 to pay an able-bodied man 50 cents a day, and 50 cents a day for a yoke of cattle. Only from a few days work for the town and for neighbors did the pioneer at first receive any money; but as the boys grew and were able to do farm-work, more and more he fell back upon the trade of making boots, which he had learned in Newton. The Colby property had brought $270 for the buildings and twenty-two acres – this was the fortune upon which Sawyer went forth to buy and build anew. What hardihood was in the breasts of that pilgrim couple – building a new home, with nothing but their naked hands and hampered by five little ones, and they under thirty years of age.

Betfield Sawyer was a methodical man, and a good writer, though all the literary remains that come down to us are the family Bible and the account-book before me. Money was a scarce article. Work was

paid for in barter, and larger transactions were carried on by means of notes. How little we know about the lives of our ancestors. We may have faint recollections of grandparents and traditions of great grandparents, but back of that we can only reconstruct their lives by a knowledge of the lives of the people of their day. Those generations that made possible the life of today, seem almost as far away from us as the lives of the Hebrew patriarchs of the Old Testament. They lived, made their sacrifices for us, and died. It would seem that decent gratitude demands that we save their memories whenever and wherever we can; town histories and family records are a duty; we should recover all we can of the lives of our forbears.

Betfield Sawyer like the rest of the pioneers, swung the ax in the lonesome forests; his oxen snaked the great trunks into a pile and they were burned; then on the virgin soil, refreshed by ashes, the pilgrim planted his rye and turnips, his major crops. It was a hard and simple life, but a wholesome life, for out of it came America.

Betfield Sawyer died September 10, 1835, aged sixty-one years, five months, sixteen days. His wife Hannah died August 25, 1847, aged seventy-one years. Their bodies were laid side by side in the little family cemetery, where I copied the records in 1909, but which last summer I could not find among the pines in the brief time at my disposal.

Of the eight children of Betfield Sawyer, four died in childhood, and four lived to maturity in the town of Hill. One, Polly, died in infancy, Betsy died at three, Hannah at four, and Calvin lived to six according to one record, to eight according to another. The four little graves beneath the pines tell the story of the tragedy of the large family and hard conditions of living in early New England. Birth control would have been a blessing to the women of colonial New England.

David Colby Sawyer, oldest of the children who grew to maturity, was born in Newton, in 1794. He was happily married to Mary E. _____, until scarlet fever took away their two children, little Mary dying Dec. 30, 1832, and little Luther on Jan. 5, 1833. The former was three years and seven months of age; the latter was one year and two months. David Sawyer was a large man, clean shaven, and of intellectual appearance; though uneducated beyond an ordinary schooling of his day, he was a man of considerable thoughtfulness. Following the tragic death of his children, he refused to longer cohabit with his wife, saying (much after the teaching of Tolstoy seventy years later) "what is the use to bring children into the world to suffer and die." He and his wife finally separated and David lived alone at a place called Poverty Pond, where he ran a saw-mill. He later lived near Hill village. In the eighteen fifties, David Sawyer became sort of a Universalist preacher, and the two of his sermons which came down to me show good reasoning and a quite good literary style. He died in Manchester at the home of his nephew, Weare Sawyer. The crude verses on the old gravestones were also his work.

All three of the sons of Betfield were very robust and strong men, David being tall and large, Thomas and Luther thick-set with strong shoulders. As a lad, Luther was the stronger of the two, and Thomas used to say if he had not been injured, he would have been the strongest man in the state. Luther Sawyer, while mowing in a hot meadow with a gang of men, joined in a race to a certain fallen tree; he was the first to reach it; springing upon it and calling Come on boys, he jumped down to the other side; something gave way – he was taken home and put to bed. The doctors said the caul of the abdomen had become so heated that it gave way. At any rate he was ever after a semi-invalid, lying most of the time on the bed. There he whittled many ingenious things, and made a living by trading cattle, buying and selling, sometimes from description, at other times hitching himself to the window to look upon the cattle. He died at the age of fifty-five and is buried in the Sawyer graveyard in Hill.

Mary Sawyer married Daniel Loverin, and lived to the age of forty-eight, and is also buried in the Sawyer cemetery at the old homestead.

Thomas Sawyer married Juanna Scribner, and moved about a half a mile from the Betfield place and enlarged a house, where he lived, and where were reared his eleven children by birth, and one other adopted. At one time Thomas Sawyer had the largest barn in Hill. It was burned by lightening and all in it save the oxen in the lot and the sheep and cows in the pasture burned. New lumber was cut, neighbors

came from miles around and hewed and helped to build a new barn. Such a life in those days. The resources of Thomas Sawyer, in his ingenuity to conquer vicious horses, refractory oxen, get out of dilemmas, amaze me as I read them from my notes. He died in 1862. His wife Juanna lived till 1875, spending her last years in the home of her youngest son Orrin in Manchester. When Thomas and Juanna lived in Hill their home was a spot where the village prayer meetings were held, and the late Rev. Josiah P. Watson, D.D., told me what a godly women was Mrs. Sawyer, and of how he got his start in life at those meetings.

The following is an excerpt from a letter to me dated 1906 from the same Josiah P. Watson, who was then editor of the Sunday School Literature for the "Christian" denomination, and which pays a fine tribute to Mrs. Sawyer, and also gives us an insight into the life of Hill in 1855.

"While never a pastor of Hill, I began my ministry there, preaching my first sermon at the Sawyer school-house, and I had a fine revival there. The occasion of it all was as follows: In June 1855 Mrs. Sawyer attended a prayer meeting at the house of Elder Jared Green in East Andover, and at the close of the meeting she said to Elder Green, 'Come up to our school-house and hold a meeting some Sunday.' Then turning to me, she said, 'When Brother Green comes you come with him.' At that moment a voice seemed to come to me, from the south west corner of the ceiling, saying 'Go thou.' Going home I said to the Lord, 'If this voice be in reality a call to preach, give me another sign.' After retiring and still praying, there seemed to flash upon the wall of the dark room the words, 'Go thou and thou shalt see seven souls converted immediately.' The next Sabbath morning I drove over Tucker mountain to Mrs. Sawyer's house and said to her, 'There will be preaching at your school-house next Sunday morning and afternoon.' 'Who will be the preacher?' asked Mrs. Sawyer. 'The Lord will send the preacher,' I replied. Next Sunday, July 1, 1855, two days after I was seventeen years of age at 10:30 I preached at the school-house, went home with Mrs. Sawyer for dinner, and preached again at 1 p.m., the old Yankee custom.

A few weeks later, in September, I held prayer meetings in the home of Mrs. Sawyer, and seven young ladies arose for prayers. The meeting was dismissed, all had gone. I stepped to the well curb, and there the seven young ladies stood at the curb. I said, "If you wish more prayer come back into the house." All did so, and in the parlor we held a prayer service, following which each young lady arose and said, "Jesus has forgiven me." Thus I had my seven promised souls. I mention the incident that it may give some insight into the character of Mrs. Sawyer, one of the most sainted old ladies I have ever known. Through her, I have ever felt the Lord extended his call to me. I have her picture and a letter she wrote to me, in which she called me "her son in the faith." I feel myself indeed to be her son; she was a mother to me indeed, and when I reach heaven I shall search very early for Mrs. Sawyer."

Thomas Sawyer of Hill

"Calvin, Betfield, Weare, Warren,
Luther, Clement, Harvey, Orrin,
Betsy, Jane, and Mary Ann -
The old woman, the old man."

So runs the family verse, which gives in the order of their birth, the children of Thomas Sawyer and Juanna Scribner. [Actually it only gives the order of the males correctly, while ignoring the females. The female order is incorrect, since Mary Ann was born before Betsy and Jane. Mary Ann was born after Betfield, while Betsy came after Warren, and then Jane came after Betsy, and then Luther and so on. JN]

Thomas Sawyer was a very powerful man. Being at the grist mill one day, another bet him a silver dollar that he could not pick up a four hundred pound bag of salt, carry it across the mill, and not set it down. He took the wager, carried the salt the distance, then hung it in the fork of two beams, so as not to lose the wager by "setting it down."

Shortly after turning twenty-one, Thomas married and moved about half mile away from his father, where he bought from a man by name of Small a story and a half house, two rooms below and a big room

above. He enlarged by one joint the little old house built identically like the Daniel Webster birthplace. The name of the locality was "Tioga Hill" because there lived an old Revolutionary soldier who was with General Sullivan's army of three thousand men who in the summer and fall of 1779 marched into New York state, joined with Gen. James Clinton, and their united army of five thousand invaded the land of the New York Indians who were allies of the English. One of the spots they captured was a "Tioga Hill" on the banks of the Tioga River in the heart of the Indian country, and one hundred twenty miles from the nearest white settlement.

Whether this Revolutionary soldier was the Small who built the house that Thomas bought, or another near it, I am not sure. Anyhow he was buried in the Sawyer family graveyard, and only a plain field stone marked his grave, pointed out to me in 1909 by Uncle Clem. A hundred yards from the Thomas Sawyer home was the little red school house where the Sawyer boys went to school, and where religious meetings were held from time to time. There on Tioga Hill Thomas and his hard working wife and children found their living, not only for the eleven children of their own, but they adopted a little girl (Viola Eastman) to make the even dozen. Betsy died at the age of sixteen and is buried in East Andover; Betfield was drowned in Smith's River, Danbury, at the age of seventeen, where he was alone in swimming. The other ten grew to maturity, and one Clement Sawyer of Goffstown still lives; a hale, hearty old gentleman of eighty-five.

Thomas Sawyer's only neighbors, as I recall it, were the Hilliard family and the old Revolutionary soldier. The Hilliards had Indian blood in their veins. One of the "Hilliard boys" lived in my day, and acted as my guide trying to find the old place. He had a trait that amazed me – he walked ahead, pigeon-toed, and all the time, or most of it, his head was turned way 'round and he was looking at me and talking with me. I have always wondered if that was an Indian trait. He had coal black hair and beard and Indian eyes. My last visit to the old place was in 1921. I picked up some latches from the doors of the Betfield house, and some from the Thomas house, and some wooden latches of the barn and shed and hog pen, and brought them with me – these with the picture taken of the Thomas house, are all that survives of that house where a family of twelve children and two parents got their living, and sometimes took in a grandchild.

Calvin Sawyer, born 1819, moved down to Haverhill, Mass. to work; he married Azubah Currier and located in Plaistow; he later married Mehitable Eaton of Plaistow and moved to Kensington, N.H., where he died. He has living three children, seven grandchildren, eleven great grandchildren.

Weare Sawyer went down to the Massachusetts line for employment, there he married, lived, and died. His children, Mary, Maud, Will, and Arthur all live, and there are also grandchildren.

Warren (Thomas) married Lucy P. Sleeper in Hill; he married also a second time. Three children are living; Charles Sawyer of Washington, D.C., Belle Sawyer Paige of Orange, N.J., Thomas Sawyer of Goffstown. There are also grandchildren.

Isabelle Jane married James Parker of East Andover; of their children, three are living: Clarence Parker of Waltham, Mass., Ferdinand Parker of Boston, Mrs. Rank Meserve of Somerville, Mass., and Mrs. Fred Bryant, Manchester.

Luther Sawyer, born 1834, married Susan A. Littlefield of Danbury. For many years he had charge of a section on the Boston and Maine R.R., and lived at Andover. He died July 4, 1899; his wife died in 1886. Of their children, the eldest Bessie Ellen died in 1892; Orrin L. in 1908. Those living are Lewis E. Sawyer, Fairview, Okla., Rev. Harvey C. Sawyer, Moultonboro; Mrs. George E. Eastman, East Andover, Luther J. Sawyer, Walpole, Mass., and Mrs. William B. Irwin, Worcester, Mass. There are also grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Clement married Fannie Roberts and both he and Mrs. Sawyer are still living in Goffstown.

Harvey married in Manchester, where for years he carried on a grocery business; both he and his wife are dead and they left no issue.

Orrin also married in Manchester, and while he is dead, his widow and Mrs. Horace Prescott of Manchester, Mrs. William Woodman of Cuba, and Mrs. Sidney Gibson of Alberta, his children survive. There are also grandchildren.

Thus, a goodly group of the living could go back to the ruins of that little house on Tioga Hill, and there pay just tribute to the heroic man and woman, who on the side of Ragged Mountain, found a sufficient living to rear twelve children, and send them forth, equipped to wrestle with life. Verily our ancestors in upper New Hampshire were the stuff of which heroes and heroines were made.

Trip to the "North Country" [about 1918] – Visit to Webster's Birthplace

It had been my desire for several summers to camp for a night in Hill, and to see the sun set and rise on the old Sawyer homestead on Ragged Mountain. So when my friend from Boston visited last summer and wanted to see New London, we hastily made plans for a day, and Monday morning we started out. Myself, wife, little girl Ramona, my brother, and my friend made the party; packed into the Mayflower (made by Henry Ford), we rambled along the way, where one hundred and twenty-five years before my ancestor, his wife and two little boys, crawled through almost trackless wilderness with oxen and sled, a pair of venture-some settlers who joined with those hardy people who settled upper New Hampshire. Betfield Sawyer's home was only seven miles beyond that of Captain Webster, and as they were neighbors and [had] married into the same families [see earlier note on Webster connection – J.N.], I had great interest to stop and see the place where the greatest son of the Granite State was born.

It was about three in the afternoon when we halted the Ford beneath the great elm that Captain Webster planted in 1768. When Captain Webster built his log-cabin in the wilderness, no smoke from white man "curled over the frozen hills between it and Canada." But before Daniel was born, the Captain had built the one story frame house which still stands. In that little structure on January 18, 1782, Daniel first opened his wonderful eyes upon the world. When Daniel was but three years of age, his father moved to the larger Webster home in the "lower village." This later home was the scene of Webster's early recollections, and he tells us how he and Ezekial lay beneath the roof and heard the rain patter, and listened each morning for the crowing of the neighbor's roosters. And there as a boy he learned to read to teamsters who put up at the nearby tavern, and committed to memory the constitution of the United States. When Daniel was 18 years of age his father again moved, this time to the Elms farm. This third home of the Websters in Franklin was dearly loved by Daniel, and of it he once wrote: "This is the most beautiful spot on Earth." Here lived the youth and young man with his ambitions; here are scenes where he rehearsed his Fourth of July address to be given in Salisbury. This last of the Webster homes is now an Orphan's Home; the second place was torn down; so the only distinctive mecca to which admirers of Webster may travel is the birth place. And what a shrine it is. To one whose ancestors like my own, had lived in one of these same one-story, two-roomed homes, deep emotions swell within the heart as one stands within the rooms. Over this doorstep the child Webster crawled – and here sat in June, 1851, a man near seventy, and with swelling heart and choking throat, pointed out to his friend the spots where his father, mother, brother – all gone beyond – had worked and loved.

Inside one breathes the air of colonial courage. Here are a few of the tools and utensils of Capt. and Mrs. Webster, of whom Daniel said, "They shrank from no danger, toil or sacrifice, that they might raise their children." Reverently we touched the simple things of that early humble home, put the little girl into the cradle in which Daniel was rocked, went into the cellar, out into the shed, paused by the old well – and as I stepped into the Ford and looked over house and spot, I bared my head and repeated the eloquent words of my friend, the Honorable Samuel McCall, "This is indeed a memorial shrine – where patriotic Americans and lovers of liberty from all lands can gain inspiration for the duties of citizenship and renew loyal devotion to the fundamental principles of a government that typifies what the great Lincoln declared to be, a government of the people, for the people, and by the people."

The birthplace of other great men have been preserved, but America has no other place like the birth-place of Webster – where still on its original site, surrounded by the rugged, untouched natural scenery, we

stand in the midst of simplicity and humbleness, made grand and glorious because of him who was born there. Webster called it "Our primitive family abode, to which I make my annual visit, and carry my children, that they may be taught the hardships endured by the generations gone before." Would it not be well for more of us to take our children there for the same purpose?

Trip to the "North Country" – A Night on Ragged Mountain

It was about five when we reached East Andover village, and the kind people at the store advised us that the road over Tucker Mountain was very bad, impassable for an auto. But we had come too far to be daunted, and then again we have great faith in a Ford, and though it took every ounce of juice we could give her, and all waled save me, she went up nobly over the steeps, over Tucker Mountain to the base of old Ragged.

On reaching the sites of those two homesteads we browsed about, picked berries, and as night came on, we kindled a roaring fire before the old house, ate our lunch, and danced around the embers to initiate our friend into the Sawyer clan. Having lived her life in Boston, she had never seen anything quite so wild and primitive as were the overgrown roads and yards and doorsteps. One room was cleared away, a bed of fragrant pine and birch boughs was made, and though it was near twelve ere we slept, we were out in the morning to see the sun-rise, as did our ancestors so long before. We washed in the brook, listened to the birds, smelled the ineffable smell of the heavily dewed woodland and berry bushes, and then got aboard and rambled down to East Andover village to break our fast with our kinsman and to return the axe borrowed the night before.

If I thought of McCall's words as I left the Webster place, I thought of words of Webster, as I left the Sawyer place – those words of tribute to his ancestors, when he said in his Saratoga address in 1840 – "In upper New Hampshire the remains of my ancestor's primitive home still remain. I weep to think that none of those who inhabited it are still alive, and if ever I am ashamed of it, or if ever I fail in affectionate veneration for him who reared and defended it against violence and destruction, and they who beneath its roof cherished every domestic virtue, shrunk from no danger, toil or sacrifice that they might serve their country and raise their children to a condition better than their own, may my name and the name of my posterity be blotted forever from the memory of mankind."

Economic conditions have depleted the old landscape of Hill. One-time well-trodden roads are now overgrown; a few scattered stones tell of former location of homes, school-houses, etc., and yet every landmark could tell a story of heroism and sacrifice; of love and loyalty; from which we sprung, and without which we would not be.

East Andover's Little Red School-House

As we rumbled down the hill into East Andover, we halted for a half hour at the most priceless possession of that beautiful little town – its "Little Red School-House." Here it stood, one of the few left of those early buildings that displaced the wandering school teacher who taught in homes of the settlers. The pioneer among the splendid educational institutions that New Hampshire has built. Such an institution as Dartmouth is but the great grandchild of this humble building. It's well preserved – and as I sat in seats where my ancestors learned the three "R's" a century back, again I took off my hat in reverence.

We stopped at beautiful New London, swam in Lake Sunapee, ate lunch beneath the birches on its shores, and when we got down to Manchester we found we had been having the two hottest days for several summers; but we had never dreamed it – the cool air of the mountains, the breezes of constant motoring, the delights of the trip, these had left us in blissful ignorance of the tricks being played with the thermometer.

What a fine state is New Hampshire! There is no other like it in the Union. What heroes and heroines reclaimed the wilderness for their posterity. Daniel Webster makes us think of the ancient Greek in the glorious days of Athens, and the settlers who located around Ragged Mountain are of the stuff of the

earlier Greeks of whom Homer sings. The Webster country is not only a delight in its cool, health-giving airs; it is also an inspiration; and one who visits it, will be refreshed – body and soul.

East Andover Memories of Seventy-eight Years Ago

By Stephen Calvin Sawyer, Roland D. Sawyer's father. Written August 15, 1932

Seventy-eight years ago I lived a year in East Andover, N.H., with my aunt Jane Parker and her husband, Jim Parker. Their home was at the head of the pond, a little way from the depot. Some of the clear recollections in my mind are, a near drowning one day when I went to the pond with Grandfather Thomas Sawyer of Hill, and slipped down the bank while swimming. Another is of stealing the Durgin boys' boat and tying it up our side of the pond. Another is being spattered with steam from the engines as the engineer shot it at some of us kids. But the best of my memories are of going down on the Blackwater River and seeing the Indians who came there yearly to make baskets and camp out. The little Indians of a year or two old could swim, as their parents threw them into the water. The old chief would draw a circle about him as far as he could reach with his long arrow and then bet a half dollar that he could shoot the arrow up so straight it would come down within the circle. He was many times taken up, but as I recall it he always won.

Two winters before that I stayed with my grandparents in Hill, and recall the jolly parties of sleigh rides and the religious meetings in the old school house a hundred yards away. Grandsir and Grandma would sit in the old settle before the fireplace and chat with the social neighbors who came in, and I would sit down before the blazing fireplace. Both their house and the old Betfield Sawyer house have fallen down several hundred years ago. Last year Uncle Clem died at ninety-two years of age, and I at eighty-seven am the only member of my family who can recall these things. I wonder if there are others in Hill or East Andover who recall the visits of the Indians on the Blackwater River and the old chief who won the dollars? John Hilliard of Tioga Hill went out on this river in his canoe one night and shot about forty muskrats.

Chapter 5

The Thomas Warren Sawyer Branch by Howard U. Gant

The Sawyer family had lived for a hundred and sixty years in the West Newbury area of northeastern Massachusetts and nearby southern New Hampshire, when Betfield and Hannah (Thompson) Sawyer decided to move further North up into the mountains around New Chester and begin a homestead for their children. This beautiful area of central New Hampshire, not far from the Merrimack River on the side of old Ragged Mountain, shortly thereafter became the town of Hill, N.H.

There in Hill, Betfield's grandson Thomas Warren Sawyer was born on November 25, 1827, one of the twelve children of Thomas and Joanna (Scribner) Sawyer. Thomas W. was born on a Sunday, the Sawyer family being an honorable religious family.

Thomas Warren Sawyer usually went by his middle name. Our little "Warren" started his life on his father's farm. In some respects it was a good life, but hard work was everyone's task. First forests had to be cleared to make fields, roads built, crops had to be planted and harvested, and there were always the many animals to be tended. In addition to farming, the Sawyer family was involved in the trade of shoe making (leather work), and they established a sawmill. The frontier was slightly safer at this time, however it was still wilderness fraught with danger. "Warren's" grandparents, parents, and siblings were very close. Mutual helpfulness as well as long hard toil insured their survival.

Not much is known about Thomas Warren Sawyer as an individual, but much is known about his family collectively. Their West Newbury, Massachusetts ancestors were Quakers. They were people of a strong faith, honest and hard-working. Most had little education.

"Warren's" brother Betfield, named for his grandfather, drowned at age seventeen, near Danbury, and a sister Betsy, died at age sixteen. They were close in age to Warren. Life was not easy. However, their freedom and independence, the hunting and fishing, the social gatherings, their love for family and friends, they had known for years. All helped to make a quality of life that was quite satisfying to the soul, in one of the most beautiful and unpolluted regions of our country. From time to time, they could always travel down to the southern part of the state, to visit friends and family by the seashore. Their values of decency, honesty, and industry were taught to their children at a very young age, for these wilderness inhabitants with large families had to struggle with life and the elements for the common goal of survival and a hope for happiness and prosperity.

Yet in many ways Thomas W. Sawyer seemed destined to live a tragic life. He was married three times, but he never seemed to acquire a farm or homestead for himself. His first wife, Lucy P. Sleeper (1832-1856), died rather young, perhaps in childbirth. This union produced a son they named George (1852-1918), and a son they named Charles, who died a few months after his birth in 1856.

Thomas Warren's second wife was Mary E. Danforth, of Danbury, New Hampshire. The marriage ceremony was performed on August 12, 1859, by Rev. Holman of Nashua. Warren at the time was living in Andover, New Hampshire. From this short marriage another son, whom they also named Charles, was born on June 4, 1862 in Hill. This was during the Civil War. It seems that no one from the Sawyer family served in the Civil War.

US census records for 1860 and 1870 suggest that Warren was unable to keep his two sons, George and Charles, residing with him. These censuses show George Sawyer living with an elderly woman named Sleeper, who was probably his grandmother.

Neither Mary E. Danforth Sawyer's date of death nor her burial place have yet been located. But in 1869, Thomas Warren Sawyer chose Abby M. (Dunkley) Morgan (1835-1881) as his third wife. Abby was from East Haverhill, N.H., the widow of Cyrus Morgan (1826-1867). Abby also had family connections in the Bow, New Hampshire area. Abby already had two little daughters from her marriage with Cyrus. One

of these, Mettie, born in 1860, died in 1867, and was buried next to her father in the quiet Alexander Cemetery above the Merrimack River in Bow, N.H. This cemetery is on the River Road, not far from "Dunkley Road," and also not far from the early Colby and Dunkley family farms, who were Abby and Warren's ancestors. Abby's other daughter, Olive Morgan (1865-1886) became a half-sister to Abby and Warren's two children, who arrived shortly after their marriage, while they were living in Sanbornton, N.H.

The US Census of July, 1870 shows Thomas Warren Sawyer and his new wife, Abby, living alone, with no others in their household. On November 17, 1870, Thomas Warren's first daughter was born, and they named her Bella A. Sawyer. The 1880 census has her listed as "Abbie," nine years old, living with her mother, Abigail Sawyer, her brother, Thomas, age six, her half-sister, Olive Morgan, age fourteen, and her Aunt Flavia (Dunkley) Sargent, and the head of this household, Arthur Sargent, machinist.

The above information proved to be quite important in confirming Thomas Warren Sawyer Jr.'s strong belief that he and his sister Bella, were full brother and sister, with Thomas Warren and Abby as their parents. A slightly careless distortion of the truth is evident when one reads Bella's death certificate, which states that "Mary Danforth Sawyer was her mother." The source for this error possibly came from an informant who had read R. D. Sawyer's genealogy, which also stated Mary Danforth as Bella's mother. Finding Mary E. Danforth's death record or tombstone would end the controversy. But frankly, the above information seems to bear out Bella's brother Tom's insistence that he and Bella's mother was Abby.

The picture is one of a continuing struggle against poverty. Thomas Warren Sawyer drowned on January 28, 1873, two months before the birth of his little son Thomas Warren Sawyer, Jr. (1873-1953). There was some mystery surrounding Thomas Warren's death by drowning in Tilton, N.H. at age forty-five. He was laid to rest in the Congregational Church cemetery in East Andover, N.H. next to his first wife, Lucy (Sleeper) Sawyer, and their infant son, Charles. Thomas Warren's parents are buried just a little west of the church, in the larger East Andover cemetery.

Thomas Warren Sawyer lived his entire life in the Hill region of New Hampshire, never owning his own farm, probably renting in one or another of the surrounding towns. His early death plunged his widow Abby and their three children further into poverty. Warren's two older sons, George and Charles, were also, more or less, on their own, though there were always Sawyer family nearby, who could help. Abby M. (Dunkley) Morgan Sawyer sought shelter with her beloved sister, Flavia (Dunkley) Sargent. But eight years after the death of her husband, Abby too died, at the age of forty-seven, and at that point all of the children of Thomas Warren Sawyer, Sr. became orphans.

Abby's parents, Moses and Lucy W. (Jeffers) Dunkley, of East Haverhill, N.H. brought her remains back to the little farming community where they lived. It is very peaceful to be in that quiet cemetery to read the epitaphs of this loving mother, buried next to her parents. And a few more clouds had to be braved by this family of Sawyers.

Abby (Dunkley) Sawyer's ancestry was rich in historic New England surnames. She was directly descended from the Colby, Carr, Chase, Jeffers, French, Blaisdell, Wilson, and Platts families, and she had common ancestors with her husband in the Colby and Blaisdell families. In death, Abby (Dunkley) Sawyer had come home to the fields of her childhood. Olive, her only surviving daughter from her first marriage to Cyrus Morgan, died in 1886, at the age of twenty-one, and was buried with her father and sister in the cemetery in Bow, N.H.

Thomas Jr. and his sister, Bella A. Sawyer went to live with relatives. One legend tells of little Thomas deciding to strike out on his own at the age of about twelve. When Uncle Clem Sawyer and Aunt Fannie A. (Roberts) heard that he was hungry and cold in Boston, they went and brought him back to Goffstown, N.H. to live with them. They were childless and Tom found a home with them. For a good part of his life, Goffstown was a home for Tom and his family. Many Sawyer family reunions were held in that town, and Uncle Clem and Aunt Fannie were hosts for many.

The two young siblings, Bella and Thomas, were separated for a while, as Bella went to live with another aunt and uncle in Manchester. It was said that this particular aunt and uncle had a store there. To the end of their lives, Bella and her brother Thomas, were very fond of each other.

Their two older half-brothers, George & Charles Sawyer, also moved down to southern New Hampshire. In fact, the history of this Betfield Sawyer branch shows that the experience of homesteading the north country lasted about one hundred years, and after that most, if not all of the Sawyers were back down from whence they had started, to where the Merrimack River empties into the Atlantic Ocean, near the Massachusetts-New Hampshire border.

Roland D. Sawyer wrote in his notebook that George "was a character and a genius. He was reared by his over-kindly Sleeper grandparents, and inherited their money before age twenty-one, but he put this through [spent it all?]. He then went West to work for Studebaker in Elkhart, Indiana, and learned the trade of carriage painter. He returned East in 1886 to Amesbury, MA and secured work as a striper or varnisher, and was considered the best 'striper' in Amesbury. He made his home there in Amesbury for a while with his cousin Stephen of Kensington, then moved to Lowell where he lived for many years. In 1914 he turned up at Stephen's again, spent the winter, got on his feet, and set up in auto-painting. He was a genial companion, and an intelligent conversationalist; but whenever he got much ahead he reverted to his early days and blew it in." Apparently George never married, and he had no children. He died and is buried in Exeter, N.H.

Charles, born in 1862, married Cora Estelle Hall at Concord, Feb. 9, 1882. Their child, Estelle May, was born Nov. 7, 1884. Estelle May never married, and moved to Washington, D.C. with her parents. They found good employment there. Estelle May Sawyer was always friendly with her Aunt Bella, and made many visits to the home of her Aunt Bella and vice versa. Estelle died in Washington, D.C. in the 1960's and she left a will.

Bella A. Sawyer, after the death of her mother, moved to the city of Manchester to live with her uncle and aunt. Photos show Bella at age twenty to be quite attractive. She was bright and artistic and only four feet ten inches tall. When she was twenty-one she met the man who changed her life, and poverty was no longer a problem.

On October 10, 1892, Bella A. Sawyer became the bride of Almon Dobbins Page, who was then aged thirty-two, and who worked as a General Sales Manager. Almon was a man of sterling character, whose life was in many ways had been similar to Bella's. He too had lost his father, Truman Page, in a tragic way. Truman was a corporal in the Michigan Cavalry and was killed in the Civil War. His mother had also died at age forty-seven after heroically getting her family a good start. They both were from the earliest New England families. Almon's ancestors were the Wilkins, Kendalls, Bradfords, Brooks, Baxters, Hutchinsons, etc. Almon's step-father was the Rev. Jesse E. McAllister, a friend of his grandfather, Rev. Jacob Dobbins of the Michigan Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. Albion College, in central Michigan, was where Almon was sent to gain an education.

Almon was a bright, industrious young man of thirty-two and had a fine position with General Electric Company, Edison Lamp Works Division in Newark, New Jersey. He was an employee and friend of Thomas A. Edison. The home Bella moved to as a young bride was in Newark, N.J. They soon had everything going for them: a big home, automobiles, four children, modern conveniences, and good educations for the children. Vacation travel took them far and wide, to Lake Ontario in summer, to Florida in winter, and with always a trip back home to see the Sawyer family in New Hampshire. Their children were Robert Sawyer Page, Elizabeth Page, Beatrice Page, and Almon D. Page, Jr., who still lives along the New Jersey seashore.

At his retirement in 1922, Almon D. Page Sr. moved with his family down to the southern part of rural southern New Jersey to a small town named Clayton (formerly Fislerville). It was here that his children married. Almon had purchased a huge estate called "Grove Lawn." It was the former mansion of a glass manufacturer named John Moore. Sitting on fifty-eight acres, the estate had mature trees and lawns and

shrubs of many varieties. Almon wanted to farm a little and raise chickens. I suppose he was, in a way, going back to what his life had been as a boy in Hillsdale County, Michigan. He enjoyed his retirement. An incurable entrepreneur, for the next twenty years he kept busy. The Grove Lawn Tea Room was quite a nice restaurant he owned on the side of his mansion. He farmed, raised poultry, sold travel trailers, sold antiques, etc. Soon there were twelve grandchildren. That estate, with its fifty-eight acres, barns, garages, tool rooms, chicken houses, and trees and woodlands, was one of the finest places any children could grow up. Mr. Page even owned an ice cream parlor near the front of the property along the highway. His grandchildren never really lacked for desserts. Golf was a passion for Mr. Page. He had been to many tournaments. His son, Robert, built and raced speedboats and sailboats. He had learned engineering at Cornell University and spent many years managing his father's estate.

Toward the middle of 1936, Bella became ill and was never to recover. She grew many flowers in the flower beds at Grove Lawn, and had a hired hand to help her. Her favorites were the roses and violets. About that time a grandson, Charles Messmer, was killed by an auto in Miami where the family was spending a few weeks during the winter of 1933-34. From these experiences you never fully recover. Bella A. Sawyer Page died on October 24, 1938. World War II was about to start and the carefree days and nights of those happy times at Grove Lawn were about to end. All over America people were gearing up for a long siege. Rationing and glum news about the war was on the radio. Everyone was going into the armed services or into defense work. School children went to school, and for the most part were spared the agony of their European and Asian counterparts. But Grove Lawn was never the same. A few of Almon and Bella's grandchildren entered the services. Some of the adults entered defense work. Mr. Page's traveling days were over. He loved his family and his estate. He had lifted himself up by his bootstraps to amazing heights. He had done so much, and had seen the heights and the depths of life. More importantly, he seemed to have the wisdom to understand it all. God had blessed his life. His death was on March 3, 1944 at his home in Clayton.

His grandchildren were:

Betty Messmer (1923-
Charles Messmer (1926-
Robert R. Page (adopted) (1927-1977)
Jesse Robert Gant, Jr. (1926-
Isabel K. Gant (1927-
Howard U. Gant (1928-
Donald F. Gant (1930-1995)
Rev. Edwin Page Gant (1935-
Carol B. Gant (1939-
Mary Elizabeth Gant (1946-1947)
Barbara Ann Page (1934-
Victoria Page (1937-

Many of Almon and Bella's descendants still live in South Jersey area. The Grove Lawn estate was sold in 1945, and the mansion itself was demolished in 1971. Mr. and Mrs. Page are buried in Clayton.

Thomas Warren Sawyer, Jr. (1873-1953) was the only other child of Thomas W. Sawyer, Sr.'s marriages who married and had children. Thomas Jr., who became a machinist, married Ellen King, daughter of Arthur and Mary A. (Squire) King, of Philadelphia, PA. They were married in New York, N.Y. on December 13, 1902, not far from his sister Bella's home. At that time Thomas Jr. was also working with Thomas A. Edison (G.E.). Bella and Almon probably attended the ceremony and joined in the celebration. From this marriage Tom and Nellie produced three children, Gloria (1904-1995), Flavia (1909-1986), and Warren King Sawyer born 1915, who now lives in Zephyrhills, FL.

Gloria Sawyer grew up in the Goffstown area and married Robert Kelley, but they had no children. She worked for many years as an executive secretary.

Flavia Sawyer married Carl Hardy, and they resided in Goffstown. Their two children were Caroline and Edith Hardy. Caroline married a Mr. Quinn and Edith married Mr. James Miller. They both have moved from N.H. to the mid-west. Flavia died in Goffstown in 1986.

Warren King Sawyer also grew up in the Goffstown area, and married Eugenia M. Pennewart, a nurse of Dutch descent, daughter of Richard and Rosine (Rogers) Pennewart of Chelsea, MA. Warren became a successful independent grocer, and retired to Zephyrhills FL, where he grows fruits and vegetables in the back yard. Warren and "Jeanne" have two sons and six grandchildren.

Their son Thomas Warren Sawyer, born in 1937, married Elizabeth Hair, and lives in Bloomsbury, New Jersey, where he is a teacher and high school administrator. He and Elizabeth have two children, Scott Sawyer and Shawn Sawyer.

Warren King and Eugenia Sawyer's second son Richard Warren Sawyer, born in 1939, married Jean Kelleher and lives in Hampton, N.H. They have four children, Paula, Stephen, Kevin, and Vickie Sawyer, who have all finished college. Amazingly, Richard and his family are living in the same area where his immigrant ancestor William Sawyer began his American experience three hundred and fifty years ago where the Merrimack River joins the Atlantic Ocean.

Genealogy sometimes gets bogged down with statistics. But as Rev. Roland D. Sawyer proved, a short, concise, accurate history of your family, sprinkled with tragic or humorous anecdotes, can make fascinating reading. Our ancestors, with their love for their families, constantly sacrificing, giving, providing for their loved ones, is a heart-warming, truthful story. The Sawyer family of New Hampshire, who were never very far from the evergreen forests and winding Merrimack River, have thousands of descendants throughout America today. We seek to learn more about these brave pioneers, whose sacrifice, toil, care, and prayers have made our lives what they are today.

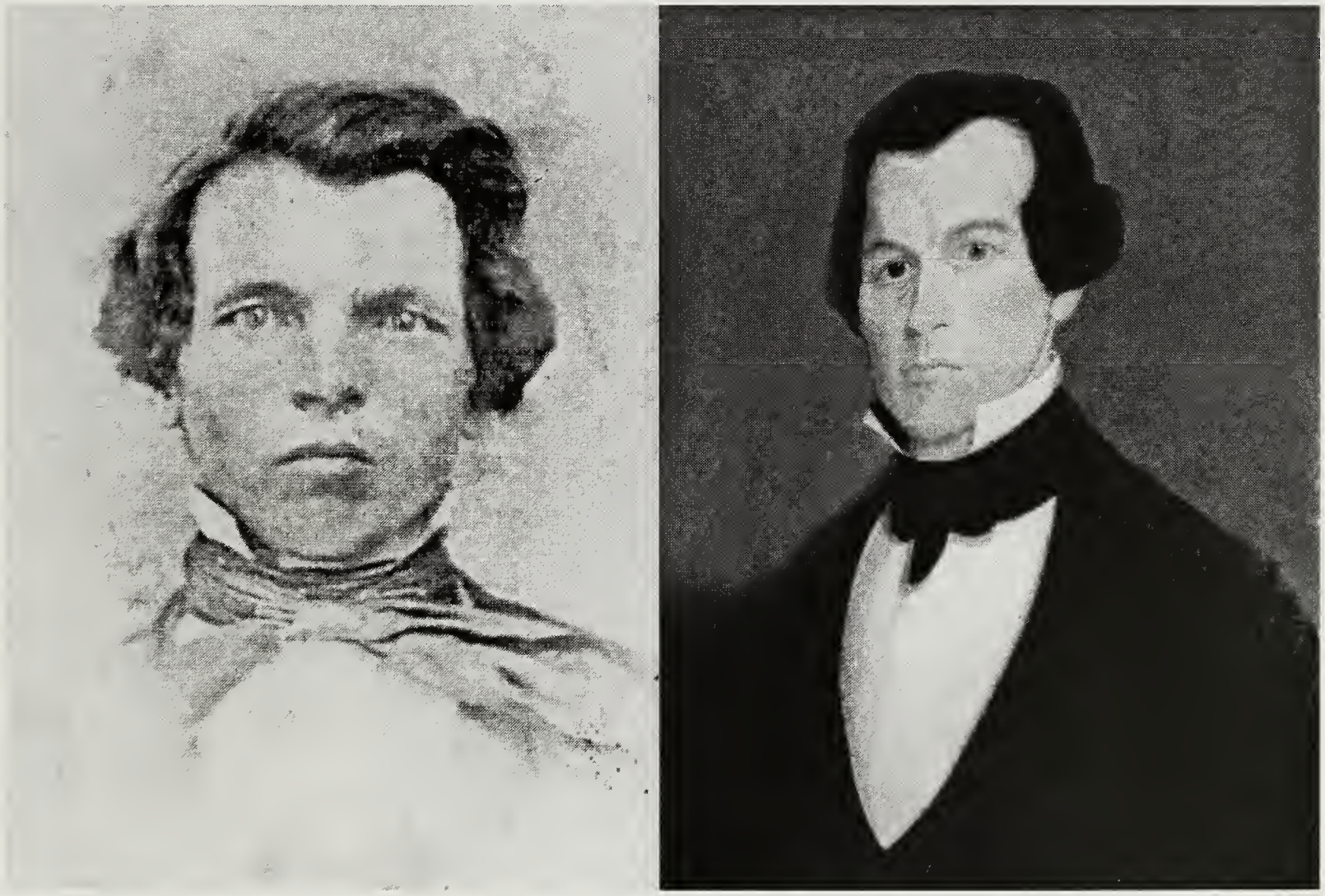
Glassboro, NJ

March 25, 1995

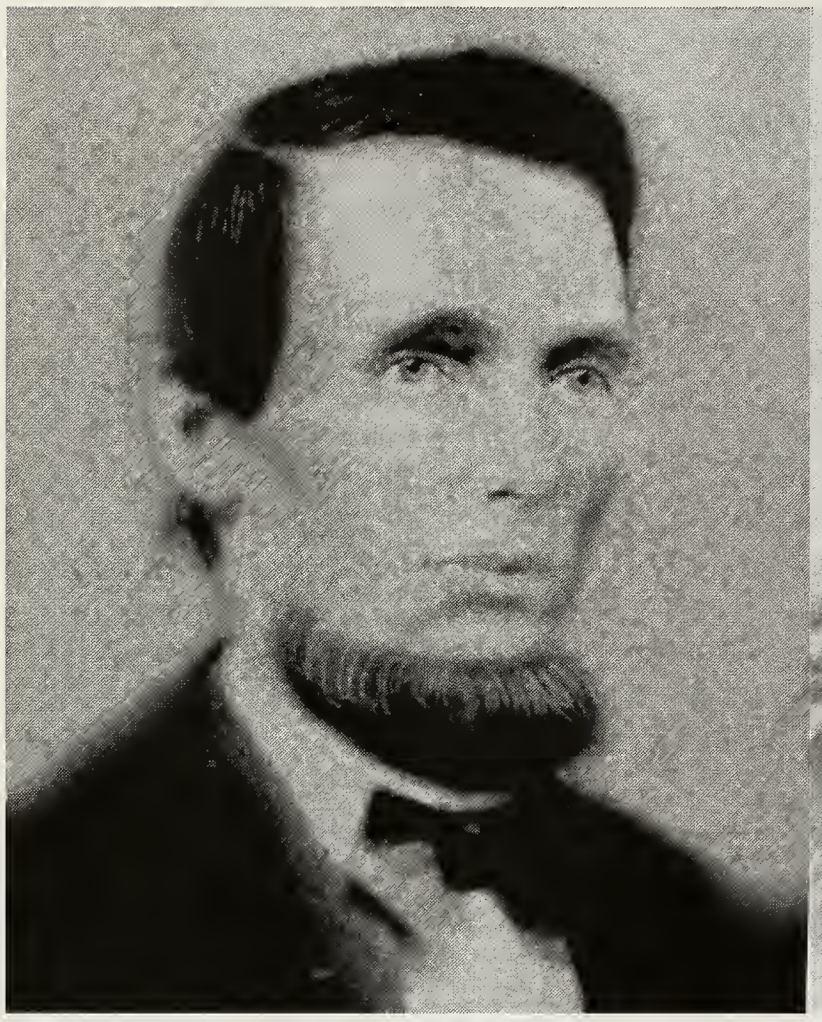
Chapter 6

Thirty-Five Sawyer Family Pictures 1840 - 2001

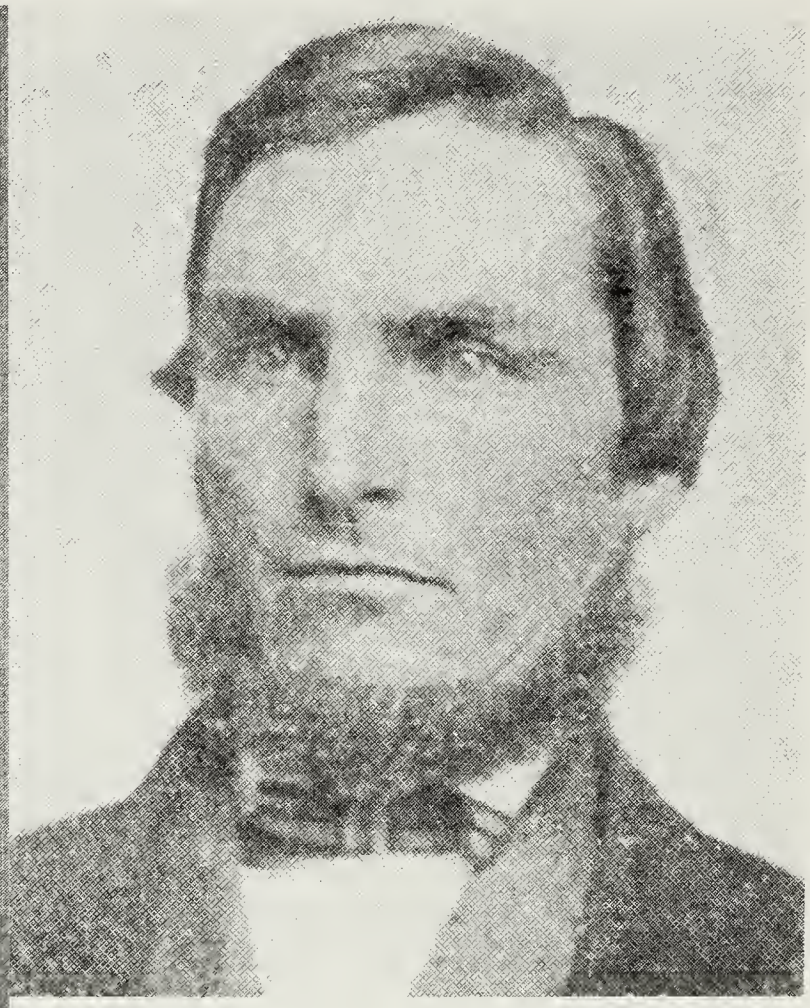
We are unusually fortunate to have good photographs of seven of Thomas Sawyer and Juanna Scribner's ten children who lived to adulthood. Of the total of their twelve children, Betsy died at age six, and Betfield died by accidentally drowning when he was seventeen. The first two pictures are a drawing and an oil painting. The painting is in color of course. The rest are photographs. None of the images shown here of the first generation were made from the original photographs, so the reproduction quality here has suffered accordingly, because these are reproductions from reproductions, not from originals. The computer has been used to enhance the images as much as possible. This can be done by increasing contrast, removing blemishes, and so on. However, the computer can put back variation in grey scale which is not there in whatever was scanned. Older techniques for copying photos caused a great loss of grey scale definition, and copying these copies only compounds the problem. The image just below of the painting of Calvin Sawyer was made from an original photo of the painting, so more shading is visible in the face, though the painting was not of extremely high quality to begin with. A few images were captured from printed books. An example is that of Jeremiah Littlefield. The source used here was printed, and thus it was composed of many small dots. When these are scanned, they remain visible, showing a sort of geometric pattern. To make this less objectionable we use a technique called "Gaussian blur." But if we blur too much, we lose detail in the picture, so some pattern remains. The first original used among images below was the picture of Stephen Sawyer and his wife Phoebe in their carriage on page 114. All the rest of the images were from original photos, except the two of RDS barefoot in 1909 and of his mother, both on page 116. The newer photos in this case appear of much higher quality. Older original photos can also be of extremely high quality, but to capture this it is necessary to have the originals.



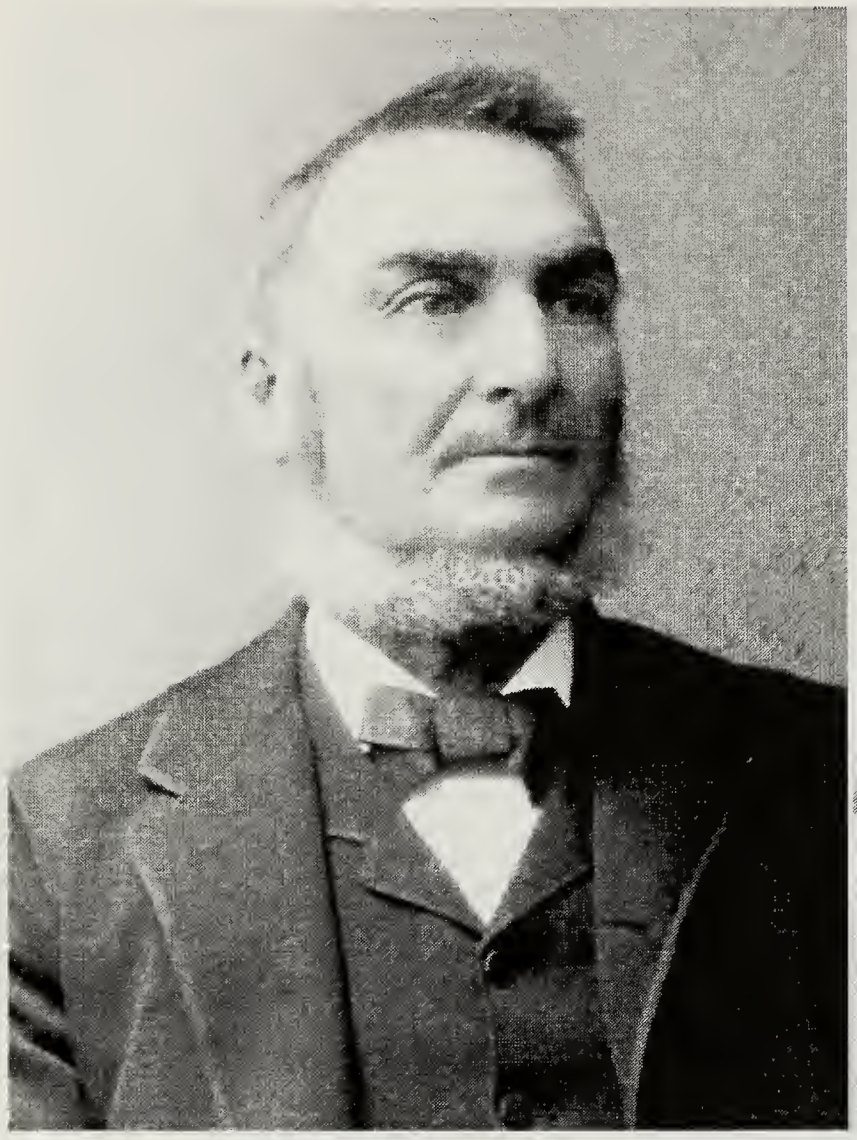
Two portraits of Calvin Sawyer, Thomas and Juanna's eldest child. Calvin was Ramona J. Sawyer's great grandfather, and Julian and Simon Norwalk's four greats grandfather. Left is a drawing. Right is an oil paining in color.



Meshack Weare Sawyer, Thomas and Juanna's second born child, and his wife Abby Dow Chase.

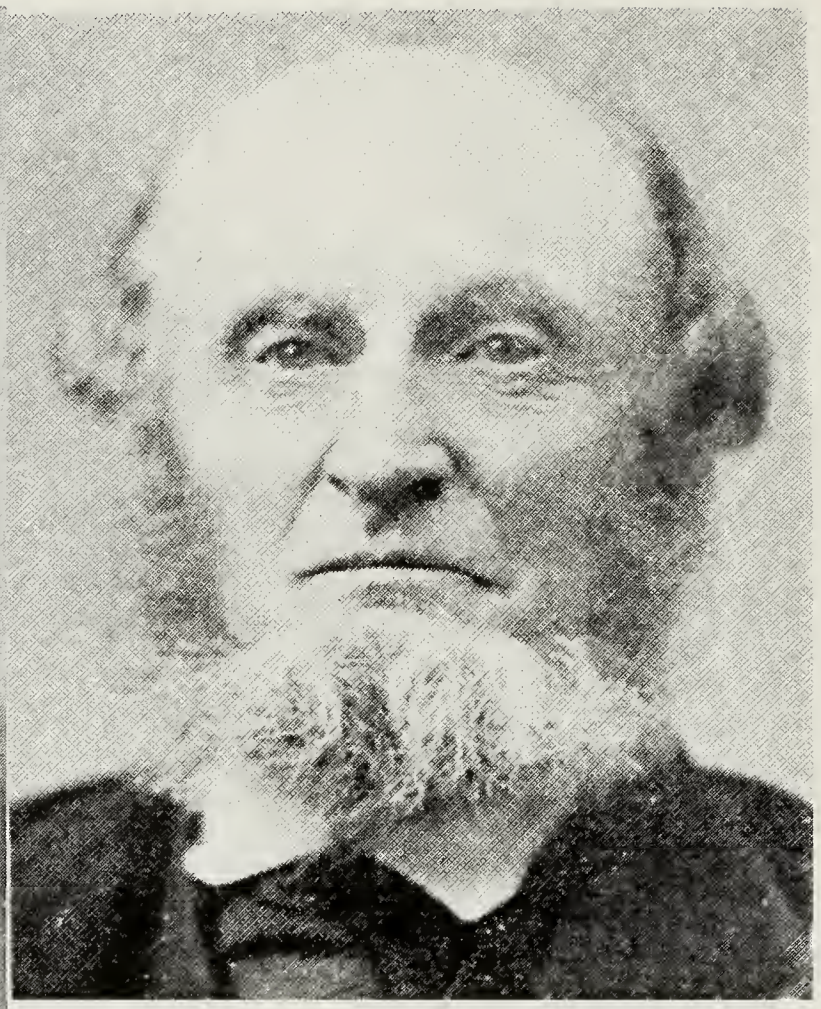


Isabelle Jane Sawyer Parker and brother Luther Sawyer, Thomas and Juanna's seventh and eighth born children.



Another picture of Luther Sawyer (slightly older) with his wife Susan Adeline Littlefield, daughter of Jeremiah Littlefield.

Clement Sawyer, left, and Harvey Betfield Sawyer, right, Thomas and Juanna's ninth and tenth born children.

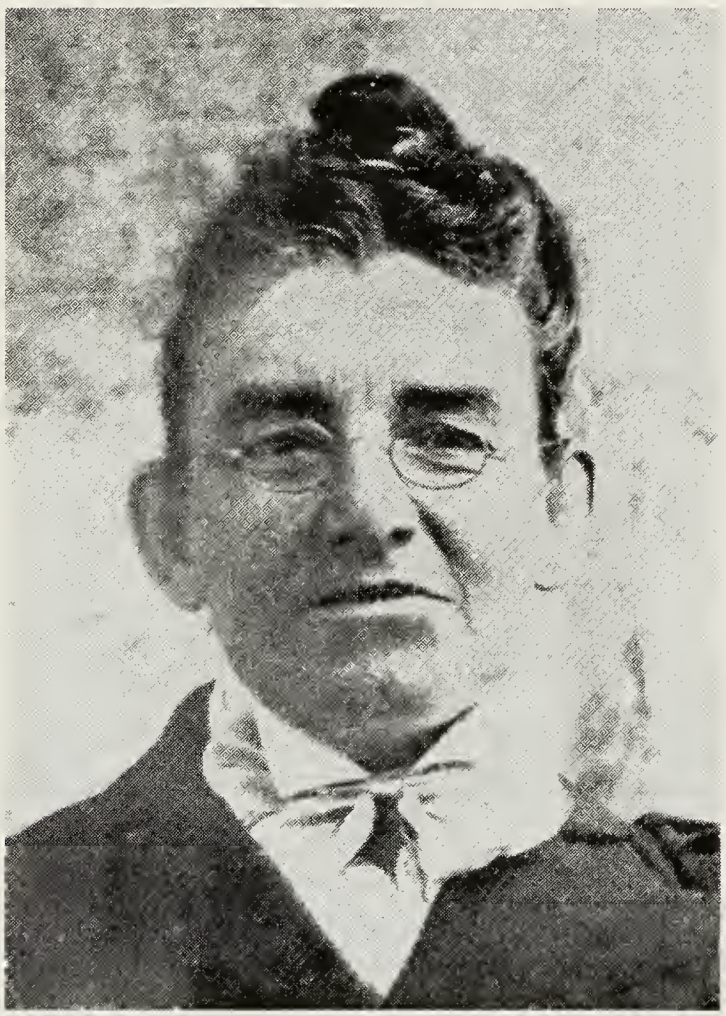


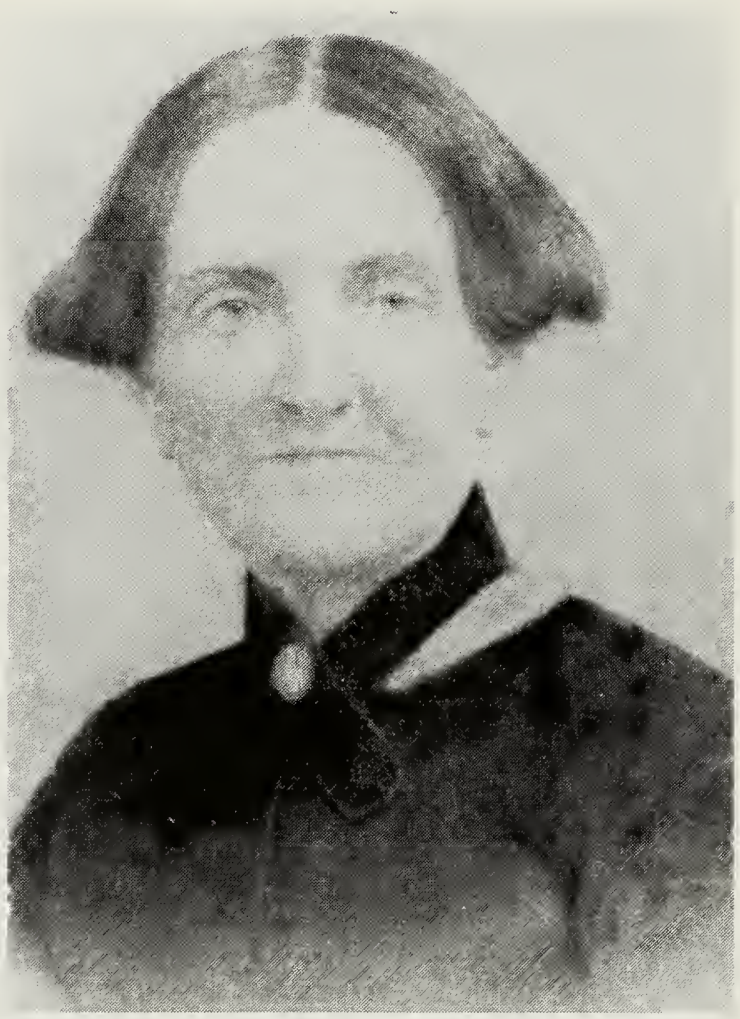
Orin David Sawyer, left, Thomas and Juanna's youngest natural child. To the right is Jeremiah Littlefield, Luther Sawyer's father-in-law, who owned the farm just south of David Sawyer, shown on the map in Chapter 1 on page 10.

Stephen Calvin Sawyer and his wife Phoebe Maria Blake. Stephen was Ramona J. Sawyer's grandfather, and Julian and Simon Norwalk's great great great grandfather. They lived in Kensington, NH, where this photograph was probably taken.

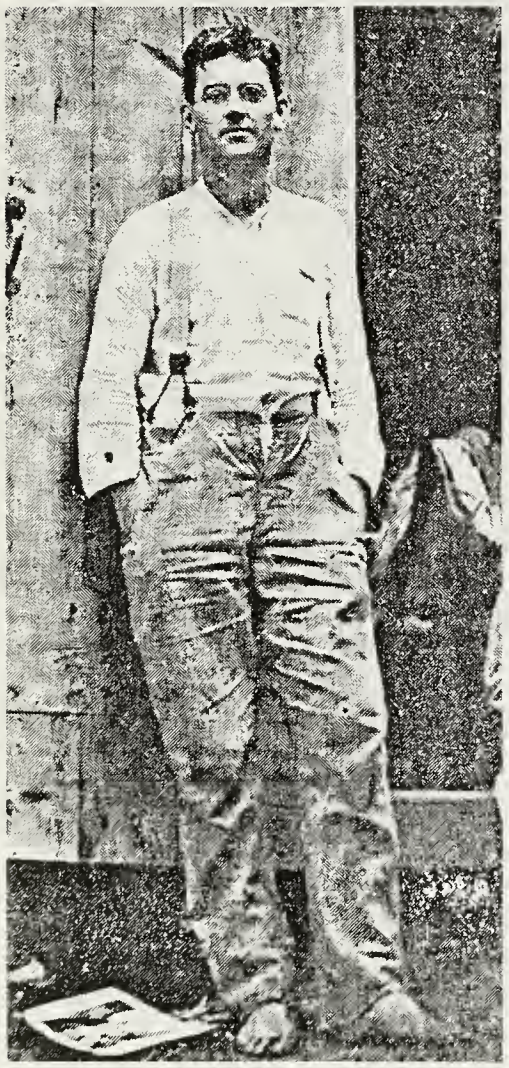
Another picture of Stephen C. Sawyer and Phoebe Maria Blake.

Grave of Stephen C. Sawyer in Kensington, NH.





Left, Phoebe Maria Blake, wife of Stephen C. Sawyer, Grandmother of Ramona J. Sawyer. Right, Phoebe's M. Blake's mother, Mary Elizabeth Moulton in about 1860, wife of John Tuck Blake. Mary was Ramona J. Sawyer's great grandmother.



Roland D. Sawyer in 1909 age thirty-three. He was well known for going bare foot. His wife Mary Lock Palmer in 1891 age 17.

Top, Roland Douglas Sawyer in 1914, dressed as legislator. Bottom, RDS family in 1912. Standing, right, Ruth. L to R front: Rachel, Rosalind, Roland, Robert, and Romona Jeanette, age one, in Mary's arms.

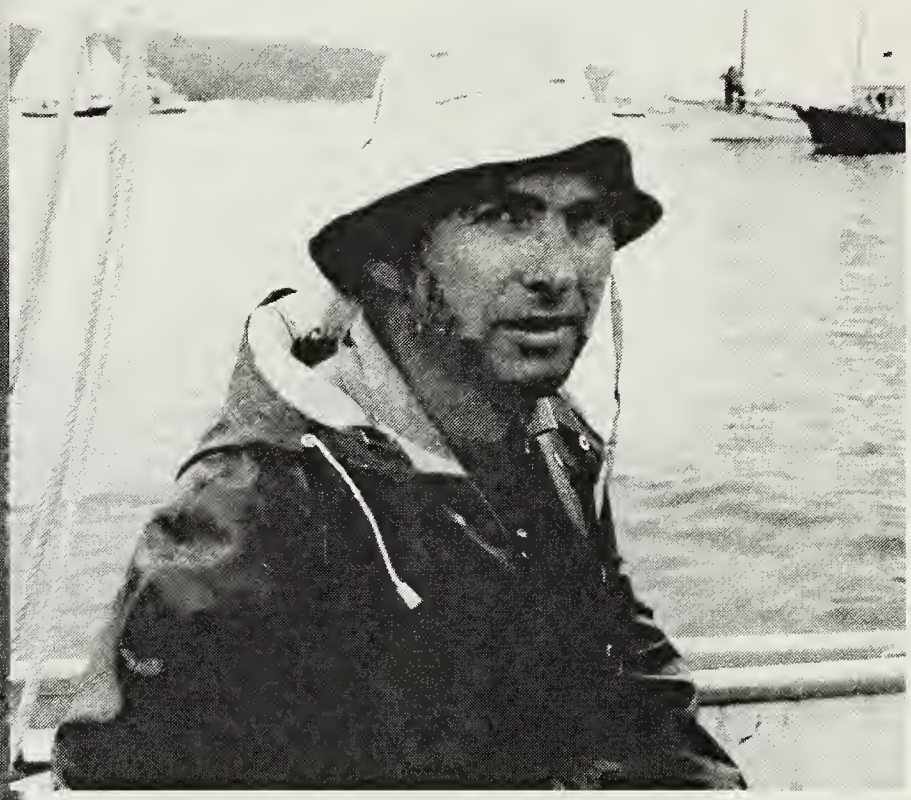
Top, RDS and wife Mary L. Palmer with youngest daughter, Ramona, and three grandchildren, Roland S. (left), Nicholas, and Vanessa, age 1, in Ramona's arms in 1941. Below, Mary Vanessa Barth in 1948, age 8, Julian and Simon Norwalk's grandmother.

Ramona Sawyer & Reverend Joseph Barth Sr. family ca 1958. Top L-R: Roland, Nick (V), Vanessa, front L: Ben, front R: Joe Jr.

Vanessa Barth with husband William J. "Bill" Salvo and daughter Natasha Ramona, age 1, in early 1961.

Ramona Sawyer and Joe Barth Sr.'s family in Alna, Maine in about 1975. Rear L-R: Beth Rosenthal and Roland Barth, Vanessa Barth (Salvo), Doreen Conboy, Joe Barth, Jr., Laura Ross, Ben Barth, Sandra Gibbs Barth and Nick Barth. Front L-R: Joanna Barth, Carolyn Barth, Natasha Salvo, Reverend Joe Barth Sr., Ramona Sawyer Barth, Christine Barth, and Susan Barth.

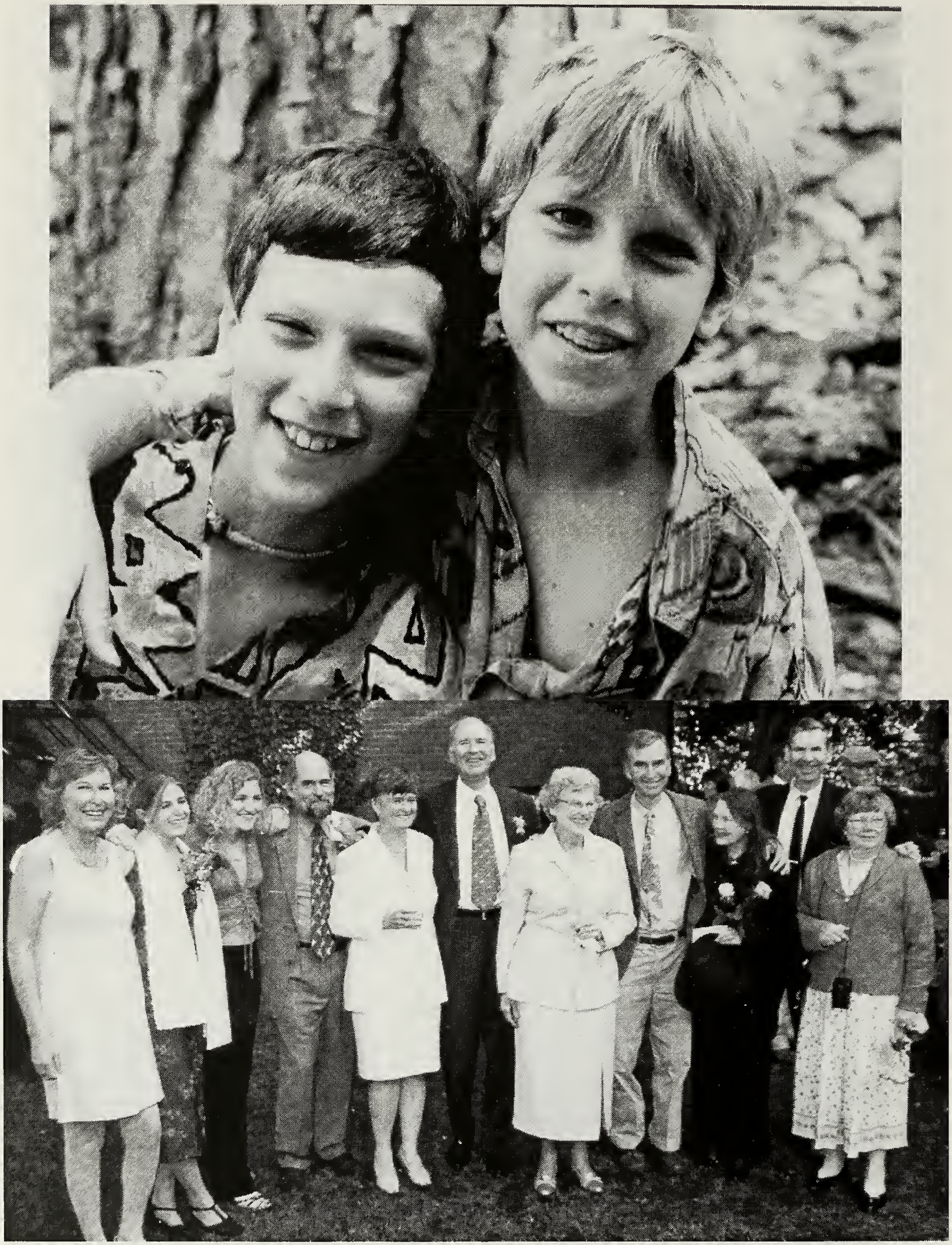
Left, Vanessa Barth.



Right, Roland Barth aboard his sail boat, Sazarack.

Natasha Salvo with her grandfather, Rev. Joe Barth, Sr. in about 1981.

The author and his wife, Natasha Salvo, in front of their partially completed home in Newcastle, Maine, September 1986.



Top left, Simon Barth Norwalk, right Julian Joseph Norwalk, in Wales, Great Britain, 1998. Bottom, Roland S. Barth and family at Roland's second marriage on 7 Oct 2000 in Boston. To Roland's left is his wife, Barbara Bauman, Barbara's brother James Bauman, Roland's daughters Joanna and Carolyn, Roland's sister Vanessa. To Roland's right, Barbara's mother, Patricia Bauman, Roland's brother, Joe Barth Jr., Joe's wife Doreen Conboy, Roland's brother Nick and Nick's wife Sandra.

Ramona J. Sawyer Barth, right, her daughter Vanessa, Center, and granddaughter Natasha Salvo, left.

Joe Barth Jr., his wife Doreen Conboy, and Vanessa Barth at Natasha Salvo's 40th birthday party on 27 Nov 2000 in Headtide, ME

The author with his wife Natasha Salvo and mother-in-law Vanessa Barth at Tasha's 40th birthday party on 27 Nov 2000.

Chapter 7

Genealogy of the Descendants of Betfield Sawyer of Hill, NH

1. **Betfield Sawyer** b. 25 Mar 1774, Newton, Rockingham, NH, (son of Bitfield Sawyer and Sarah Colby) occupation shoemaker, farmer, m. 22 Jun 1793, in Kingston, Rockingham, NH, **Hannah Thompson**, b. 6 Oct 1776, Kingston, Rockingham, NH, (daughter of Thomas Thompson and Judith Blaisdell) d. 25 Aug 1847, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH. Betfield died 10 Sep 1835, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH.

    Children:

    2. i **David Colby** b. 9 May 1794.
    3. ii **Thomas** b. 24 Jan 1796.
    iii **Polly Sawyer** b. 6 Mar 1797, Carter Village, Newton NH, d. 23 Dec 1797, Carter Village, Newton NH.
    iv **Hannah Sawyer** b. 18 Oct 1798, Carter Village, Newton NH, d. 1802, ??Carter Village, Newton NH. If buried at Betfield Sawyer Cemetery, Hill, NH, no grave marker survives in 1995.
    v **Luther Sawyer** b. 1 Jun 1801, Carter Village, Newton NH, d. 3 Jun 1856, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH.
    vi **Mary Sawyer** b. 29 Aug 1804, Carter Village, Newton NH, m. **Daniel Loverin**. Mary died 13 Aug 1852, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH. RDS says that Mary had several children but that they all died young.
    vii **Calvin Sawyer** b. 3 Dec 1807, Carter Village, Newton NH, d. 23 Jan 1813, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH.
    viii **Betsy Sawyer** b. 9 Mar 1813, Carter Village, Newton NH, d. 23 Apr 1816, Carter Village, Newton NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH.

Second Generation

2. **David Colby Sawyer** (1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 May 1794, Carter Village, Newton NH, m. **Mary E Unknown**. David died after 1857, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. RDS does not give a death date anyplace. He probably lived quite a while after 1857, which is the date on a sermon he wrote when he was age sixty-two, and he is said to have lived a long time. He is probably buried in Manchester where he died. Both his children died in early childhood, which from his writing seems to have discouraged him from trying to have more.

    Children:

    i **Mary H. E. Sawyer** b. 30 Apr 1829, Hill, Merrimack, NH, d. 30 Dec 1832, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH.
    ii **Luther Sawyer** b. 1 Dec 1831, Hill, Merrimack, NH, d. 5 Jan 1833, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: Betfield Sawyer Family Cemetery, Hill, NH.

3. **Thomas Sawyer** (1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Jan 1796, Newton, Rockingham, NH, m. **Juanna Scribner**, b. 5 Aug 1800, (daughter of Ebenezer Scribner and Mehitable Tucker) d. 11 Feb 1875, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: East Andover, Merrimack, NH. Thomas died 11 Jan 1862, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: East Andover Cemetery, NH. **Juanna**: RDS put Juanna's birth in 1798. However, Shirley (Winroth) Danahy told Howard Gant the above birth date, and Shirley has seen her birth certificate. As a matter of fact, the absence of the names of any parents on this certificate has caused several people to be uncertain of Juanna's exact ancestry, though her name definitely appears in Ebenezer Scribner's will in several places. Juanna's death at Manchester is assumed, since she lived the last years of her life with her son Orrin, who lived in Manchester.

    Children:

    4. i **Calvin** b. 26 Mar 1819.
    ii **Betfield Sawyer** b. 20 May 1821, Hill, Merrimack, NH, d. 17 Jul 1838, Danbury, Merrimack, NH, buried: East Andover Cemetery NH. Accidental death by drowning.
    5. iii **Mary Ann** b. 29 May 1824.

6. iv **Meshack Weare** b. 17 Jul 1825.
7. v **Thomas Warren** b. 25 Nov 1827.
   vi **Betsy Elizabeth Sawyer** b. 20 Jan 1830, Hill, Merrimack, NH, d. 11 Oct 1836, Hill, Merrimack, NH, buried: East Andover Cemetery NH.
8. vii **Isabelle Jane** b. 6 May 1833.
9. viii **Luther** b. 9 May 1834.
   ix **Clement Sawyer** b. 24 Apr 1837, Hill, Merrimack, NH, occupation farmer, m. 24 May 1876, in Franklin, Merrimack, NH, **Fannie A. Roberts**, b. 12 Oct 1845, Hill, Merrimack, NH, (daughter of Jonathan Roberts and Mercy Allen) d. 12 Dec 1929. Clement died 24 Sep 1930, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH. Clem and Fannie had no children.
10. x **Harvey Betfield** b. 4 Apr 1839.
11. xi **Orrin David** b. 11 Apr 1843.
12. xii **Viola M. Eastman** b. 20 Mar 1848.

Third Generation

4. **Calvin Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Mar 1819, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) 30 May 1844, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Azubah Harriman Currier**, b. 19 Nov 1810, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, (daughter of Stephen Currier and Anna Dow) d. 10 Oct 1852, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 28 Apr 1854, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Mehitable Eaton**, b. Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 18 Mar 1876, Kensington, NH. Calvin died 13 Feb 1868, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

   Children:

   i **Annie M Sawyer** b. 2 Apr 1848, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 1 Jun 1849, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.
13. ii **Stephen Calvin** b. 7 Mar 1846.
   iii **Walter J Sawyer** b. 27 Mar 1851, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 23 Nov 1859, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.
14. iv **Ida May** b. 7 Jun 1857.
15. v **Wesley Lincoln** b. 22 May 1860.

5. **Mary Ann Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 May 1824, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. 13 Dec 1843, in Sandbornton NH, **Horace Sanborn Clay**, b. 14 Dec 1819, Newbury, VT, (son of William Clay and Betty Long) d. 28 Dec 1869, Andover NH, buried: E. Andover Cemetery (Route 11), NH. Mary died 4 Mar 1903, East Andover, NH, buried: E. Andover Cemetery (Route 11), NH.

   Children:

16. i **Charles Leonidas** b. 9 Oct 1844.
17. ii **Mary Ellen** b. 12 Jun 1849.
   iii **Electa Ann Clay** b. 29 Aug 1850, m. 21 Jun 1876, **Francis Hale Flanders**. Electa died Feb 1929.
   iv **Cassius Marcellus Clay** b. 12 Aug 1855, d. 21 Nov 1882, Andover NH, buried: E. Andover Cemetery (Route 11) NH.
18. v **Sam Johnson** b. 9 May 1857.
   vi **Grace Belle Clay** b. 2 Apr 1862, d. 24 Sep 1864.

6. **Meshack Weare Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Jul 1825, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. 6 Oct 1856, **Abbey Dow Chase**, b. 6 May 1835, West Newbury, MA, (daughter of Samuel Sewell Chase and Eunice Noyes Colby) d. 27 Apr 1908, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH. Meshack died 23 Jul 1895, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

   Children:

19. i **Mary Eunice** b. 27 Mar 1857.
20. ii **William Howard** b. 8 Jun 1858.
   iii **Annie Isabelle Sawyer** b. 19 Nov 1859, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, d. 11 Jul 1877, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH.
21. iv **Arthur Weare** b. 4 Nov 1861.
22. v **Maud Abby** b. 7 Feb 1864.

7. **Thomas Warren Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Nov 1827, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) **Lucy P. Sleeper**, b. 1832, Hill, Merrimack, NH, (daughter of Thomas Sleeper and Ruth Unknown) d. 3 May 1856, buried: E. Andover Congregational Church Cemetery, NH, m. (2) 12 Aug 1859, in Danbury, Merrimack, NH, **Mary Danforth**, m. (3) 29 May 1869, in NH, **Abbie M Dunkley**, b. 28 Oct 1835, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, (daughter of Moses Dunkley and Lucy W Jeffers) d. 5 Apr 1881, buried: E. Haverhill, NH. Thomas died 28 Jan 1873, E. Tilton, NH, buried: Congregational Church Cemetery, E. Andover, NH. Died by drowning. **Lucy**: she was an only child. **Abbie**: Previously married to Cyrus Morgan.

    Children:

    i **George Warren Sawyer** b. 1853, Danbury NH, occupation Carriage painter, d. 16 Jul 1918, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, buried: Exeter, Rockingham, NH. Apparently never married. No children.

    ii **Charles H. Sawyer** b. 4 Apr 1856, NH, d. 10 Aug 1856, NH, buried: Congregational Church Cemetery, E. Andover, NH.

23. iii **Charles Harvey** b. 4 Jun 1862.
24. iv **Bella A** b. 17 Nov 1870.
25. v **Thomas Warren** b. 4 Mar 1873.

8. **Isabelle Jane Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 May 1833, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. **James Parker**, b. 7 Apr 1830, d. 22 May 1900, buried: East Andover, Merrimack, NH. Isabelle died 23 Feb 1886, buried: E. Andover Cemetery (Route 11), NH.

    Children:

26. i **Sarah Ellen** b. 27 Aug 1854.

    ii **Clarence D. Parker** b. 2 Jan 1861, m. **Ida M. Annis**.

27. iii **Mary Altha** b. 3 Mar 1865.

    iv **Ferdinand L. Parker** b. 16 Jul 1872.

28. v **Addie W.** b. 16 Jul 1872.

9. **Luther Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 May 1834, Hill, Merrimack, NH, occupation Railroad section man., m. (1) 19 Jan 1859, in Danbury, Merrimack, NH, **Susan Adeline Littlefield**, b. 22 Sep 1839, Hill, Merrimack, NH, (daughter of Jeremiah Littlefield and Mary Bartlett Thurston) d. 13 Dec 1886, Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: 15 Dec 1886, Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH, m. (2) 7 Nov 1888, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Elzira Severance**, b. about 1832, of Auburn, Rockingham, NH, d. 13 Mar 1896, buried: Lakeview Cemetery., East Andover, NH. Luther died 4 Jul 1899, Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH. Lived Andover, NH, 1870 and 1880 census. **Susan**: She died from Typhoid fever. Her sister-in-law Mary Ann Clay caught Typhoid Fever from her in Dec 1886 (per Journal Transcript, Franklin, NH). **Elzira**: She was married previously to _____ Ordway.

    Children:

29. i **Bessie Ellen** b. 25 Feb 1859.

    ii **Lewis Edgar Sawyer** b. 27 Nov 1861, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) 1888, **Lizzie Parkins**, b. May 1844, TN, d. 26 Feb 1923, Fairview OK??, m. (2) 7 Jul 1923, in OK, **Elizabeth Bennett**, d. 9 Jun 1935, OK. Lewis died 3 Mar 1939, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: 5 Mar 1939, Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH. **Lizzie**: In 1902 she signed a land title as Bursheba Sawyer. Probably had a son, Charlie by a previous marriage. Lived in Fairview, OK. **Elizabeth**: She was widow Elizabeth Bennett before he married her. Birth name unknown. Address: Fairview, OK Marriage date was taken from a letter written by her husband, Lewis Sawyer in Feb 1924. (Family letters are in possession of Dimp Schnare).

    iii **Albert Eugene Sawyer** b. 2 Jan 1863, Andover, Merrimack, NH, d. 20 Dec 1865, buried: Ferren Cemetery, Hill, NH.

30. iv **Orrin Leroy** b. 24 Apr 1865.
31. v **Harvey Calvin** b. 21 Jun 1868.

    vi **Uda Daisy Sawyer** b. 13 Jun 1873, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation Farm wife, school board, m. 26 Jun 1894, in Franklin, Merrimack, NH, **George Edward Eastman**,

b. 16 Jan 1859, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation paper maker, farmer, d. 16 Dec 1935, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: 19 Dec 1935, Proctor Cemetery, Andover, NH. Uda died 9 Jan 1966, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, buried: 1966, Proctor Cemetery, Andover, NH. Lived Andover NH **George**: Lived Tucker Mt. Road, E. Andover, NH

32. vii **Luther Jere** b. 5 Mar 1877.
33. viii **Susan Mary** b. 6 Apr 1885.

10. **Harvey Betfield Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Apr 1839, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. 6 Apr 1870, **Adelaide M. Drew**, b. 5 Jun 1844, Alton, NH, (daughter of George Drew and Betsey McDuffee) d. 4 Dec 1908. Harvey died 8 Oct 1915, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH.

Children:

i **Bertha Ora Sawyer** b. May 1871, d. 16 Aug 1871.
ii **Ethelene Sawyer** b. 30 Jun 1879, d. 2 Feb 1880.

11. **Orrin David Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Apr 1843, Hill, Merrimack, NH, m. 11 Apr 1868, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Ellen Mary Rogers**, b. 26 Nov 1847, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, (daughter of William Moulton Rogers and Sarah Gibbs) d. 21 Mar 1928, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. Orrin died 3 Mar 1913, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. Many are confused about the order of the two names Orrin and David. It is written many places in both different ways. David Prescott has his marriage license from the middle 1800's, on which it was written Orrin D. Sawyer. This is the earliest documentation I have heard of. **Ellen**: David Prescott has William M Rogers original will dated 1878, making provision for three sons and one daughter. One son died in 1888. DP also has news clipping marking W. M. Rogers 50 th Wedding anniversary. Since WMR died in 1892, his 50 th anniversary was before that, thus he was married before 1842, possibly as early as 1839, which was at least five years before Ellen Mary was born in 1847, proving she was his child. A death notice for Sarah Gibbs in 1893 states she was survived by two sons and two daughters, one being Ellen M R Sawyer, the other Mrs. Charles Gibbs ???

Children:

i **Lizzie Mabel Sawyer** b. 14 Jan 1870, d. 4 Oct 1870, Manchester NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH.
ii **Sanborn Sawyer** b. 3 Oct 1871, d. 3 Oct 1871, Manchester, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH.
34. iii **Grace Ellen** b. 10 Nov 1873.
35. iv **Lilla Belle** b. 25 Sep 1876.
v **Alice Maud Sawyer** b. 21 Nov 1878, d. 17 Feb 1879, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH.
vi **Dora May Sawyer** b. 5 Jun 1880, d. 29 Nov 1881, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH.
36. vii **Gertrude Helen** b. 20 Feb 1884.
37. viii **Bertha Pearl** b. 6 Nov 1886.

12. **Viola M. Eastman Sawyer** (3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Mar 1848, Danbury, Merrimack, NH, m. 27 Nov 1871, in Winchester MA, **Charles M. Grant**. Viola died 7 Nov 1920, Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.

Children:

i **Daisy L. Grant** b. 1 Nov 1873, m. 5 Nov 1898, in Melrose, MA, **John C. Reid**.
ii **Amy E. Grant** b. 6 Jun 1875, m. 8 Nov 1898, in Malden, MA, **Alfred N. Theobald**, b. about 1875, d. 28 Jan 1920.
iii **Grace M. Grant** b. 9 Jan 1878, m. 3 Jan 1907, **Jerrey F. Murphy**.

Fourth Generation

13. **Stephen Calvin Sawyer** (4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Mar 1846, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. 27 Feb 1873, **Phoebe Maria Blake**, b. 17 Jun 1847, Kensington, NH, (daughter of John Tuck Blake and Mary Elizabeth Moulton) d. 8 Sep 1921, Kensington, NH. Stephen died 28 Dec 1934, Kensington, NH.

Children:

38. i **Roland Douglas** b. 8 Jan 1874.
ii **Wesley Stephen Sawyer** b. 6 Jan 1880, Kensington, NH, d. 5 Jun 1958, Kensington, Rockingham, NH. Never married according to Nathalie Potts.
iii **Mary Elizabeth Moulton Sawyer** b. 10 Apr 1882, Kensington, NH, m. 1 Nov 1913, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Edward S. Kingsbury**. Mary died 20 Apr 1931. Never had any children, according to Nathalie Potts.

14. **Ida May Sawyer** (4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Jun 1857, Kensington, NH, m. 26 Aug 1876, in Kensington, NH, **Frank Arthur Mace**, b. 8 Aug 1856, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, d. 16 Feb 1925, Kensington, Rockingham, NH, buried: Linden St. Cemetery, Exeter, NH. Ida died 15 Feb 1935, Kensington, NH, buried: Linden St. Cemetery, Exeter, NH.

Children:

39. i **Nellie Etta** b. 11 Aug 1878.
ii **Everett Sawyer Mace** b. 6 Oct 1882, Kensington, NH, d. 28 Jan 1950. Never married, according to Nathalie Potts.

15. **Wesley Lincoln Sawyer** (4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 May 1860, Kensington, NH, m. 28 Nov 1889, in East Greenwich RI, **Hattie Spink**, b. 28 Mar 1865, N. Kingstown, RI, (daughter of Silas Spink and Phebe Ann Luther) d. 18 Feb 1943, Needham, Norfolk, MA. Wesley died 1927.

Children:

40. i **Maude Gertrude** b. 19 Mar 1891.
41. ii **Marguerite Eaton** b. 30 May 1893.

16. **Charles Leonidas Clay** (5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Oct 1844, Andover, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) 28 Nov 1873, in Littleton, NH, **Stella Louise Redington**, b. 8 Feb 1848, (daughter of Henry Cornelius Redington and Mary Beane Richardson) d. 24 May 1888, m. (2) 19 Nov 1892, in Tilton, NH, **Emma Fellows Lancaster**, b. 6 Aug 1854, Northwood, NH, (daughter of George Clark Lancaster and Eunice Corser) d. 12 Dec 1914, North Dana, MA, m. (3) 1916, in Littleton, NH, **Delia Bingham Whitehall**. Charles died 12 Mar 1920, Littleton, NH.

Children:

42. i **Paul Redington** b. 16 Feb 1875.
ii **Ruth Stowell Clay** b. 8 Aug 1877, Littleton, NH, m. 5 Jun 1901, in Harvard, MA, **William George McGrillis**, b. 7 Aug 1877, VT, d. 27 Jun 1962, Plymouth, NH. Ruth died 3 Nov 1972, Bristol, NH. No children. Middle name may possibly be Stearns.
iii **Grace Ely Clay** b. 25 Feb 1880, Watertown, MA, m. 14 Oct 1908, in Pasadena, CA, **Daniel Harrison Dickinson**, b. 27 Oct 1878, Harvard, MA, d. 15 Mar 1966, Concord NH. Grace died 21 Oct 1978, Hudson, NH. No children. SS # 004 64 0426
iv **Starr Sawyer Clay** b. 18 Oct 1884, Littleton, NH, d. 19 Aug 1886, Littleton, NH.
43. v **Charles Lancaster** b. 6 Dec 1896.

17. **Mary Ellen Clay** (5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 Jun 1849, m. 2 Oct 1865, in Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Harlin Pillsbury Prescott**, b. 2 Oct 1839, Lowell MA, (son of William Prescott and Keziah S. Hagar) d. 11 Nov 1910, Tilton NH, buried: East Andover Cemetery NH. Mary died 9 Jun 1896. **Harlin**: RDS gives death date as Nov 11, 1909. David C Prescott gave death date above. Dates, parents of Harlin, middle name, etc. are from Harlan's father's family bible in possession of C. William Prescott of Tilton in 1994. Harlan though born in Lowell was raised in Andover NH after age 5 or so. This also checks with John R Eastman's History of Andover published 1906.

Children:

i **Charles William Prescott** b. 17 Aug 1866, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, m. **Lillian Nelson**. Charles died about 1947, Nashua, Hillsboro, NH. No children according to Seth T and David C Prescott 9-28-94, who also guessed at death date. Died before 1952 for sure.
44. ii **Horace Clay** b. 27 Jul 1869.
45. iii **Fritz Harlan** b. 17 Aug 1871.
46. iv **Robert Reddington** b. 13 Mar 1874.
v **Abel Prescott** b. 20 Jan 1876, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, d. 8 Jan 1878, East An-

dover, Merrimack, NH.

47. vi **John** b. 21 Jan 1878.
vii **Marion H. Prescott** b. 24 Sep 1882, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, d. 16 Mar 1906, East Andover, Merrimack, NH.

18. **Sam Johnson Clay** (5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 May 1857, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) 24 Feb 1881, in New Hampton, Belknap, NH, **Caro Taylor Gordon**, b. 23 Sep 1858, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, (daughter of Lucius S Gordon and Amanda Malvina Harris) d. 24 Jun 1899, m. (2) 10 Feb 1901, **Helen F. Judkins**, b. 29 Jun 1865, Natick, MA, (daughter of Morris Ferris and Helen Gerry). Sam died Nov-1933, Pasadena CA, buried: New Hampton, Belknap, NH. Some say birth year 1858.

Children:

48. i **Gordon M.** b. 25 Apr 1883.
49. ii **Rachel P.** b. 10 Jan 1892.
iii **Caro Pansy Clay** b. 2 Sep 1893, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 22 Jun 1920, in New Hampton, Belknap, NH, **Howard Allen Jones**, b. 2 Jan 1893, Grafton, NH, (son of John Allen Jones and Carrie Gray) d. Jan 1941, Bristol, NH. Caro died May 1979, Franklin, NH. No children. SS # 002-12-9450 provided date of death and place. Charles Lancaster Clay said birth date 1891
50. iv **Mary Electa** b. 8 Jun 1899.
51. v **Horace Sawyer** b. 21 Dec 1902.

19. **Mary Eunice Sawyer** (6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 27 Mar 1857, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, m. 25 Apr 1883, **Charles H. Haseltine**. No other children or descendants.

Children:

i **Martha Chase Haseltine** b. 20 Sep 1887, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 21 Sep 1887, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

20. **William Howard Sawyer** (6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Jun 1858, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, m. 13 Dec 1883, in Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Mary Ward Drake**, b. 27 Oct 1858, West Newbury, MA, (daughter of Holt Drake and Abigail Unknown) d. 17 Feb 1923. William died 29 Nov 1924, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

Children:

i **Annie Pearl Sawyer** b. 20 Mar 1886, West Newbury, MA, m. (1) 8 Sep 1910, **George Arnold Carpenter**, m. (2) 1933, in West Newbury, MA, **Harley F. Kendall**.
52. ii **Harold Herbert** b. 8 Aug 1892.

21. **Arthur Weare Sawyer** (6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Nov 1861, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, m. 27 Nov 1890, **Mary A. Haseltine**, b. 23 Sep 1861, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, (daughter of William Haseltine and Martha E Peaslee) d. 1 Mar 1938. Arthur died Jan-1954, buried: N. Parish Cemetery, Plaistow, NH.

Children:

53. i **Annie Elizabeth** b. 21 Mar 1891.
ii **Carl Haseltine Sawyer** b. 13 Jul 1892, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 27 Feb 1916, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: N. Parish Cemetery, Plaistow, NH. Never married.
54. iii **Allan Weare** b. 23 Feb 1895.
55. iv **Sewall Chase** b. 16 Feb 1897.
v **Clement Scribner Sawyer** b. 13 Nov 1904, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 29 Jan 1905, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: N. Parish Cemetery, Plaistow, NH.

22. **Maud Abby Sawyer** (6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Feb 1864, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH, m. 19 Nov 1886, **Charles Albert Boswell**. Was adopted at age 8 in Aug 1872 by E. Bagley Hoilt and Mary E. Hoilt

Children:

i **Beth Boswell** b. 15 Mar 1888, Newton, Rockingham, NH, m. **George Derrick**.

23. **Charles Harvey Sawyer** (7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Jun 1862, Hill, Merrimack, NH, occupation Proof reader, m. 9 Feb 1882, in Concord NH, **Cora Estelle Hall**, b. Sanbornton NH, occupation Secretary, d. 2 Apr 1935, Washington DC, buried: Homeland Cemetery, Bristol, NH. Charles died 16 Sep 1929, Washington DC, buried: Homeland Cemetery, Bristol, NH.

    Children:

    i **Estelle May Sawyer** b. 7 Nov 1884, Concord NH, occupation Secretary, d. 14 Mar 1970, Washington DC, buried: Homeland Cemetery, Bristol, NH. Estelle May Sawyer never married and had no children

24. **Bella A Sawyer** (7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Nov 1870, Sanbornton NH, m. 10 Oct 1892, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Almon Dobbins Page**, b. 27 Feb 1860, Litchfield MI, (son of Truman Page and Mary Emily Dobbins) occupation Sales Manager, General Electric, d. 3 Mar 1944, Clayton NJ, buried: Cedar Green Cemetery, Clayton NJ. Bella died 24 Oct 1938, Haddon Heights, Camden Co, NJ, buried: Cedar Green Cemetery, Clayton NJ.

    Children:

    56. i **Robert Sawyer** b. 4 Jul 1894.
    57. ii **Elizabeth** b. 16 Mar 1899.
    58. iii **Beatrice Yvonne** b. 28 Jan 1907.
    59. iv **Almon Dobbins** b. 21 Sep 1908.

25. **Thomas Warren Sawyer** (7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Mar 1873, East Tilton NH, occupation machinist, m. 13 Dec 1902, in New York NY, **Ellen King**, b. 16 Feb 1878, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, (daughter of Arthur King and Mary A Squire) d. Feb-1960, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH. Thomas died Feb-1953, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH.

    Children:

    i **Gloria Sawyer** b. 19 Feb 1904, Athol MA, occupation Executive secretary, m. 19 Dec 1961, in Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, **Robert Kelley**, occupation Salesman. Gloria died Jan 1995, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH.
    60. ii **Flavia** b. 3 Nov 1909.
    61. iii **Warren King** b. 11 Aug 1915.

26. **Sarah Ellen Parker** (8.Isabelle[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 27 Aug 1854, m. 8 Apr 1877, **Frank Meserve**.

    Children:

    i **Nell Meserve** d. 14 Feb 1947, Boston, Suffolk, MA. Place of death not certain. Source for death date was letter from Daisy Uda Sawyer to Roland D Sawyer dated 3/26/47. She said the death date was reported in the Boston paper.

27. **Mary Altha Parker** (8.Isabelle[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Mar 1865, m. in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Fred E. Bryant**.

    Children:

    62. i **Ethel May** b. 11 May 1891.
    63. ii **Isabel** b. 7 Jul 1893.
    64. iii **Fred Eugene** b. 24 Nov 1895.
    iv **Bertha Bryant** b. 16 Nov 1897, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, d. Jul-1983, Haverhill, Essex, MA. Apparently never married. Death date from SS # 002 24 6703. Zip 01830 MA

28. **Addie W. Parker** (8.Isabelle[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Jul 1872, m. **Walter Mower**. Addie died 28 Dec 1920.

    Children:

    i **Viola F. Mower** b. 9 Aug 1896, d. 26 May 1919.

29. **Bessie Ellen Sawyer** (9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Feb 1859, Hill, Merrimack, NH, occupation teacher, housewife, m. 2 Oct 1881, in Franklin, Merrimack, NH, **George Edward Eastman**, b. 16 Jan 1859, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation Paper maker, farmer, d. 16 Dec 1935, East Andover,

Merrimack, NH, buried: 19 Dec 1935, Proctor Cemetery, Andover, NH. Bessie died 2 Aug 1892, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, buried: Proctor Cemetery, Andover, NH. Death date from History of Town of Andover New Hampshire, page 332. Lived Andover, NH during 1870 and 1880 census. Winroths visited grave in July 1992. **George**: Lived Tucker Mt. Road, E. Andover, NH.

Children:

65. i **Lavina Eula** b. 16 Jun 1886.
66. ii **Wesley Edward** b. 28 Jun 1889.
67. iii **Ellsworth Sawyer** b. 16 Jul 1892.

30. **Orrin Leroy Sawyer** (9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Apr 1865, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation Needle maker, farmer, m. 19 Mar 1905, in Franklin, Merrimack, NH, **Minnie M. Waterman**, b. 22 Jun 1867, Enosburgh, Franklin, VT, d. 8 Apr 1931, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, buried: 11 Apr 1931, Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH. Orrin died 3 Nov 1910, Franklin/Boscowen, Merrimack, NH, buried: 5 Nov 1910, Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH. Lived in Andover NH, later Franklin NH. Possibly born Boscowen. **Minnie**: She was first married to ____ Sargent. Lived many years in Franklin, NH.

Children:

i _____ **Sawyer** b. 27 Jul 1905, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, d. 31 Jul 1905, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, buried: 1 Aug 1905, Franklin, Merrimack, NH. Buried Franklin Cemetery.
ii **Louis Edgar Sawyer** b. 1908, d. 1908.

31. **Harvey Calvin Sawyer** (9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Jun 1868, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation preacher, m. 15 Aug 1894, in Webster, Merrimack, New Hampshire, **Gauvetta M. Goodhue**, b. 1 May 1859, New Hampton, Belknap, NH, d. 26 Nov 1936, Concord, Merrimack, NH, buried: 29 Nov 1936, Beaver Dam Cemetery, Webster, NH. Harvey died 14 May 1948, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, buried: 16 May 1948, Beaver Dam Cemetery, Webster, NH. Lived in Andover NH, later in Webster, NH. **Gauvetta**: Called "Detta M". Lived in Monroe, NH in 1930.

Children:

i **Orrine Sawyer** b. 28 Nov 1909, m. 1 Aug 1948, **Guy N. Heath**, b. Concord, Merrimack, NH, d. 9 Dec 1962. Orrine died 3 Aug 1986, Merrimack, NH. She was adopted 14 Feb 1911. She was born Clarissa Adams, the daughter of Orrin Leroy Sawyer. **Guy**: Probably born after 1900. He lived in Webster, N.H. (1962 Reunion Notes).

32. **Luther Jere Sawyer** (9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Mar 1877, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation Machinist, m. 12 Mar 1902, in Franklin, Merrimack, NH, **Florence Etta Buchanan**, b. 22 Oct 1877, Franklin Falls, Merrimack, NH, d. 12 Jun 1949, Walpole, Norfolk, MA, buried: 15 Jun 1949, Walpole, Norfolk, MA. Luther died 31 Jan 1947, Chelsea, Suffolk, MA, buried: 3 Feb 1947, Rural Cemetery, Walpole, MA. Lived 21 Lake Ave., Walpole MA. He was a Corporal in the First NH Volunteers (1898). In the 1880 Census he lived in Andover, N.H. **Florence**: Her nickname was "Flossie." The IGI has her b.24 Oct.1877.

Children:

68. i **Melba Bessie** b. 6 May 1903.
69. ii **Gladys Eva** b. 25 Mar 1906.
70. iii **Daisy Ellen** b. 6 Feb 1912.
71. iv **Richard Francis** b. 26 Aug 1914.

33. **Susan Mary Sawyer** (9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Apr 1885, Andover, Merrimack, NH, m. 6 Apr 1908, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **William Benjamin Irwin**, b. 1883, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME, occupation newspaper man, d. 21 Apr 1938, Everett, Middlesex, MA, buried: Glenwood, Everett, MA. Susan died 3 Dec 1951, Melrose, Middlesex, MA, buried: Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, MA. **William**: Lived Everett MA in 1930.

Children:

72. i **Fredrick Harvey** b. 13 Nov 1914.
73. ii **Donald Sawyer** b. 3 Sep 1924.

34. **Grace Ellen Sawyer** (11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 Nov 1873, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 10 Jun 1891, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Horace Clay Prescott**, b. 27 Jul 1869, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, (son of Harlin Pillsbury Prescott and Mary Ellen Clay) d. 7 Nov 1952, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. Grace died 5 Jan 1939, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH. Death date a guess by David Prescott, her grandson. Birth in Manchester not certain.

    Children:

    74. i **Clayton Earle** b. 9 Feb 1893.
    ii **Harland Sawyer Prescott** b. 6 Oct 1894, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 4 Apr 1920, **Ruth M. Copeland**. Harland died 14 Jan 1922, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. No children according to Seth T and David C Prescott 9/28/94.

35. **Lilla Belle Sawyer** (11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Sep 1876, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 4 Jul 1897, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **William Taylor Woodman**, b. 15 Sep 1863, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, (son of Peter O Woodman and Susanna Marilla Taylor) d. 24 Jul 1952, Norris Nursing Home, Boscawen, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH. Lilla died 3 Sep 1957, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH. **William**: Dates from Donald and Milah Dwight, who knew William in the end of his life.

    Children:

    75. i **Allen Cooper** b. 6 May 1898.
    76. ii **Milah Grace** b. 10 Oct 1900.
    77. iii **Marion Eveline** b. 11 Nov 1902.
    iv **Carolyn Woodman** b. 4 Aug 1916, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, d. 19 Jul 1917, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH.

36. **Gertrude Helen Sawyer** (11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Feb 1884, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 23 Sep 1905, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Timothy B. Stevens**, b. Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, occupation monument maker. Gertrude died 19 Sep 1906, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH.

    Children:

    i **Thurland Boynton Stevens** b. 30 Aug 1906, d. 31 Aug 1906.

37. **Bertha Pearl Sawyer** (11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Nov 1886, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 30 Sep 1905, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Emmons Sidney Gibson**, b. 29 Nov 1886, Danville, Quebec Province, Canada, (son of Emmons Sidney Gibson and Mary Patrick) d. 7 Jul 1960, Hamilton IN, buried: Eddy Cemetery, Hamilton, IN. Bertha died 16 Apr 1970, Hamilton, IN, buried: Eddy Cemetery, Hamilton, IN.

    Children:

    i **Helen Gertrude Gibson** b. 22 Apr 1907, d. 24 Jan 1921.
    ii **Robert Sidney Gibson** b. 19 Nov 1908, d. 24 Jan 1913.
    iii **Howard Sawyer Gibson** b. 2 Apr 1911, Alberta, Canada, d. 13 Apr 1911, Alberta, Canada.
    iv **Frank Gibson** b. 6 Feb 1913, Alberta, Canada, d. 7 Feb 1913, Alberta, Canada.
    78. v **Glenn Emmons** b. 2 Jun 1914.

Fifth Generation

38. **Roland Douglas Sawyer** (13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Jan 1874, Kensington, NH, occupation minister, MA legislator, m. 29 Jun 1898, in Kensington, NH, **Mary Locke Palmer**, b. 30 Dec 1874, Kensington, NH, (daughter of Daniel Ellery Palmer and Martha Wallace Brown) d. 4 Dec 1949, Kensington, NH. Roland died 10 Oct 1969, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, NH.

    Children:

    79. i **Ruth Elizabeth** b. 22 Jun 1899.
    80. ii **Rachel Nathalie** b. 12 May 1901.
    iii **Roland Darrow Withrow Sawyer, Jr.** b. 26 Dec 1902, Hanson, Plymouth, MA, occupation teacher, m. (1) **Louise Unknown**, m. (2) 29 Jun 1955, in Jefferson, NH, **Margaret Burnett**, b. 30 Jan 1916, Southboro MA, (daughter of George H. Burnett and

Georgia Mann). Roland died 18 Feb 1983, St. Petersburg, FL, buried: Southboro MA. No children, killed in auto accident. Taught English and Math at St. Marks School, Southboro.

81. iv **Robert Palmer** b. 24 Aug 1904.
v **Rosalind Blake Sawyer** b. 17 Jun 1906, Kensington, NH, occupation stenographer, m. 30 Jun 1936, in Ware, Hampshire, MA, **John Charles Butler Chetwynd**, b. 16 Oct 1906, Saint Johns, Newfoundland, Canada, (son of Charles Douglas Chetwynd and Mabel Leslie Chaplin). Rosalind died 21 Sep 1982, Las Vegas, NV.
82. vi **Ramona Jeanette** b. 16 Sep 1911.

39. **Nellie Etta Mace** (14.Ida[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Aug 1878, Kensington, NH, m. 31 Aug 1905, **John Elmer Sanborn**, b. 5 Oct 1863, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, d. 10 Mar 1928, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, buried: Westview Cemetery, Hampton Falls, NH. Nellie died 8 Mar 1928, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, buried: Westview Cemetery, Hampton Falls, NH.

Children:

i **John Frank Sanborn** b. 7 Apr 1909, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, d. 9 Apr 1909, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.
ii **Everett Chandler Sanborn** b. 5 Nov 1910, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, d. 5 Nov 1910, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH.
83. iii **Elmer Emmons** b. 28 Nov 1914.

40. **Maude Gertrude Sawyer** (15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Mar 1891, East Greenwich, RI, m. 6 Sep 1915, in Quidnessett Baptist Church, N. Kingston, RI, **Adolph Ehrenzeller**, b. 27 Feb 1887, Boston, Suffolk, MA, (son of Unknown Ehrenzeller and Madelyn? Popp) d. Mar-1968, Hollywood, FL, buried: Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, MA. Maude died Jul 1962, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

Children:

84. i **Wesley Sawyer** b. 24 Mar 1918.
ii **Harriet Louise Ehrenzeller** b. 21 Nov 1919, Boston, Suffolk, MA, d. about 1933, Boston, Suffolk, MA, buried: Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, MA.

41. **Marguerite Eaton Sawyer** (15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 May 1893, Quidnesset, RI, m. 14 Oct 1916, in East Greenwich, RI, **Alexander Allan**, b. 10 Nov 1884, Dundee, Scotland, (son of Andrew Allan and Margaret Storrier) d. 18 Feb 1955, Needham, Norfolk, MA, buried: Needham, Norfolk, MA. Marguerite died 7 Nov 1971, W. Hartford, CT.

Children:

i **Barbara Sawyer Allan** b. 17 Mar 1918, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 16 Sep 1969, in Central City CO, **Francis N Campbell**, b. 30 Dec 1903, Boston, Suffolk, MA, d. 20 Dec 1988. No children.
85. ii **Donald Storrier** b. 25 Jul 1921.
86. iii **David Eaton** b. 19 Nov 1923.

42. **Paul Redington Clay** (16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Feb 1875, Littleton, NH, occupation lawyer, m. 16 Feb 1903, in Lawrence, MA, **Helen Swan Calder**, b. 28 Jan 1882, Troy, NY, d. 31 Dec 1967, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Paul died 18 Jul 1937, Methuen, Essex, MA. **Helen**: Death in Cambridge not completely certain.

Children:

87. i **Barbara** b. 1 Aug 1904.
ii **Katharine Clay** b. 14 Jan 1908, Lawrence, MA, m. 28 Jun 1934, in Lawrence, MA, **Charles Henry Sawyer**, b. 20 Oct 1906, Andover, MA.

43. **Charles Lancaster Clay** (16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Dec 1896, Harvard, MA, occupation physician, hospital administrator, m. 3 Mar 1921, in New York, NY, **Helen Selleck**, b. 23 Nov 1896, Exeter, NH, (daughter of George Henry Selleck and Amy Gray Noyes) occupation registered nurse, d. 1 Jan 1960, Boston, Suffolk, MA, buried: Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, MA. Charles

died 31 May 1978, Boston, MA, buried: Framingham, MA. **Helen**: Last residence believed to be Auburndale, MA.

Children:

88. i **Helen** b. 29 Nov 1923.
ii **Phyllis Clay** b. 15 Feb 1925, Danvers, MA. Her father lived with her after 1978 at 110 Edgell Drive, Framingham, MA 01701.
89. iii **Priscilla** b. 4 Jun 1927.
90. iv **Paul Selleck** b. 14 Nov 1930.

44. **Horace Clay Prescott** (17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) (See marriage to number 34.)

45. **Fritz Harlan Prescott** (17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Aug 1871, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, m. **Clara Gertrude Taylor**, b. about 1873, Richmond, Quebec, Canada, (daughter of Seth Taylor and Mary Anne Boast) d. 11 Jul 1917, Tilton NH. Fritz died 31 Aug 1952, Tilton, NH, buried: Tilton, NH. Year of death date from his son Seth T.

Children:

i **Mary G. Prescott** b. 16 Oct 1902, Tilton, NH, d. Aug 1969, Tilton, NH. Never married. No children. SS # 001 03 3808
ii **Seth Taylor Prescott** b. 31 Oct 1910, Tilton, NH, m. 1942, **Ida Lovering**, b. 9 Jun 1908, d. 25 Sep 1994. Seth's wife Ida was first married to a man named Crowell, and they had two children, David and Jane Crowell, who were raised by Seth, but not adopted.
91. iii **Charles William** b. 5 May 1917.

46. **Robert Reddington Prescott** (17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Mar 1874, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, m. (1) 23 Jun 1906, **Gertrude I. Dustin**, m. (2) in Reno, Washoe, NV, **Pearl Nerbonne**, b. 17 Aug 1890, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, d. about 1975, Reno, Washoe, NV, buried: Reno, Washoe, NV. Robert died Mar 1953, Reno NV, buried: Reno, Washoe, NV. Death date from Flora Prescott's address book. He was the Postmaster at College PO, Reno, NV. RDS gave year of birth as 1873. **Gertrude**: from Canaan, NH. Not certain she was born there. From David C. Prescott 1994. **Pearl**: death date from her daughter Jacqueline Black in 1994.

Children:

i **Jacqueline Prescott** b. 2 Nov 1924, Reno, Washoe, NV, m. 16 Jun 1946, in Reno, Washoe, NV, **Edward Black**, b. 22 Oct 1921, Reno, Washoe, NV, (son of F D Black and Ione Erickson). Residence in Las Vegas, NV in 1994. No children.

47. **John Prescott** (17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Jan 1878, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, m. 30 Oct 1901, in Newbury, NH, **Maude M. George**, d. about 1975. John died about 1957, Milford, NM. Place of death not certain, but he had been living there before his death. Source Flora Prescott's address book. **Maude**: Said to be "of" Newbury, NH. Not certain she was born there. From David C Prescott 1994.

Children:

92. i **John** b. 23 Mar 1908.

48. **Gordon M. Clay** (18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Apr 1883, E. Andover, NH, m. 1903, in Meredith NH?, **Bessie Piper**, b. 1882, (daughter of John S Piper and Mary Jane Clark) d. 1960, Plymouth, NH. Gordon died 1959, Plymouth, NH. **Bessie**: dates from Ruby Ward Clay 28 Sep 94, who took care of both Bessie and Gordon for their last couple years.

Children:

93. i **Sam Brayton** b. 17 May 1906.
94. ii **John Gordon** b. 20 Jul 1909.
95. iii **David Woodrow** b. 26 May 1917.

49. **Rachel P. Clay** (18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 Jan 1892, New Hampton, Belknap, NH, m. 1914, in New Hampton, Belknap, NH, **Walter Frederick Stevenson**, b. 26 Jun 1888, Brooklyn,

NY, (son of Frederick Harper Stevenson and Eleanor Cunningham) d. 1 Jan 1956, Reno, Washoe, NV. Rachel died 22 Feb 1980, Tacoma, WA. SS death rec # 533 66 6703.

Children:

i **Unknown** b. Jun 1915, d. Jun 1915.

96. ii **Caro Eleanor** b. 24 Jan 1917.
97. iii **Jeannette Mary** b. 8 Jun 1920.
98. iv **Clay Fredrick** b. 1 Nov 1922.

50. **Mary Electa Clay** (18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Jun 1899, New Hampton, NH, m. 14 Sep 1923, in Mittenque (sp?) now W. Springfield, MA, **William Frederick Blythe**, b. 29 Jan 1889, Sommerville MA, (son of Frederick Blythe and Margaret Keeler) d. Jul 1929, Springfield, MA. Mary died 12 Jun 1983, Portsmouth, NH, buried: New Hampton, NH. Death date and place from SS # 001-05-8721

Children:

99. i **Margaret Sammie** b. 9 May 1928.

51. **Horace Sawyer Clay** (18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Dec 1902, Plymouth NH, occupation Physician, m. 17 Feb 1924, **Ruth Patton**, b. 14 May 1900, d. 10 Mar 1982, San Clemente, CA. Horace died Aug 1969, San Clemente, CA. Medical doctor, surgeon. Possibly living Pasadena, CA.

Children:

100. i **William Gordon** b. 26 Apr 1925.

52. **Harold Herbert Sawyer** (20.William[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Aug 1892, West Newbury, MA, m. (1) 20 Oct 1914, **Alice Blanchard**, m. (2) **Louise Cunningham**, m. (3) 1 Apr 1933, **Marjorie Goad**.

Children:

i **Lois Elaine Sawyer** b. 4 Aug 1933, Manchester?, Hillsboro, NH.

53. **Annie Elizabeth Sawyer** (21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Mar 1891, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. 25 Dec 1911, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Ralph Samuel Sherbut**, b. 6 Feb 1890, Belvidere, VT, (son of Frank Lewis Sherbut and Mary Alma LaFlamme) d. 7 Dec 1992, Salem, Rockingham, NH, buried: N. Parish Cemetery, Plaistow, NH. Annie died 30 Jul 1974, Derry, Rockingham, NH, buried: N. Parish Cemetery, Plaistow, NH.

Children:

i **Ralph S. Sherbut, Jr.** b. 11 Apr 1913, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, d. 4 Aug 1913, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH.

101. ii **Arlene Hazel** b. 11 Sep 1914.
102. iii **Raeburn Sawyer** b. 24 Feb 1916.
103. iv **Beryl Elizabeth** b. 2 Mar 1918.
104. v **Mavis Chase** b. 28 Aug 1919.
105. vi **Janice Lillian** b. 11 Mar 1923.
106. vii **Jeanne Georgina** b. 10 Feb 1925.
107. viii **Shirley Ann** b. 5 Aug 1931.

54. **Allan Weare Sawyer** (21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 23 Feb 1895, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, occupation farmer, m. 28 Apr 1917, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Mildred Edna Aldrich Howe**, b. 28 Apr 1900, Newburyport, Essex, MA, (daughter of Averill M Aldrich and Agnes Ray) d. 26 Dec 1972, Haverhill, Essex, MA. Allan died 5 Oct 1981, Melbourn FL. **Mildred**: both natural parents died when she was 4 or 5. Adopted by Howe family.

Children:

108. i **Aldrich Weare** b. 31 Jul 1918.
109. ii **Mahlon Chase** b. 30 Mar 1920.
110. iii **Esther Marion** b. 29 Jan 1922.
111. iv **Ruth Pearl** b. 21 Sep 1923.
112. v **Kenneth Allen** b. 6 Jun 1925.
113. vi **Chester Robert** b. 6 Aug 1926.

55. **Sewall Chase Sawyer** (21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Feb 1897, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. 24 Dec 1923, in Cleveland, OH, **Florence Burnham**, b. 19 May 1895, (daughter of Charles Burnham and Mary Ellen Roberts) d. 13 Apr 1969. Sewall died 15 Nov 1972.

    Children:

    114. i **Sewall Chase** b. 21 Aug 1930.
    ii **Laurence Weare Sawyer** b. 2 Oct 1934, Evanston IL, m. 8 Jun 1963, in Houston, Harris Co, TX, **Audry Nell Shafer**, b. 7 Jul 1935, TX, (daughter of Herman Shafer and Beatrice Unknown). **Audry**: Audry Shafer has three children by earlier marriage to man named Seago.
    115. iii **Dale Burnham** b. 15 Aug 1937.

56. **Robert Sawyer Page** (24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Jul 1894, Newark NJ, occupation gentlemen farmer, m. 1925, in NJ, **Doris Avis**, b. 1900, Glouchester Co, NJ, (daughter of James Avis and Ruth Unknown) occupation Antique dealer, d. 1972, St. Petersburg, FL, buried: Wenonah, NJ. Robert died Jul 1948, Keuka, FL, buried: Clayton, NJ. Son Robert R. Page adopted at birth. **Doris**: Burial: cremated. Ashes in Avis Family Plot.

    Children:

    116. i **Robert R** b. 4 Oct 1927.

57. **Elizabeth Page** (24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Mar 1899, Newark, NJ, m. 18 Sep 1922, **Charles Joseph Messmer**, b. 1901, (son of Joseph F Messmer and Harriet L Unknown). Elizabeth died 21 May 1971, Selbyville, DE, buried: Cedar Green Cemetery, Clayton, NJ.

    Children:

    117. i **Elizabeth** b. 17 May 1923.
    ii **Charles Joseph Messmer, Jr.** b. 1 Mar 1926, Woodbury NJ, d. 24 Dec 1933, Miami, Dade, FL, buried: Miami, Dade, FL. Died young in auto accident.

58. **Beatrice Yvonne Page** (24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Jan 1907, Newark, NJ, m. 27 May 1925, in Williamstown, NJ, **Jesse Robert Gant**, b. 15 Mar 1905, Clayton, NJ, (son of Synott H Gant and Mattie Crane) occupation farmer, d. 3 May 1982, Woodbury, NJ, buried: Cedar Green Cemetery, Clayton, NJ. Beatrice died 8 Mar 1985, Washington Township, Gloucester Co, NJ, buried: Clayton, NJ.

    Children:

    i **Jesse Robert Gant, Jr.** b. 10 Jun 1926, Woodbury, NJ, m. 9 Aug 1955, in NJ, **Norma Stewart**. Divorced.
    118. ii **Isabel Kathleen** b. 16 May 1927.
    119. iii **Howard Underwood** b. 23 Sep 1928.
    iv **Donald Francis Gant** b. 5 Sep 1930, Clayton, NJ, d. 17 Jan 1995, Camden, NJ, buried: Clayton, NJ. Never married. No children.
    120. v **Edwin Page** b. 29 Jul 1935.
    121. vi **Carol Beatrice** b. 22 May 1939.
    vii **Mary Elizabeth Gant** b. 7 Jun 1946, Woodbury NJ, d. 16 Oct 1947, Franklinville, NJ, buried: Clayton, NJ. Killed by train

59. **Almon Dobbins Page, Jr.** (24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Sep 1908, Henderson Harbor NY, occupation factory worker, m. Nov-1930, in Allentown PA, **Lois Mary Pidgeon**, b. 5 Jan 1914, Swedesboro, Glouchester Co, NJ, (daughter of Clarence G Pidgeon and Alice E Valentine). Almon, Jr. and Mary living 1995 in Waretown, NJ

    Children:

    122. i **Barbara Ann** b. 12 Jul 1934.
    123. ii **Victoria** b. 1937.

60. **Flavia Sawyer** (25.Thomas[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Nov 1909, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, m. 11 Nov 1934, in Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, **Carl Hardy**, b. 31 Mar 1910, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, (son of Charles Ira Hardy and Elizabeth Mae Kingsley) occupation carpenter, d. 11 Aug

1990, Columbus OH, buried: Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH. Flavia died 13 Jan 1988, Bedford, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH.

Children:

i **Caroline Hardy** b. 16 Jun 1939, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, m. 29 Mar 1969, in Chevy Chase, MD, **Lee Walter Quinn, Jr.**, b. 2 Sep 1934, (son of Lee Walter Quinn, Sr. and Anna Mae Unknown) occupation teacher. No children.

124. ii **Edith** b. 17 Feb 1942.

61. **Warren King Sawyer** (25.Thomas[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Aug 1915, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, occupation supermarket owner, m. 24 Sep 1936, in Portsmouth, NH, **Eugenia M Pennewaert**, b. 4 Jan 1914, Chelsea, Suffolk, MA, (daughter of Richard Pennewaert and Rosine Rosier) occupation registered nurse.

Children:

125. i **Thomas Warren** b. 22 Jul 1937.
126. ii **Richard Warren** b. 30 Sep 1939.

62. **Ethel May Bryant** (27.Mary[4], 8.Isabelle[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 May 1891, Manchester NH, m. 1913, **Winnifred Dexter**. Ethel died Aug-1976, Somerville, MA. Death date from SS # 030-36-9309.

Children:

i **Winnifred Malcom Dexter** b. 6 Apr 1916.

63. **Isabel Bryant** (27.Mary[4], 8.Isabelle[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Jul 1893, m. 8 Jul 1923, **Carl Chase**, b. Derry, Rockingham, NH, (son of Henry Chase and Elizabeth Moore) d. before 1950, Derry, Rockingham, NH. Isabel died Nov 1981, Derry, NH. Death very likely in Derry, where she lived until at least 1925. Death date from SS, living in Pillsbury Building in Derry. Never married. Slightly handicapped. No children. Source: Irene Chase, Derry 12/3/94 (603) 432 9689 (no relation). **Carl**: Spoke to Carl's sister-in-law Mildred Chase, Walker St., Derry 12/3/94 at 603 432 2157. Mildred's husband was Albert. Mildred never knew Albert to speak to Carl. Their parents had sixteen children born, but only five lived. Other three were Henry, Lillian, and Alice. None are living now. Mildred knew "of" Carl and Isabel, but hardly knew them personally. Carl's mother's name may have been spelled Mohr, in stead of Moore. Mildred knew nothing of Isabel's family.

Children:

i **Elizabeth May Chase** b. 2 May 1924.

64. **Fred Eugene Bryant** (27.Mary[4], 8.Isabelle[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Nov 1895, Manchester, m. 30 Aug 1920, in Waltham, Middlesex, MA, **Edith Littlefield**.

Children:

i **Phylis Dorothy Bryant** b. 25 Jul 1923.

65. **Lavina Eula Eastman** (29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Jun 1886, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation teacher, m. (1) 21 Apr 1908, in East Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Fred Daniel Smith**, b. 1 Oct 1881, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation machinist, carpenter, d. 1 Nov 1938, Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: Hobbs Cemetery, Andover, NH, m. (2) 20 Sep 1942, in Franklin, Merrimack, NH, **George B. Sanborn**, b. 13 Mar 1884, Salisbury, Merrimack, NH, occupation Highway Dept., d. 10 Mar 1958, buried: Salisbury, Merrimack, NH. Lavina died 16 Apr 1950, Derry, Rockingham, NH, buried: Hobbs Cemetery, Andover, NH. Lived Salisbury, NH. First child in family. Birth Record does not list given name. **George**: He lived in Salisbury, NH.

Children:

i **Proctor Eastman Smith** b. 4 Aug 1909, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, d. 18 Feb 1927, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: Andover, Merrimack, NH. Accidental death, snow covered roof collapsed on him.

127. ii **Murray Ellsworth** b. 20 Aug 1912.
128. iii **Dorothy Susan** b. 10 Aug 1915.

66. **Wesley Edward Eastman** (29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Jun 1889, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation teacher, principal, m. 28 Aug 1914, in Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Elaine Currier**, b. 7 Feb 1891, Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, occupation teacher, high school, d. 1 Jul 1983, Portland, Cumberland, ME, buried: Proctor Cemetery, Andover, NH. Wesley died 2 Jan 1919, Hopkinton, Merrimack, NH, buried: 4 Jan 1919, Proctor Cemetery, Andover, NH. Second child in family. Birth record does not give given name.

Children:

129. i **Nathan Currier** b. 14 May 1916.
130. ii **Ruth** b. 13 Jan 1919.

67. **Ellsworth Sawyer Eastman** (29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Jul 1892, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, m. 6 May 1915, in East Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, **Hazel Ellen Huntoon**, b. 16 May 1895, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, d. 11 Apr 1980, Bedford, Hillsboro, NH, buried: 14 Apr 1980, Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH. Ellsworth died 2 Nov 1957, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, buried: 6 Nov 1957, Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH. Lived E Andover NH, and Goffstown after 1942.

Children:

i **Bessie Ellen Eastman** b. 27 May 1916, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation teacher, m. (1) 23 Nov 1950, in East Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Charles Hulbert Sandercock**, b. Dec 1911, Scranton, Lackawana, PA, occupation teacher, d. 26 Feb 1953, buried: Mar 1953, Dunsmore Cemetery, Scranton, PA, m. (2) 22 Jun 1969, in Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, **Robert Earl Fraser**, b. 16 Feb 1911, Caribou, Pictou, NS, occupation construction., d. after 1992. Bessie died after 1992. Lived in Boston in 1947. Lived later in Goffstown, NH **Robert**: Lived Goffstown, NH.

ii **Mary Frances Eastman** b. 27 Oct 1919, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation dietician, m. 16 Jun 1949, in Newburyport, Essex, MA, **Arthur King**, b. 27 Jun 1917, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation Salesman, d. 27 May 1962, Boston, Suffolk, MA, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Bradford, MA. Enjoys genealogy. Lived Bradford, MA in 1991. **Arthur**: His wives were sisters. Lived Bradford, MA.

131. iii **Helen Anna** b. 20 Oct 1921.

iv **Beulah Esther Eastman** b. 17 Jan 1927, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, d. 14 Mar 1936, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: 17 Mar 1936, Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH.

v **George Edward Eastman** b. 9 Jan 1936, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation factory worker. Called "Eddie." Lives Goffstown NH.

68. **Melba Bessie Sawyer** (32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 May 1903, Lexington, Middlesex, MA, m. 17 May 1924, in Walpole, Norfolk, MA, **Harold Warren Willis**, b. 28 Dec 1895, Mansfield, Bristol, MA, occupation traffic manager Kendall Co, d. 28 Nov 1979, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, buried: 30 Nov 1979, Terrace Hill Cemetery, So. Walpole, MA. Melba died 16 Oct 1950, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, buried: 18 Oct 1950, Terrace Hill, Walpole, MA. **Harold**: Lived Foxboro, MA

Children:

i **Eleanor June Willis** b. 20 Feb 1925, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation dietary aid, d. after 1993. Unmarried.

132. ii **Janet Mae** b. 3 Aug 1926.
133. iii **Evelyn Louise** b. 9 Sep 1927.
134. iv **Robert Luther** b. 12 Dec 1928.
135. v **Marion Esther** b. 21 Feb 1930.
136. vi **Lucille Edna** b. 12 Jun 1931.
137. vii **Marjorie Ann** b. 1 Sep 1934.
138. viii **Melba Elaine** b. 9 Mar 1936.
139. ix **Carolyn Jane** b. 21 Aug 1942.

69. **Gladys Eva Sawyer** (32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Mar 1906, Westborough, Worcester, MA, occupation telephone operator, m. (1) 21 Jun 1931, in Randolph, Norfolk, Massachusetts, **Joseph William Snow**, b. 30 Jun 1908, Foxboro, Norfolk, MA, occupation auto mechanic., d. 26

Jul 1977, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA, buried: 29 Jul 1977, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA, m. (2) 13 Aug 1941, in Westwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, **Walter Morris Fuller**, b. 1902, Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada, occupation Pipe fitter, florist., d. 1988, prob. Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. (3) 30 Aug 1968, in Walpole, Norfolk, MA, **Julio Paccioretti**, b. 14 Jan 1915, Milford, Worcester, MA, occupation truck driver, d. 20 Jan 1989, Walpole, Norfolk, MA, buried: 23 Jan 1989, St. Francis Cemetery, Walpole, MA. Gladys died 1 Nov 1989, Wrentham, Norfolk, MA, buried: 6 Nov 1989, St. Francis Cemetery, Walpole, MA. Gladys and Joseph Snow divorced 1938. **Joseph**: Gladys and Joseph divorced 1938. S.S. index says death date Jul 1977, family says Jul 1978. S.S. Index says he got his S.S. number in Arizona.

Children:

140. i **Milton Arthur** b. 21 Jan 1932.
141. ii **Fay Gertrude** b. 21 Nov 1933.

70. **Daisy Ellen Sawyer** (32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Feb 1912, Westborough, Worcester, MA, m. 12 Jul 1933, in Wayland, Middlesex, MA, **Gustav Theodore Winroth**, b. 8 Jul 1907, Hyde Park, Suffolk, MA, occupation cabinet maker, d. 7 Mar 1984, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, buried: 10 Mar 1984, Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton, MA. Daisy died 24 Sep 1966, Boston, Suffolk, MA, buried: 27 Sep 1966, Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton, MA. **Gustav**: Also worked as antique dealer and auctioneer.

Children:

142. i **Nancy Ellen** b. 16 Jun 1934.
143. ii **Shirley Ann** b. 23 Sep 1936.
144. iii **Albert Richard Larson** b. 13 Dec 1938.
145. iv **Calvin Sawyer** b. 29 Jan 1940.
146. v **Martha Louise** b. 13 Oct 1943.
147. vi **Lawrence Theodore** b. 21 Jul 1948.
vii **Priscilla Claire Winroth** b. 22 Jul 1954, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation Floral designer, m. 22 Sep 1974, in Easton, Bristol, MA, **Philip Anthony Astore**, b. 13 Nov 1956, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation Fireman. **Philip**: Divorced. He has remarried.

71. **Richard Francis Sawyer** (32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Aug 1914, Westborough, Worcester, MA, occupation chief engineer, m. 8 Sep 1939, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, **Ruth Mae Baggs**, b. 6 Oct 1912, Chelsea, Suffolk, MA. Raised his family in Walpole MA

Children:

148. i **Jeanne Leslie** b. 23 Jul 1946.
ii **Deborah Ruth Sawyer** b. 15 Mar 1954, Boston, Suffolk, MA, occupation x-ray technician., m. 26 Jul 1986, in Saco, York, ME, **Robert Wade Barris III**, b. 11 Jul 1953, Biddeford, York, ME. By adoption. Check birth year 1954/1956

72. **Fredrick Harvey Irwin** (33.Susan[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Nov 1914, Fall River, Bristol, MA, occupation machinist, m. 3 Aug 1940, in Everett, Middlesex, MA, **Virginia May McClellon**, b. 16 Mar 1917, Everett, Middlesex, MA, d. 2 Jun 1977, Stoneham, Middlesex, MA, buried: 4 Jun 1977, Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, MA. Fredrick died 4 Mar 1990, Rocky Hill, Hartford, CT, buried: 6 Mar 1990, Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, MA.

Children:

149. i **Wayne Kern** b. 21 Jan 1942.
ii **Bruce Warren Irwin** b. 25 Jul 1944, Everett, Middlesex, MA, occupation bookbinder and optical comapny, d. 5 Mar 1983, Boston, Suffolk, MA, buried: 8 Mar 1983, Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, MA. Unmarried. Lived Boston. Died of heart attack.

73. **Donald Sawyer Irwin** (33.Susan[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Sep 1924, Worcester, Worcester, MA, occupation machinist., m. (1) 2 Aug 1946, in Pelham, Hampshire, MA, **Eunice Mary Yarter**, b. 6 Mar 1928, Pelham?, Hampshire, MA, m. (2) 11 Jul 1953, in Folkston, Charlton, GA, **Mildred Leigner**, b. 6 Dec 1926, Jindice, Czechoslovakia, occupation clerk. Donald died 8 Jan 1974, Rockville, Tolland, CT, buried: Rockville, Tolland, CT. Lived Rockville, CT in 1968 He was in the Service in 1947 and living in Amherst.

Children:

150. i **Marcy Louise** b. 25 Oct 1948.
151. ii **Susan May** b. 13 Jan 1959.
152. iii **Louise Mary** b. 21 Sep 1960.

74. **Clayton Earle Prescott** (34.Grace[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Feb 1893, Manchester NH, m. 7 Jun 1916, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH at 106 Boynton St., **Flora Lillian Charles**, b. 12 May 1893, Bedford NH, (daughter of Lorin Edson Charles and Evelyn Lettie Cleveland) d. 30 Apr 1989, Manchester, NH, buried: Bedford Center Cemetery, Bedford, NH. Clayton died 10 Mar 1980, Manchester, NH, buried: Bedford Center Cemetery, Bedford, NH. Death from SS rec #002 05 9284 **Flora**: dates from SS death recs.

Children:

i **David Charles Prescott** b. 3 Nov 1934, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. Never married prior to 1994. No children.

75. **Allen Cooper Woodman** (35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 May 1898, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, occupation Graphic artist, m. (1) 11 Sep 1922, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Marianne Riel**, b. 10 Sep 1898, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, d. 5 Sep 1932, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. (2) 10 Mar 1934, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Alice La Barre**, b. 14 Mar 1905, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. (3) Dec 1956, **Rose O'Leary**. Allen died 13 Oct 1959, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Manchester Public Cemetery, Manchester, NH.

Children:

153. i **Constance Carolyn** b. 20 Jun 1923.
ii **William Frederick Woodman** b. 1 Jan 1927, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. Alive in 1994 living near Las Vegas, NV. Never married. No children. All according to Milah Bligh.

76. **Milah Grace Woodman** (35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 Oct 1900, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 29 Aug 1925, in New Orleans, LA, **Samuel Vernon Stiles**, b. 26 Sep 1887, Atlanta GA, (son of Samuel Wallace Stiles and Georgia Virginia Jacob) occupation Associated Press bureau chief, d. 16 Sep 1961, Daytona Beach, FL. Milah died 7 Oct 1955, Frankfort, Franklin Co, KY, buried: Frankfort, Franklin Co, KY.

Children:

154. i **Samuel Vernon** b. 5 May 1926.
155. ii **Marion** b. 29 Aug 1929.

77. **Marion Eveline Woodman** (35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Nov 1902, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 7 Jul 1930, in Louisville, KY, **Elmer Barton Dwight**, b. 7 Jul 1899, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, (son of William Edward Dwight and Rosilda Victoria Aubertin) d. 24 Jul 1967, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. Marion died 12 Feb 1983, Seaside, CA, buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, NH. Death date from SS records # 009 20 9554. Zip code at death: 93955. **Elmer**: both dates are from SS records. Only two Elmer Dwights in SS, and one had birth date only three years older than Marion, and birth and death both in NH, with death in Manchester!

Children:

i **Milah Dwight** b. 18 Apr 1931, Puerto Armuelles, Republic of Panema. Never married. No children.
156. ii **Donald David** b. 2 Mar 1940.

78. **Glenn Emmons Gibson** (37.Bertha[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Jun 1914, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 28 Jun 1941, in Nashville, TN, **Graple Ioma Bartholomew**, b. 19 Dec 1918, Scotts Hill, TN, (daughter of James Lafayette Bartholomew and Stella Thornton). Glenn died 30 Nov 1991, Seymour, IN, buried: Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, IN. Death date from SS 408 07 3637

Children:

157. i **James Emmons** b. 2 Nov 1946.
158. ii **Mona Lee** b. 29 Jun 1949.
159. iii **Glaze Lynn** b. 22 Oct 1954.

160. iv **Glenda Ioma** b. 22 Oct 1954.
161. v **Steve Lowell** b. 19 Apr 1963.

Sixth Generation

79. **Ruth Elizabeth Sawyer** (38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Jun 1899, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation stenographer, m. (1) 29 May 1923, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Seymour Samuel Getter**, b. 13 Apr 1898, New York, NY, d. 12 Jun 1986, Navato, CA, m. (2) **John Schwill**. Ruth died 11 Sep 1982, Kensington, NH, buried: Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

Children:

i **Ramona Jacqeline Getter** b. 19 Jan 1924, Belmont MA, d. 4 Feb 1924, Belmont, MA, buried: Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.
162. ii **Elizabeth Sawyer** b. 28 Feb 1927.
163. iii **Azubah Ramona** b. 10 Sep 1930.

80. **Rachel Nathalie Sawyer** (38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 May 1901, Hanson, Plymouth, MA, occupation house wife, m. 28 Jul 1923, in Marshfield, MA, **Harold Young Smith**, b. 17 Aug 1901, Newcastle, ME, (son of Woodbury Ammond Smith and Dora Mae Dodge) occupation carpenter, d. 9 Feb 1972, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, buried: Kensington, NH. Rachel died 5 Jul 1995, Kensington, Rockingham, NH.

Children:

164. i **Barbara Helen** b. 18 Oct 1926.
165. ii **Nathalie Sawyer** b. 18 Aug 1928.
166. iii **Phoebe Lysia** b. 1 Oct 1933.

81. **Robert Palmer Sawyer** (38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Aug 1904, Hanson, Plymouth, MA, m. (1) 10 Mar 1922, in Ware, Hampshire, MA, **Ruby E. LaVeulette**, b. 1902, (daughter of Robert Stephen Laveulette and unknown) m. (2) **Adelaide Hilliard**. Robert died 7 Dec 1969, Kensington, NH.

Children:

i **Robert Stephen Sawyer** b. 29 Sep 1922, Ware, Hampshire, MA, d. 11 Jun 1977, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Never married, according to Nathalie Potts.
ii **Evelyn Sawyer** b. 1923, d. young, buried: Ware, Hampshire, MA.
167. iii **Arlene Gilbert** b. 8 Nov 1924.
168. iv **Clement Calvin** b. 26 Mar 1927.

82. **Ramona Jeanette Sawyer** (38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Sep 1911, Ware, Hampshire, MA, m. 29 Sep 1934, in London, England, **Joseph Nicholas Barth, Sr.** b. 3 May 1906, Salina, KS, (son of Nicholas Barth and Mary Emmerich) occupation Unitarian minister, d. 20 Oct 1988, Portland, Cumberland, ME.

Children:

169. i **Nicholas** b. 9 Dec 1935.
170. ii **Roland Sawyer** b. 18 May 1937.
171. iii **Vanessa** b. 25 Jan 1940.
iv **Joseph Nicholas Barth, Jr.** b. 28 Apr 1949, Miami, Dade, FL, occupation builder, carpenter, m. 24 May 1986, in Alna, ME, **Doreen Conboy**, b. 21 Jan 1950, Providence, RI, (daughter of Joseph Conboy and Dorothy DeBeaulieu), occupation artist, musician, paint restoration.
172. v **Benjamin Michael** b. 4 Mar 1950.

83. **Elmer Emmons Sanborn** (39.Nellie[5], 14.Ida[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Nov 1914, Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, m. (1) 1 Jan 1936, in York, ME, **Margaret Winifred Morrison**, b. 29 Jun 1916, Needham, Norfolk, MA, (daughter of James F Morrison and Alexandrina Dick) m. (2) 30 May 1965, in Keene, NH, **Ellen Fox**, b. 3 May 1940, Keene, NH, (daughter of Louvanne Fox and Dorothy Reynolds).

Children:

173. i **Margaret Stevenson** b. 5 Mar 1939.
174. ii **Muriel Kitteridge** b. 26 May 1941.
175. iii **Anne Mace** b. 21 Dec 1943.
176. iv **Jonathan Frederick** b. 2 Jul 1966.

84. **Wesley Sawyer Ehrenzeller** (40.Maude[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Mar 1918, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 29 Jan 1945, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, **Lois Gustafson**, b. 2 Nov 1921, Boston, Suffolk, MA, (daughter of Frank L Gustafson and Ella Carlberg). Wesley died Feb-1986, Attleboro, Bristol, MA. Barbara Allan Campbell says Wesley's middle name is Lincoln, not Sawyer. Place of death zip is 02703 (N?) Attleboro. SS# 015 16 7838

Children:

177. i **Lee** b. 5 Apr 1947.
178. ii **Norman** b. 17 Nov 1949.
iii **Paul Ehrenzeller** b. 11 Aug 1954, Quincy, MA. Never married. No children as of 1974.
iv **Howard Ehrenzeller** b. 11 Nov 1957, Hanover, MA, m. 4 Sep 1984, in Plymouth, MA, **Patricia Harris**, b. 9 May 1955, (daughter of Loren Harris and Betty Herington). **Patricia**: Has two children by previous marriage; Tamara Powers and Chandra Powers

85. **Donald Storrier Allan** (41.Marguerite[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Jul 1921, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 19 Feb 1944, in Needham, Norfolk, MA, **Barbara Hamlin White**, b. 3 Apr 1924, Newton, Middlesex, MA, (daughter of Harold Comstock White and Esther Annie Hamlin). Donald died 3 Dec 1993.

Children:

179. i **James White** b. 29 Nov 1944.
180. ii **Jeffrey Bruce** b. 10 May 1950.
iii **Jonathan Sawyer Allan** b. 12 Jun 1952, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

86. **David Eaton Allan** (41.Marguerite[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Nov 1923, Needham, Norfolk, MA, m. (1) 4 Sep 1948, in Needham, Norfolk, MA, **Jane Thompson Biggart**, b. 29 May 1923, Newark, NJ, (daughter of William Biggart and Gladys Blake) m. (2) 14 Oct 1980, in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL, **Irma Gemsa**, b. 20 Jul 1922, Irvington NJ, (daughter of Alexander Gemsa and Amelia Kirner).

Children:

i **Laurie Jane Allan** b. 15 Jul 1953, Orange NJ, m. 5 Jun 1987, in Atlanta, GA, **Danny Henderson**, b. 22 Sep 1952, Atlanta, GA, (son of Lewis John Henderson and Beulah Mae Daniel). No children as of 1994.
181. ii **Peter** b. 28 Aug 1956.

87. **Barbara Clay** (42.Paul[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1 Aug 1904, Lawrence, MA, m. 31 Oct 1928, **George Roland Crampton**, b. 21 Jul 1901, Sommerville, Middlesex, MA, (son of George Edward Crampton and Mabel Frances Wetherbee) d. 23 Apr 1987, Bedford, MA. Barbara died 16 Nov 1982, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

Children:

182. i **Phebe** b. 18 Apr 1930.
183. ii **Susan** b. 20 Sep 1934.
iii **Paula Crampton** b. 14 Jun 1940, Cohasset, MA, m. 10 Oct 1987, in Cohasset, MA, **John Bungen**, b. 2 Apr 1926, NJ.

88. **Helen Clay** (43.Charles[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Nov 1923, Lawrence, MA, m. 1 Dec 1961, in Inglewood, CA, **Richard Warren Bean**, b. 11 Jan 1959, Newton, Middlesex, MA, (son of Homer George Bean and Ruth Evelyn Jenkins) occupation actuary in California Dept. of Insurance. Helen died 19 Feb 1990, Inglewood, CA, buried: Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.

Children:

i **Richard Lancaster Bean** b. 16 Jul 1962, Los Angeles, CA. Never married prior to 1994. No children.

ii **Helen Ruth Bean** b. 28 Dec 1964, Los Angeles, CA, occupation teacher, m. 24 Aug 1986, in Westchester, CA, **Hugh Edward Mullens**, b. 11 Jul 1956, White Plains, NY, (son of Hugh Peter Mullen and Mary Carmel Marsh).

89. **Priscilla Clay** (43.Charles[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Jun 1927, Danvers, MA, occupation registered nurse, m. (1) 20 Mar 1948, in San Juan, Puerto Rico, **George Chester Hopkins**, b. 24 Feb 1927, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, (son of Joseph A Hopkins and Martha Emma Bust) occupation teacher, m. (2) 13 Apr 1991, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, **James P Critser**, b. 6 Oct 1925, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, (son of James Robert Critser and Martha Francilla McCrillis) occupation chemist.

Children:

i **George Charles Hopkins** b. 21 Sep 1956, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, occupation Sgt. USAF, m. (1) 6 May 1978, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, **Lynn Fairbanks Fontanella**, (daughter of Unknown Fontanella and Unknown Fairbanks) m. (2) 23 Oct 1985, in Fort William, Scotland, **Joanna Godfrey**, b. 14 Apr 1950, Bromley, Kent, England, (daughter of unknown and Joan Frances Godfrey) occupation registered nurse, 1st Lt. USAF.

184. ii **Allyson Elizabeth** b. 24 Jan 1959.

iii **Priscilla Ellen Hopkins** b. 18 Apr 1960, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, occupation registered nurse, Major US Army, m. 9 Oct 1988, in Fort Devens, Ayer, MA, **Robert B Quackenbush**, b. 22 Apr 1962, Stuttgart, Germany, (son of Robert Everett Quackenbush and Mary Ann Lawton) occupation Captain US Army.

iv **Amy Clay Hopkins** b. 28 Sep 1963, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, occupation professional hair stylist, artist, m. 18 May 1985, in Sudbury, MA, **Michael F Leon**, b. 28 Oct 1960, Waltham, Middlesex, MA.

185. v **Gwynnyth Julia** b. 13 Feb 1965.

90. **Paul Selleck Clay** (43.Charles[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 Nov 1930, Newton, Middlesex, MA, occupation engineer, m. 9 Feb 1957, in Baltimore, MD, **Carolyn Elizabeth Keefer**, b. 6 Feb 1934, Baltimore, MD, (daughter of Charles Edward Keefer and Evelyn Amelia Weiss).

Children:

186. i **Charlene Elizabeth** b. 9 Oct 1958.

187. ii **Stephen Selleck** b. 9 Feb 1964.

91. **Charles William Prescott, Sr.** (45.Fritz[5], 17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 May 1917, Tilton, NH, occupation store clerk, selectman, m. 22 Oct 1943, **Elinor Louise Dudley**, b. 20 Oct 1918, Lynn MA, (daughter of Harry Walker Dudley and Madeline Estella Field) d. 15 Mar 1979, Tilton, NH, buried: Tilton, NH. Charles died 6 Mar 1969, Franklin, NH. Charles literally disappeared in 1969. His car was found in Franklin, NH on a bridge over the _____?? River. He may have committed suicide. Although the river was dragged by the police, no body was ever recovered, and he was never seen again.

Children:

i **Charles William Prescott, Jr.** b. 21 Aug 1944, Franklin, Merrimack, NH. Lives in Tilton in 1994 in his father's house, and runs a French Restaurant called Le Chalet Rouge on first floor at 321 W. Main St., Tilton, NH. Phone (603) 286 4035

188. ii **Barbara Lynn** b. 18 Feb 1947.

92. **John Prescott, Jr.** (47.John[5], 17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 23 Mar 1908, W. Medway, MA, m. **Ida Pearl Mellon**, b. 17 Apr 1905, Lowell, MA, (daughter of Arthur Mellon and Lilly Harte) d. 1 Apr 1993, Brockton (N.Easton), MA. John died Mar 1975, Raynham, MA. Death from SS # 715 03 6584. Known in life by name Ted.

Children:

189. i **John** b. 5 Mar 1942.

190. ii **Judy Lee** b. 16 Dec 1946.

93. **Sam Brayton Clay** (48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 May 1906, Plymouth NH, m. **Frances Ford**, b. 31 Oct 1910, Hill, Merrimack, NH, (daughter of Perley Alonzo Ford and Sadie Titus). Sam died 31 Jul 1991, Plymouth, NH. SS death rec 001 01 1189.

Children:

191. i **Ann Elizabeth** b. 13 Jun 1934.
192. ii **Carolyn Bessie** b. 17 Aug 1935.

94. **John Gordon Clay** (48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Jul 1909, Plymouth, NH, m. 2 May 1935, in Lakeport, NH, **Jessie Agatha Hicken**, b. 11 Aug 1913, Trenton, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, (daughter of Albert Hicken and Gertrude Stewart) d. 30 Jun 1982, Plymouth, NH. John died 7 Apr 1976, Plymouth, NH.

Children:

193. i **Sandra** b. 29 Aug 1939.
194. ii **Mary Jane** b. 3 May 1947.
195. iii **John Stewart** b. 14 Mar 1951.
196. iv **Robert Bruce** b. 30 Aug 1953.
197. v **Darlene Jean** b. 26 Jan 1957.
198. vi **Doreen Joan** b. 26 Jan 1957.

95. **David Woodrow Clay** (48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 May 1917, Plymouth, NH, m. 4 Jun 1939, **Ruby Coffin**, b. 10 Jul 1918, Campton, NH, (daughter of Charles Coffin and Flora Ward). David died 9 Jun 1992, Haverhill, Plaistow, NH.

Children:

199. i **Gordon Douglas** b. 30 Jul 1941.
ii **Clinton David Clay** b. 25 Feb 1945, Plymouth, NH, m. 28 Nov 1985, **Joan Buford**. **Joan**: First married Unknown Buford and had three children. No natural children from marriage with Clinton. Birth name not known.

96. **Caro Eleanor Stevenson** (49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Jan 1917, Brooklyn, NY, occupation secretary, m. 30 Jun 1945, in Newtonville, MA, **Glenn Seick**, b. 26 Jan 1919, Craig, CO, (son of Marion Arthur Seick and Anna Gertrude Zion) occupation teacher.

Children:

200. i **Glenna Rae** b. 24 Sep 1946.
201. ii **Steven** b. 29 Nov 1949.

97. **Jeannette Mary Stevenson** (49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Jun 1920, New Hampton, Belknap, NH, m. 25 Apr 1942, in Newtonville, Middlesex, MA, **Arthur Veatch Thurman**, b. 29 Oct 1916, Grandview, MD, (son of Oliver Prentice Morton Thurman and Della Vickers) occupation United Methodist minister, d. 1 Apr 1981, San Francisco, CA.

Children:

202. i **Rachel D** b. 22 Feb 1943.
203. ii **Janelia A** b. 20 Jan 1950.

98. **Clay Fredrick Stevenson** (49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1 Nov 1922, Orange NJ, m. (1) **Hazel Mercer**, b. 17 Feb 1926, m. (2) 17 Dec 1960, in Allston, MA, **Dorothy Jelley**, b. 23 Sep 1925, Boston, Suffolk, MA, (daughter of George Jelley and Catherine McKay).

Children:

204. i **Linda** b. 22 Apr 1945.
205. ii **Donna** b. 19 Aug 1946.
206. iii **Karen** b. 2 Mar 1952.

99. **Margaret Sammie Blythe** (50.Mary[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 May 1928, Bristol, NH, m. 30 Aug 1947, in Bristol, NH, **Charles Clifton Morrison**, b. 27 Dec 1927, Danbury, NH, (son of Charles Clifton Morrison and Harriet Grey).

Children:

207. i **Mary Susan** b. 12 Dec 1949.

208. ii **Blythe Charles** b. 22 Nov 1951.
iii **William Clifton Morrison** b. 19 Mar 1957, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation blacksmith, mayor of town of Alma, CO, m. May 1990, in Greensboro, NC, **Nancy Rickards**. Divorced. No children.
iv **Andrew James Morrison** b. 20 Oct 1963, Franklin, Merrimack, NH.

100. **William Gordon Clay** (51.Horace[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Apr 1925, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA, m. 1952, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA, **Gretchen Ann Gerrisch**, b. 4 Nov 1935, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA, (daughter of Paul Gerrisch and unknown) d. 6 Dec 1979, Newport Beach, Orange Co, CA.

Children:

209. i **Jennifer Ann** b. 8 Apr 1956.
210. ii **Debora Lynn** b. 9 Mar 1958.
211. iii **Jeffrey Gordan** b. 18 May 1959.

101. **Arlene Hazel Sherbut** (53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Sep 1914, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. 24 Jun 1938, in Northfield, MA, **Gerald Francis Clark**, b. 29 Sep 1913, Derry, Rockingham, NH, (son of Edward Francis Clark and Grace Lillian Rowell) d. 3 Aug 1988, Springfield, Hampden, MA, buried: Erving, MA.

Children:

i **Wesley Clark** b. 24 Jun 1939, Rockingham, NH, d. 24 Oct 1958, Erving MA, buried: Erving, MA. Died in auto accident about age nineteen.
212. ii **Bruce** b. 2 Jan 1942.
iii **Neil Edward Clark** b. 9 Mar 1955, Montague, MA, d. 9 Mar 1955, Montague, MA, buried: N. Parish Cemetery, Plaistow, NH. Lived only one day.

102. **Raeburn Sawyer Sherbut** (53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Feb 1916, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. (1) **Doris Eileen Shaw**, b. 1 Aug 1939, Melrose, Middlesex, MA, m. (2) **Ruth Mae Grissette**, m. (3) **Ann Ruth Merrick**, b. 18 Jun 1927, Sandown NH, (daughter of Clarence Merrick and Eunice Unknown) m. (4) 15 Apr 1977, in Londonderry NH, **Yvette Desmarais**, b. 2 Aug 1926, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, (daughter of Emile Desmarais and Georgianna Vanasse). Raeburn died 30 Oct 1990, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH. **Yvette**: Previously married to Unknown Provencher.

Children:

213. i **Karl** b. 23 Aug 1950.

103. **Beryl Elizabeth Sherbut** (53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Mar 1918, Cotuit, MA, m. (1) 22 May 1937, in Sandown, NH, **Chester E Abbott**, b. 27 May 1914, Clinton, MA, (son of Fred O Abbott and Mildred Kindred) d. 23 Jan 1951, Chester, NH, buried: Chester, NH, m. (2) 18 Feb 1955, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Robert W Millard**, b. 27 Sep 1908, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, (son of Robert D Millard and Jean McPherson).

Children:

214. i **Leta Mae** b. 22 Mar 1939.
215. ii **Gail Elizabeth** b. 21 Mar 1940.
216. iii **Phyllis Elaine** b. 8 Dec 1943.

104. **Mavis Chase Sherbut** (53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Aug 1919, Manchester, VT, m. (1) 18 May 1941, in Westville, NH, **Mahlon Earle Collins**, b. 15 Feb 1920, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, (son of Eugene Collins and Lydia LeClair) d. 26 Oct 1960, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, buried: Westville, NH, m. (2) 11 Mar 1977, in Newton, Rockingham, NH, **Gerard Olin Belanger**, b. 1 Jul 1922, Lowell, MA, (son of Alfred Joseph Belanger and Victoria Lamouroux).

Children:

217. i **Ralph Eugene** b. 19 Mar 1946.
218. ii **Nancy Elaine** b. 29 Apr 1949.

105. **Janice Lillian Sherbut** (53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Mar 1923, Northampton, Hampshire, MA, m. (1) 18 Oct 1942, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Robert Reginald Bridges**, b. 18 Oct 1922, York, ME, (son of Reginald Alton Bridges and Christine Connelly) m. (2) 14 Jul 1956, **James Arnold Wentworth**, b. 18 Nov 1916, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (son of Guy Lewellyn Wentworth and Mary Abina Blinn) d. 7 Feb 1988, Redington Shores, FL, buried: St. Joseph Cemetery, Haverhill, MA. **James**: Adopted Janice's son Robert (Bridges).

Children:

219. i **Robert Reginald (Bridges)** b. 7 Nov 1951.
ii **Cheryl Ann Wentworth** b. 16 Feb 1963, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 16 Feb 1963, Haverhill, Essex, MA, buried: Holy Angels Cemetery, Westville, NH.

106. **Jeanne Georgina Sherbut** (53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 Feb 1925, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, m. 20 Apr 1945, in Westville, NH, **Norman Joseph LaBranche**, b. 24 Aug 1925, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (son of Oliver Henry LaBranche and Alice Bouchard).

Children:

220. i **Wayne Carleton** b. 2 Sep 1946.
221. ii **Dennis Henry** b. 3 Mar 1949.
iii **Michelle Ann LaBranche** b. 26 Feb 1959, Derry, Rockingham, NH. Not married 1993. No children.

107. **Shirley Ann Sherbut** (53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Aug 1931, Sandown, NH, m. 7 Jan 1949, **Charles William Clark, Jr.**, b. 5 Jan 1930, Cambridge, MA, (son of Charles William Clark and Gertrude Manning) d. Aug 1991, Limestone, ME. Shirley died 1 Jan 1965, Derry, Rockingham, NH. Died in auto accident age thirty-three. **Charles**: No relation to Gerald Clark, husband of Shirley's eldest sister Arlene.

Children:

222. i **Holly Ann** b. 6 Jun 1949.
223. ii **Charles William** b. 2 Sep 1950.
224. iii **Richard Allan** b. 13 Feb 1952.
225. iv **Cynthia** b. 15 Aug 1953.
226. v **Carolyn** b. 8 Oct 1954.
227. vi **Scott Douglas** b. 24 Apr 1957.
228. vii **Brenda Jean** b. 4 Jul 1958.
viii **Russell Thomas Clark** b. 18 May 1960, Derry, NH, m. 7 Jul 1990, in Rockport, Knox, ME, **Catherine Marie Carleton**, b. 25 Jan 1965, Camden, Knox, ME, (daughter of Maurice Holbrook Carleton and Margaret Ann Keller).

108. **Aldrich Weare Sawyer** (54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 31 Jul 1918, Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, occupation farmer, machinist, m. 19 Jun 1941, in Kittery Point, ME, **Victoria Elizabeth Jones**, b. 14 Nov 1917, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (daughter of Arthur Harry Jones and Victoria Sylvester). Aldrich died 2 Apr 1982, Hampstead, NH, buried: cremated. He was light plane pilot. Died in plane crash while on recreational flight.

Children:

229. i **Jean Carolyn** b. 19 Apr 1943.
230. ii **Martha Anne** b. 16 Nov 1945.
iii **Allan Weare Sawyer II** b. 21 Feb 1949, Newburyport, Essex, MA. Not married as of 1993. Lives at same address as his mother.

109. **Mahlon Chase Sawyer** (54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 Mar 1920, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 16 Jun 1950, in Epping, Rockingham Co, NH, **Evelyn Ruth Gadsby**, b. 27 Mar 1922, Somerville, MA, (daughter of James P Gadsby and Ada Esther Hamilton) d. 17 Nov 1981, Amesbury, Essex, MA. Sandra Dunn is Evelyn G Sawyer's daughter by a previous marriage. Though never legally adopted, according to Mahlon 1994, she was raised in his family from age seven, and is considered his daughter.

Children:

231. i **Sandra Lee** b. 18 Jun 1943.

232. ii **Judith Diane** b. 1-Dec-1951.

110. **Esther Marion Sawyer** (54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Jan 1922, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. (1) 25 Oct 1941, in Haverhill, Essex, MA, **Harold Francis Chase**, b. 6 Mar 1919, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (son of Wilbert Chase and Carrie Batchelder) m. (2) 16 Dec 1961, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Raymond Richard Ricker**, b. 15 Aug 1915, Sanford, ME, (son of Peter Ricker and Alva Edgely) d. 25 Dec 1987, Londonderry, NH.

Children:

233. i **Harold Wilbert** b. 29 Nov 1943.
ii **Dawn Christine Chase** b. 27 Dec 1952, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 17 Oct 1994, in Saint Augustine, FL, **Danny Bob Blankenship**, b. 12 Jun 1968, MO, (son of Larry Blankenship and Charlotte Unknown).
234. iii **Pamela Ann** b. 26 Jan 1963.
iv **Russell Raymond Ricker** b. 7 Apr 1964, Methuen, Essex, MA, m. 11 Apr 1986, in Pelham NH, **Pauline Mae Boynton**, b. 10 May 1966, Melrose, Middlesex, MA, (daughter of James Boynton and Sandra Perkins).

111. **Ruth Pearl Sawyer** (54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Sep 1923, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 29 May 1946, in Haverhill, Essex, MA, **Donald Raymond Robinson**, b. 13 Nov 1923, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (son of Frank Raymond Robinson and Helen Pauline LaFlamme) occupation truck driver, d. 9 Sep 1987, Haverhill, Essex, MA, buried: Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Haverhill, MA.

Children:

235. i **Donald Raymond** b. 21 Dec 1946.
236. ii **Sharon Anne** b. 4 Jul 1948.
237. iii **David Ronald** b. 2 Jul 1952.
238. iv **Dennis Richard** b. 26 Jul 1954.

112. **Kenneth Allen Sawyer** (54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Jun 1925, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 10 Jun 1951, in Red Bank, Monmouth, NJ, **Alma Jiannine**, b. 15 Jan 1923, Red Bank, Monmouth, NJ, (daughter of Philip Anthony Jiannine and Amina Muchmore Thorne) d. 15 Feb 1988, Rock Ledge, Brevard Co, FL.

Children:

239. i **Kendy Jeannine** b. 16 Jan 1956.

113. **Chester Robert Sawyer** (54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Aug 1926, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 28 Apr 1949, **Gloria Mary Cronshaw**, b. 8 Jul 1930, Worcester, Worcester, MA, (daughter of Robert Cronshaw and Sylvia Vachon).

Children:

240. i **Roberta Ann** b. 24 Jan 1950.
ii **Patricia Marie Sawyer** b. 27 Apr 1952, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 17 May 1975, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Eric Chiang**. Divorced. No children.
241. iii **Chester Robert** b. 3 Sep 1954.

114. **Sewall Chase Sawyer II** (55.Sewall[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Aug 1930, Evanston, IL, m. 21 Nov 1959, in Linden, NJ, **Elspeth Graham Henry**, b. 22 Aug 1934, Rahway, NJ, (daughter of William Henry and Elspeth Graham Cation).

Children:

242. i **Elspeth Graham** b. 16 Oct 1961.
ii **Heather Chase Sawyer** b. 15 Feb 1964, Rahway, NJ.
iii **James Henry Sawyer** b. 15 Mar 1967, Rahway, NJ.

115. **Dale Burnham Sawyer** (55.Sewall[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 15 Aug 1937, Evanston IL, m. 28 Aug 1965, in Seattle WA, **Hannelore Gerda Reeder**, b. 16 Jul 1944, Berlin, Germany, (daughter of Reinhold Reeder and Gerda Wilkowski).

Children:

i **Andrea Florence Sawyer** b. 29 May 1968, Seattle, WA.
ii **Collin Dale Sawyer** b. 29 May 1973, Everett, WA, m. 14 Feb 1995, in Tacoma, WA, **Jodi Parker**, b. 22 Jul 1974, Amarillo, TX, (daughter of Unknown Parker and Deborah Unknown).
iii **Stephen Gregory Sawyer** b. 1 Aug 1978, Renton, WA.
iv **Kristina Marie Sawyer** b. 26 Oct 1980, Redmond, WA.

116. **Robert R Page** (56.Robert[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Oct 1927, Atlantic City, NJ, occupation seaman, and **Catherine Rose Jillard**, b. 17 Jan 1932, Chicago, IL, m. about 1950, in St. Petersburg, FL, **Joyce G Unknown**, m. **Unknown**, m. **Mary Unknown**. Robert died 28 Nov 1977, Pagosa Springs, CO, buried: Pagosa Springs, CO. Adopted at birth. Married three times. Before first marriage he fathered a child with Catherine R. Jillard, name unknown. First wife Joyce G. Unknown had daughter Kathy Palmer, from previous marriage, born July 1949, Harrisburg PA. Not known if Robert R. Page legally adopted Kathy Palmer. Robert R. Page divorced twice. Still married to third wife at time of death in motel fire/explosion. **Catherine**: This child's name not known as of 1995. Was natural child of Robert R Page but born out of wed-lock, and not raised by him. Further details not Known. **Joyce**: Joyce had one daughter named Kathy Palmer from a previous marriage to Unknown Palmer. Not known whether Robert R. Page legally adopted Kathy. **Unknown**: Very short marriage in Florida, ending in divorce. No children. **Mary**: Marriage also in Florida about 1973, which lasted until Robert's death in a hotel fire in Colorado. No children.

Children:

i **Unknown Page**.
ii **Kathy Palmer** b. 10 Jul 1949, Harrisburg PA, m. **Michael Vaughn**, occupation automobile mechanic. Not natural child of Robert R Page. Daughter of Joyce G Unknown by previous marriage to Unknown Palmer. Not known if Robert R Page legally adopted Kathy.
iii **Cathy Page** b. about 1951, FL, m. **Unknown Black**.
iv **Cindi Page** b. FL.
v **Robert R Page, Jr.** b. FL.

117. **Elizabeth Messmer** (57.Elizabeth[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 May 1923, Woodbury, NJ, m. 23 Apr 1941, in Elkton, MD, **Lewis Morton Brumberg**, b. 30 Mar 1921, Clayton, NJ, (son of Morris Nathan Brumberg and Edith May Morton) occupation music teacher. Reside Selbyville, DE.

Children:

243. i **Lewis Morton** b. 8 Jun 1942.
244. ii **Rebecca Lynn** b. 27 Jan 1949.

118. **Isabel Kathleen Gant** (58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 May 1927, Woodbury, NJ, occupation security officer, m. 19 Jun 1945, in Seattle, WA, **John Patrick Moran**, b. 8 Feb 1924, Sharon Hill, PA, (son of John Adair Moran and Margaret Victoria Farrell) occupation union construction. Divorced.

Children:

245. i **Kathleen** b. 19 May 1947.
246. ii **Rosemary** b. 7 Mar 1949.
247. iii **John Patrick** b. 20 Jun 1950.
248. iv **Michael Frederick** b. 12 Oct 1951.
249. v **Joseph Martin** b. 17 Aug 1953.

119. **Howard Underwood Gant** (58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 23 Sep 1928, Woodbury, NJ, occupation machinist, naval reservist, m. 15 Sep 1945, in Franklinville, NJ, **Cecelia Elizabeth Jillard**, b. 24 Oct 1929, Chicago, IL, (daughter of Raymond Ernest Jillard and Cecelia Elizabeth Seasholtz) occupation seamstress.

Children:

250. i **Howard Underwood** b. 2 Feb 1948.

251. ii **Robert Wayne** b. 26 Feb 1949.
252. iii **Karen Louise** b. 5 May 1954.
253. iv **Susan Lynn** b. 4 Feb 1956.

120. **Edwin Page Gant** (58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Jul 1935, Woodbury, NJ, occupation Baptist missionary, m. 28 Jun 1958, in Wayne (Mountain View), NJ, **Elaine Kathleen Garrigan**, b. 7 Jan 1936, Patterson, NJ, (daughter of Clifford Garrigan and Marie E Bollard) occupation educator.

Children:

254. i **Peter John** b. 7 May 1960.
255. ii **Timothy** b. 13 Jun 1962.
iii **Marialena Gant** b. 10 Apr 1967, San Jose, Costa Rica.

121. **Carol Beatrice Gant** (58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 May 1939, Woodbury NJ, m. (1) about 1962, in Glassboro NJ, **Louis Aquistapace**, b. Argentina, m. (2) about 1967, **Luis Gonzalez**, b. Puerto Rico, occupation glass factory worker, m. (3) **Tony Perez**. Divorced.

Children:

i **Edwin Paul Gant** b. 12 Aug 1959, Camden NJ.
ii **Mark Andrew Gant** b. 23 Sep 1964, NJ.
256. iii **Luis Angel** b. 7 Apr 1968.
iv **Lisa Elizabeth Gonzalez** b. 6 Sep 1971, NJ, m. 6 Jun 1992, in Vineland, NJ, **Robert Kenneth Magnan**, (son of Francis Magnan and Ruth Ann Hall). **Robert**: Natural child of Ruth Ann. Adopted by Francis Magnan. Natural father not known.

122. **Barbara Ann Page** (59.Almon[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 Jul 1934, Camden, NJ, m. 1955, in South Orange, NJ, **Cecil John Kuhn**, b. about 1930, (son of Cecil John Kuhn, Sr. and Virginia Mansfield) occupation banker. Residence in Tucson, AZ as of 1993.

Children:

257. i **Mark** b. about 1956.
ii **Lori Jane Kuhn** b. Long Island, NY, m. **Richard Unknown**.

123. **Victoria Page** (59.Almon[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1937, Camden, NJ, m. 1958, in South Orange, NJ, **Lawrence Thees, Sr.**, (son of Lawrence S Thees and Ethel Unknown). Divorced.

Children:

258. i **Virginia** b. 14 Jul 1960.
259. ii **Lawrence**.
260. iii **Matthew** b. about 1963.

124. **Edith Hardy** (60.Flavia[5], 25.Thomas[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Feb 1942, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, occupation registered nurse, m. 18 Jun 1966, in Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, **James Miller**, b. 2 May 1942, Corry, Erie, PA, (son of Richard E. Miller and Mary E. Strong) occupation lawyer.

Children:

i **James R. Miller, Jr.** b. 1 Aug 1968, E. Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.
ii **Timothy Hardy Miller** b. 30 Oct 1972, E. Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI.
iii **Joel C. Miller** b. 4 Oct 1976, Beckley, Raleigh Co, WV.

125. **Thomas Warren Sawyer** (61.Warren[5], 25.Thomas[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Jul 1937, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, occupation high school Chemistry teacher, m. 25 Jun 1960, in Plainfied, NJ, **Elizabeth Hair**, b. 4 Jan 1939, Plainfied, NJ, (daughter of Earl Edwin Hair and Elizabeth Susan Dustan) occupation kindergarten teacher.

Children:

i **Scott Sawyer** b. 3 Sep 1965, Flemington ,NJ.
ii **Shawn Sawyer** b. 14 Oct 1967, Exeter, NH.

126. **Richard Warren Sawyer** (61.Warren[5], 25.Thomas[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 Sep 1939, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, occupation meat cutter, m. 9 Feb 1964, in Newburyport, Essex, MA, **Jean Kelleher**, b. 23 Nov 1932, Newburyport, Essex, MA, (daughter of Cornelius Francis Kelleher and Mary Mertice Buckley).

Children:

261. i **Paula** b. 28 Feb 1966.
ii **Stephen Sawyer** b. 28 Apr 1968, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.
iii **Kevin Sawyer** b. 16 Dec 1970, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.
iv **Vickie Sawyer** b. 24 May 1975, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

127. **Murray Ellsworth Smith** (65.Lavina[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Aug 1912, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation carpenter, m. 27 Oct 1938, in Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Dorothea Ida Phelps**, b. 5 May 1917, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation housekeeper, d. after 1993. Murray died Feb 1982, buried: Proctor Cemetery, Andover, NH. Nickname "Punch." Residence 1982 was Andover, N.H. **Dorothea**: Called "Dolly."

Children:

262. i **Murray Fredrick** b. 28 Aug 1941.
263. ii **Stephen Phelps** b. 12 Apr 1948.

128. **Dorothy Susan Smith** (65.Lavina[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 Aug 1915, Andover, Merrimack, NH, occupation teacher, m. 1937, **Horace Stanton Schnare**, b. 2 Feb 1912, Boston, Suffolk, MA, occupation Educator, d. 13 Oct 1975, Andover, Merrimack, NH, buried: 16 Oct 1975, Andover, Merrimack, NH. Nickname Dimpy **Horace**: He lived in Kotschue, Alaska (1956 reunion notes). He used the surname Van Schnare (1938 Reunion Notes).

Children:

i **Stanton Eastman Schnare** b. 18 May 1938, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, d. 21 May 1938, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, buried: 23 May 1938, Hobbs Cemetery, Andover, NH.
264. ii **Dwight Proctor** b. 7 May 1943.
265. iii **Gordon Elliott** b. 26 Oct 1946.
iv **Susan Elizabeth Schnare** b. 19 Feb 1951, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation landscape consultant, m. 22 Jan 1982, in Athens, Clarke, GA, **Kevin Thornhill Smith**, b. 8 Feb 1954, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, occupation plant pathologist. Lived in Rye, NH. Divorced 1989. **Kevin**: Divorced 1989.
266. v **Joanne Auki-Jak** b. 7 Sep 1956.

129. **Nathan Currier Eastman** (66.Wesley[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 May 1916, Lansing, Ingham, MI, m. 12 Feb 1953, in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY, **Ida Frantz**, b. 22 Apr 1909, Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY, occupation teacher, elementary school principal. Nathan died after 1992. Enlisted in army 1941. Lived Charlestown W. VA

Children:

267. i **Elaine Susan** b. 22 Nov 1954.

130. **Ruth Eastman** (66.Wesley[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Jan 1919, Concord, Merrimack, NH, occupation Social worker, housewife, m. 23 Oct 1948, in Potter Place, Merrimack, NH, **Henry William Hassett**, b. 27 Jan 1916, Worcester, Worcester, MA, occupation social worker, d. 7 Mar 1987, buried: Eastern Cemetery, Gorham, ME. Ruth died after 1993. **Henry**: He lived in Gorham, ME.

Children:

i **Ann Patricia Hassett** b. 4 Nov 1949, Springfield, Hampden, MA, occupation Social worker. Unmarried as of 1992. Lives Watertown, MA. She is unmarried as of 1992.
ii **David Michael Hassett** b. 19 Sep 1957, Portland, Cumberland, ME, occupation corrections officer, m. 21 Oct 1989, in Concord, Merrimack, NH, **Charlotte-Anne Marie Potter**, b. 17 Sep 1966, Concord, Merrimack, NH. Adopted. **Charlotte-Anne**: Attending graduate school in 1993.

131. **Helen Anna Eastman** (67.Ellsworth[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Oct 1921, East Andover, Merrimack, NH, m. 14 Oct 1941, in East Andover, Merrimack, NH, **Arthur King**, b. 27 Jun 1917, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation salesman, d. 27 May 1962, Boston, Suffolk, MA, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Bradford, MA. Helen died 12 Feb 1949, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, buried: Lakeview Cemetery, East Andover, NH. **Arthur**: His wives were sisters. Lived Bradford MA.

Children:

268. i **Beverly Ann** b. 17 Apr 1943.
269. ii **Wanda Lee** b. 13 Oct 1945.

132. **Janet Mae Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Aug 1926, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation dispatcher, inventory clerk, m. 17 Apr 1948, in Quincy, Norfolk, MA, **Donald Hugh Ingraham**, b. 17 Dec 1926, Camden, Knox, ME, occupation dairy man, wood worker, d. 1 Nov 1987, Franklin, Norfolk, MA, buried: Camden, Knox, ME. Lives in Franklin, MA.

Children:

270. i **David Alan** b. 11 Dec 1949.
271. ii **Cynthia Ann** b. 20 Oct 1953.
iii **Donald Eric Ingraham** b. 15 May 1958, Milford, Worcester, MA, occupation landscaper, bartender, m. **Susan Quinlan**.

133. **Evelyn Louise Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Sep 1927, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, m. 26 Jun 1948, in South Walpole, Norfolk, MA, **Thomas Julian Sarakin**, b. 13 Jul 1928, Roslindale, Suffolk, MA, occupation contractor.

Children:

272. i **Linda Lee** b. 3 Apr 1949.
ii **Jan-Lyn Ann Sarakin** b. 14 Dec 1966, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, FL.

134. **Robert Luther Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 Dec 1928, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation production manager, V.P., m. 15 May 1948, in Milton, Norfolk, MA, **Doris Elaine Boyden**, b. 2 May 1930, Walpole, Norfolk, MA.

Children:

273. i **Donald Robert** b. 22 Sep 1948.
ii **Alan Richard Willis** b. 19 Jan 1952, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation floor refinisher.
274. iii **Diane Elizabeth** b. 8 Mar 1957.

135. **Marion Esther Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Feb 1930, So. Walpole, Norfolk, MA, m. 16 Oct 1952, in Franklin, Norfolk, MA, **Alexander Howard Kosmenko**, b. 23 Aug 1925, Needham, Norfolk, MA, occupation Lathe operator. **Alexander**: Lived Needham MA

Children:

275. i **Howard Alan** b. 18 Dec 1953.
ii **Kenneth Wayne Kosmenko** b. 11 Aug 1955, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation carpenter, m. (1) _____ **Savasta**, m. (2) **Deborah Sullivan**.
iii **Karin May Kosmenko** b. 14 May 1960, Waltham, Middlesex, MA.
iv **Daniel Elliott Kosmenko** b. 16 Jul 1962, Waltham, Middlesex, MA, occupation carpenter, delivery man.
276. v **Pamela Jean** b. 1 Oct 1963.
277. vi **Marlene Elaine** b. 13 Aug 1966.
vii **Warren Willis Kosmenko** b. 14 Jul 1968, Milford, Worcester, MA.
278. viii **Angie Bea** b. 14 Aug 1974.

136. **Lucille Edna Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 Jun 1931, South Walpole, Norfolk, MA, occupation stitcher., m. 6 Jan 1951, in So. Walpole, Norfolk, MA, **John Henry Duquette**, b. 26 Jul 1931, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation shipping clerk. **John**: Lived Foxboro MA.

Children:

i **Jacqueline June Duquette** b. 5 Jun 1952, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, m. 30 Aug 1974, in

Sharon, Norfolk, Massachusetts, **Edward Peter Laucka**, b. 18 Jul 1949, Boston, Suffolk, MA, occupation laboratory technician.

279. ii **Glenn Steven** b. 19 Aug 1953.
iii **Karen Duquette** b. 7 Feb 1957, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, d. 7 Feb 1957, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, buried: Terrace Hill Cemetery, South Walpole, MA.

137. **Marjorie Ann Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1 Sep 1934, So. Walpole, Norfolk, MA, m. 18 Oct 1952, **Donald Alden Baker**, b. 20 Aug 1932, Newton, Middlesex, MA, occupation construction. **Donald**: Lived Foxboro, MA 1959.

Children:

i **Stephen Alden Baker** b. 2 Dec 1960, Attleboro, Bristol, MA.
280. ii **Beverly Jean** b. 1 May 1963.

138. **Melba Elaine Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Mar 1936, So. Walpole, Norfolk, MA, m. 2 Feb 1958, **William Francis Lovell, Jr.**, b. 7 Jun 1936, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.

Children:

i **Susan Elaine Lovell** b. 20 Jul 1958, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
ii **William Francis III Lovell** b. 21 Nov 1962, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
iii **Denise Ellen Lovell** b. 19 Apr 1966, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
iv **Carol Ann Lovell** b. 24 Apr 1968, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.

139. **Carolyn Jane Willis** (68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Aug 1942, So. Walpole, Norfolk, MA, occupation office manager, m. 8 Aug 1964, in Roslindale, Suffolk, MA, **Richard Francis Fein, Sr.**, b. 28 Sep 1933, West Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, occupation electronics planner. **Richard**: Lives Foxboro, MA

Children:

i **Richard Francis Fein, Jr.** b. 22 Jan 1966, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation accountant.
ii **Lorelyn Elaine Fein** b. 27 Dec 1968, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation cosmetologist.

140. **Milton Arthur Snow** (69.Gladys[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Jan 1932, Foxboro, Norfolk, MA, occupation auto damage appraiser, m. 18 Feb 1956, in Walpole, Norfolk, MA, **Marjorie Irene Robinson**, b. 11 Feb 1932, Walpole, Norfolk, MA, occupation telephone operator. Called "Pat." Served twenty years in US Army (1951-1971), including in Korea.

Children:

281. i **Michael Wayne** b. 11 Mar 1957.
282. ii **Gordon Arthur** b. 22 Sep 1958.
iii **Pamela Jean Snow** b. 15 May 1965, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, d. 25 May 1965, Boston, Suffolk, MA, buried: May 1965, E. Walpole, Norfolk, MA.
iv **Joseph William Snow** b. 24 Aug 1966, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
v **Christine Diane Snow** b. 29 Jun 1968, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation accounts payable clerk, m. 25 Aug 1990, in Mansfield, Bristol, MA, **Stephen Francis Nolan IV**, b. 27 Apr 1968, Attleboro, Bristol, MA, occupation inside sales.

141. **Fay Gertrude Snow** (69.Gladys[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Nov 1933, Walpole, Norfolk, MA, m. (1) 31 Jul 1955, in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, **James Khoury Kurker**, b. 12 Aug 1934, Medford, Middlesex, MA, occupation entrepreneur, d. 21 Jun 1992, Salem, Rockingham, NH, buried: Jun 1992, Salem, Rockingham, NH, m. (2) 1990, **Carl Mason**. **James**: Lived Medford MA 1956

Children:

283. i **Craig James** b. 21 May 1956.
284. ii **Lynn Ann** b. 25 Apr 1957.
285. iii **Nikki Ann** b. 18 Mar 1960.
iv **James Jabrun Kurker** b. 25 Apr 1962, Medford, Middlesex, MA. Never married as of

1995. No children.

v **Ronald Joseph Kurker** b. 6 Mar 1965, Malden, Middlesex, MA, m. 1993, **Iqbal Unknown**. **Iqbal**: Israeli of Arabic descent.

142. **Nancy Ellen Winroth** (70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Jun 1934, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, occupation craft person, homemaker, m. 4 Jul 1952, in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, **George Lawrence Gay**, b. 21 Jan 1931, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, occupation truck driver. **George**: Lived Bridgewater, MA

Children:

286. i **Cynthia Ellen** b. 22 Apr 1956.
287. ii **Steven Cary** b. 4 Sep 1959.
288. iii **Susan Marie** b. 24 Oct 1960.
289. iv **Elizabeth Ann** b. 14 Jun 1966.

143. **Shirley Ann Winroth** (70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 23 Sep 1936, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, occupation artist, homemaker, m. 21 Jan 1955, in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, **Edward Thomas Danahy**, b. 12 Apr 1933, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation company president, sales and marketing manager. Their marriage was sealed in Washington DC Temple. They were married at the Immaculate Conception Church, Stoughton, MA. **Edward**: Living Logan, UT

Children:

290. i **Kathleen Anne** b. 9 Jun 1956.

ii **Kenneth Edward Danahy** b. 19 Aug 1957, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation US Marine Sgt., m. 20 Mar 1991, in Reno, Washoe, NV, **Jessica Sialana**, b. 28 Nov 1949, Waimea, Kawai, Hawaii. Living Irvine, CA **Jessica**: She was married 1st to _____ Canfield.

iii **Andrea Lee Danahy** b. 15 Jun 1960, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation bank teller. Living Logan, UT.

144. **Albert Richard Larson Winroth** (70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Dec 1938, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, occupation mechanical engineer with GE, m. (1) 2 Jan 1963, in Alexandria VA, **Sally Ann Byron**, b. 16 Apr 1943, Boston, Suffolk, MA, occupation registered nurse, pilot., m. (2) 4 Aug 1984, in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY, **Gracemary Carter**, b. 24 Aug 1942, Schenectady, Schenectady, NY, occupation saleswoman. Divorced 1980. Living Saratoga Springs, NY **Sally**: Second marriage to Alan Kilshaw. Living Saratoga Springs, NY. **Gracemary**: Living Saratoga Springs, NY. She was formerly married to Raymond Siler, and has a daughter, Christine.

Children:

291. i **Julie Ellen** b. 3 Nov 1966.

ii **Glenn Alan Winroth** b. 2 Dec 1968, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY, occupation cashier.

145. **Calvin Sawyer Winroth** (70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Jan 1940, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, occupation development engineer, Genrad Co, m. 10 Aug 1963, in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, **Mary Lou Covington**, b. 19 Sep 1942, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation accountant, homemaker, family historian. Living in Acton MA.

Children:

i **James Stephen Winroth** b. 24 Oct 1964, Concord, Middlesex, MA.

ii **Donna Jeanne Winroth** b. 2 Dec 1966, Abington, Montgomery, PA, d. 24 Sep 1989, Acton, Middlesex, MA, buried: 27 Sep 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Acton, MA. She was attending Boston School of Fashion Design when diagnosed with cancer.

iii **Sandra Ellen Winroth** b. 31 Mar 1969, Concord, Middlesex, MA, occupation Merchandizer video signal, m. 11 Aug 1990, in Boxboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, **Arthur Carey Day, Jr.**, b. 20 Mar 1967, Concord, Middlesex, MA. Divorced Cambridge, MA 1992. **Arthur**: Living Boxboro, MA.

146. **Martha Louise Winroth** (70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Oct 1943, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, occupation housewife, m. (1) 6 Jun 1963, in Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, **John**

Michael Nuovo, b. 3 May 1938, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, occupation salesman., m. (2) 12 Jul 1986, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, **Philip Allen Prescott**, b. 23 May 1954, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation maintenance. Divorced from John 1981. **John**: Divorced 1981. He married 2nd Marsha _____. Living Walpole, MA **Philip**: Living Orrington, ME

Children:

292. i **Amy Louise** b. 9 Jul 1964.
ii **Joseph Michael Nuovo** b. 6 Sep 1965, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA. Living Waltham, MA 1993
iii **Dominic Matthew Nuovo** b. 24 Jan 1972, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation US Navy 1992.
iv **Lydia Suzanne Nuovo** b. 24 Dec 1973, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation student. Living Walpole, MA, attending U. of MA, Boston.

147. **Lawrence Theodore Winroth** (70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Jul 1948, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation quality control manager, electrical, m. 26 Jun 1976, in Brockton, Plymouth, MA, **Susan Ellen Johnson**, b. 31 May 1953, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation school teacher. Living Hopedale, MA 1991.

Children:

i **Scott Allen Winroth** b. 28 Aug 1979, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Christopher Lee Winroth** b. 27 Sep 1982, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.
iii **Kevin David Winroth** b. 24 Aug 1987, Milford, Worcester, MA.

148. **Jeanne Leslie Sawyer** (71.Richard[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 23 Jul 1946, Hanover, Morris, NJ, m. 10 Aug 1968, in Walpole, Norfolk, MA, **George Waal, Jr.**, b. 27 Feb 1946, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation computer scientist. Children adopted. Living California 1993.

Children:

i **Kirsten Elizabeth Waal** b. 14 Jul 1971, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii **Amanda Ruth Waal** b. 27 Mar 1977, Attleboro, Bristol, MA.

149. **Wayne Kern Irwin** (72.Fredrick[5], 33.Susan[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Jan 1942, Everett, Middlesex, MA, occupation customer service engineer, Xerox, m. 3 Jun 1972, in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, **Susan Irene Read**, b. 15 Jun 1948, Middletown, Middlesex, CT, d. 10 Sep 1988, Middletown, Middlesex, CT, buried: 13 Sep 1988, Pine Grove Cemetery, Middletown, CT. Living Rockville, CT 1968

Children:

i **Laura Irene Irwin** b. 30 May 1978, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

150. **Marcy Louise Irwin** (73.Donald[5], 33.Susan[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Oct 1948, Northampton, Hampshire, MA, occupation nursing assistant, m. 26 Jul 1969, in Rockville, Tolland, CT, **Robert James MacDonald**. Divorced 1991, Fairless Hills, PA

Children:

293. i **Robert James** b. 19 Feb 1970.
ii **Douglas Sawyer MacDonald** b. 4 Mar 1971, Manchester, CT, occupation US Marine Corps.
iii **William Edward MacDonald** b. 21 Sep 1972, Manchester, CT, occupation US Marine Corps.
iv **Marc Andrew MacDonald** b. 22 Oct 1974, Manchester, CT, occupation US Marine Corps.
v **Sarah Elizabeth MacDonald** b. 5 Mar 1976, Glens Falls, Warren, NY, occupation Student.

151. **Susan May Irwin** (73.Donald[5], 33.Susan[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Jan 1959, Hartford, Hartford, CT, occupation secretary, m. 16 Sep 1978, in Ellington, Tolland, CT, **Bruce Taylor**, b. 21 Jul 1959.

Children:

i **Melissa Suanne Taylor** b. 20 Jul 1983, Manchester, CT.

ii **Jessica Lynn Taylor** b. 23 Oct 1986, Manchester, CT.

152. **Louise Mary Irwin** (73.Donald[5], 33.Susan[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Sep 1960, Hartford, Hartford, CT, occupation Restaurant proprietor, m. 21 Jun 1979, in Belchertown, Hampshire, MA, **Wayne Phillip Moreau**, occupation auctioneer. Living Belchertown, MA.

Children:

i **Carole Irwin Moreau** b. 13 Nov 1979, Ware, Hampshire, MA, occupation student. Living in Belchertown, MA

ii **Lance Phillip Moreau** b. 16 May 1990, Northampton, Hampshire, MA.

153. **Constance Carolyn Woodman** (75.Allen[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Jun 1923, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. (1) Aug 1946, in Shawnee, OK, **Albert J Nicholas**, b. Shawnee, OK, m. (2) 1948, in Bedford, NH, **Carl Leonard Nelson**, b. 1920, m. (3) 1961, in OK, **Ernest Davis**, b. 1918. **Carl**: always known as "Bob."

Children:

294. i **Marilyn Alice** b. 15 Mar 1943.

154. **Samuel Vernon Stiles, Jr.** (76.Milah[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 May 1926, Louisville, KY, m. 12 Aug 1951, in Gray Eagle MN, **Sally Pennell Westhofen**, b. 3 Feb 1933, Pensacola, FL, (daughter of Charles Louis Westhofen and Sally Pennell Snowden).

Children:

295. i **David Westhofen** b. 3 Mar 1953.

ii **Steven Woodman Stiles** b. 31 Dec 1957, Bloomington, IN, m. **Samantha Katz**.

155. **Marion Stiles** (76.Milah[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Aug 1929, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, m. (1) **Unknown**, m. (2) 5 Apr 1958, in Crown Point, Lake Co, IN, **Daniel Lee Rotenberg**, b. 1 Feb 1931, Gary, IN, (son of Leon Rotenberg and Helen Brown).

Children:

i **Gail Lynn Rotenberg** b. 24 Jan 1959, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, m. 12 Apr 1986, in Austin, Travis Co, TX, **Frederick Carl Van Winkle**, b. 4 Aug 1948, Chattanooga, TN, (son of Parker Carl Van Winkle and Ara Taylor).

296. ii **Clay Daniel** b. 18 Mar 1960.

iii **Julie Stiles Rotenberg** b. 20 Nov 1964, Houston, TX.

156. **Donald David Dwight** (77.Marion[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Mar 1940, Manchester, NH, occupation army systems analyst, m. 29 Apr 1972, in Fresno, CA, **Sharon Anne Kidder**, b. 30 Sep 1949, Fresno, CA, (daughter of William Clinton Kidder and Pearl Wheat).

Children:

i **Catherine Lynn Dwight** b. 20 Jun 1975, Carmel, CA.

ii **David William Dwight** b. 23 Jun 1982, Monterey, CA.

157. **James Emmons Gibson** (78.Glenn[5], 37.Bertha[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Nov 1946, Garrett (Hamilton) IN, m. (1) 10 Dec 1966, in Edon, OH, **Catherine Buell**, b. 6 Jan 1946, Garrett, IN, (daughter of Forrest Buell and Betty Meyers) m. (2) 11 Apr 1992, in Gray's Creek, NC, **Fay Chavis**, (daughter of Hoyt Chavis and Dorothy Locklear).

Children:

i **John Gibson** b. 7 Nov 1969, Lebanon, IN.

ii **Matt Gibson** b. 29 Mar 1971, Cumberland, MD.

158. **Mona Lee Gibson** (78.Glenn[5], 37.Bertha[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Jun 1949, Angola (Hamilton), IN, m. 28 Jul 1973, in North Vernon, IN, **Carroll David Beatty**, b. 20 Sep 1949, Madison, IN, (son of Carroll Beatty and Naomi Tharp).

Children:

i **Kurt David Beatty** b. 13 Dec 1982, Columbus, IN.

159. **Glaze Lynn Gibson** (78.Glenn[5], 37.Bertha[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Oct 1954, Angola (Hamilton), IN, m. 29 Jun 1985, in Seymour, IN, **Mary Beth Fleck**, b. 18 Apr 1954, Jasper, IN, (daughter of Robert Fleck and Dorothy Lechner).

Children:

i **Adrianne Gibson** b. 18 Jul 1986, Seymour, IN.
ii **Andrew Gibson** b. 1 Dec 1987, Seymour, IN.
iii **Amy Gibson** b. 25 Dec 1989, Seymour, IN.

160. **Glenda Ioma Gibson** (78.Glenn[5], 37.Bertha[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Oct 1954, Angola (Hamilton), IN, m. 26 Jun 1982, in Fort Wayne, IN, **Donald Palmer**, b. 16 Sep 1954, Fort Wayne, IN, (son of John Palmer and Dorothy Laur).

Children:

i **Donald Palmer, Jr.** b. 21 Jul 1984, Indianapolis, IN.
ii **Nicole Palmer** b. 14 Aug 1987, Agoura Hills, CA.
iii **Bradley Palmer** b. 5 Nov 1990, Agoura Hills, CA.

161. **Steve Lowell Gibson** (78.Glenn[5], 37.Bertha[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Apr 1963, Angola (Hamilton), IN, m. 2 Jun 1984, in Auburn, IN, **Tana Ervin**, b. 21 Jul 1964, Auburn, IN, (daughter of Jackie Ervin and Mary Price).

Children:

i **Meagan Gibson** b. 3 Sep 1986, Auburn, IN.
ii **Shelby Gibson** b. 4 Aug 1991, Auburn, IN.

Seventh Generation

162. **Elizabeth Sawyer Getter** (79.Ruth[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Feb 1927, Belmont MA, m. (1) 1945, in Worcester, Worcester, MA, **William Adams**, m. (2) 7 Dec 1947, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, **Edward Lewis**, b. 6 Nov 1920, Boston, Suffolk, MA, (son of Asher Lewis and Rose Loiterstein) occupation proprietor of home improvement company, m. (3) 1955, **Irving Maxwell Rittenberg**, b. 6 Dec 1917, Brookline, MA, (son of Myer Rittenberg and Mary Unknown) occupation proprietor of parking garage in Boston, d. 6 Mar 1988, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

Children:

297. i **Alan Seymour** b. 17 Jul 1948.
298. ii **Henry Roland** b. 4 Dec 1949.
299. iii **Stephen** b. 14 Nov 1956.

163. **Azubah Ramona Getter** (79.Ruth[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 Sep 1930, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, m. 1948, in Miami, Dade, FL, **James Alfred Fulmore**, b. 10 Jan 1930, Dorchester, Suffolk, MA, (son of James Lawrence Fulmore and Mildred Milligan).

Children:

300. i **Thorne Locke** b. 27 Dec 1949.
301. ii **Ramona Jacqueline** b. 4 Sep 1952.

164. **Barbara Helen Smith** (80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Oct 1926, Marshfield, MA, m. 26 Nov 1952, in Kensington, NH, **William Roy Powers**, b. 16 Jul 1923, Montgomery ,MA, (son of John Franklin Powers and Viola May Herrick).

Children:

302. i **Nancy Kathleen** b. 1 Jan 1954.
ii **Glen Herrick Powers** b. 12 May 1956, Grasmere, Hillsboro, NH, m. 14 Jun 1986, **Pamala Fowler Staton**, b. 1 Sep 1950.
303. iii **Melissa Ann** b. 14 Dec 1959.

165. **Nathalie Sawyer Smith** (80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Aug 1928, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 20 Dec 1957, in San Antonio, Bexar, TX, **Jon Selby Potts**, b. 21 Nov 1933, Portland, Multnomah, OR, (son of Selby Potts and Joan Wilhelmena MacGregor). Residence at time of birth in Scituate, MA, where records on file according to Nathalie 1993.

Children:

304. i **Kenneth Selby** b. 26 Apr 1959.
305. ii **James Harold** b. 21 Mar 1968.

166. **Phoebe Lysia Smith** (80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1 Oct 1933, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 6 Aug 1960, in Pompano Beach, FL, **Thomas Lee Jackson**, b. 1 Oct 1933, Washington DC, (son of Paul Adams Jackson and Norma Holtzclaw).

Children:

i **Thomas Lee Jackson, Jr.** b. 31 Mar 1962, Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL, m. 30 Oct 1993, in Denton, TX, **Lisa Gaye Hartsell**, b. 22 Oct 1962, (daughter of John E. Hartsell and Patricia Unknown).

306. ii **David Harold** b. 4 Dec 1963.

iii **Patricia Lysia Jackson** b. 15 Oct 1965, Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL, m. 26 Sep 1992, in Souderton, PA, **Dennis Harold Gehris**, b. 6 Nov 1965, (son of Harold Gehris and Unknown).

167. **Arlene Gilbert Sawyer** (81.Robert[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Nov 1924, Kensington, NH, m. (1) 1946, **Jack Yaggie**, b. 1923, m. (2) **Peter Copeland**. Arlene died 27 Mar 1973, Boston, MA. Married five times. First to Pete Unknown. Second to Jack Yaggie. Arlene's daughter Dale could not remember the third husband's name. The fourth was Cliff Unknown. And the last was Peter Copeland. Dale was her only child from these marriages.

Children:

307. i **Dale** b. 30 Jul 1948.

168. **Clement Calvin Sawyer** (81.Robert[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Mar 1927, Kensington, NH, m. **Natalie Jacquef**, b. Caribou, ME.

Children:

i **Gail Sawyer** b. 1 Oct 1952, m. **Unknown Plyant**.

308. ii **Lance** b. 7 Jan 1954.

iii **Gary Sawyer** b. 1955, d. 31 May 1972, Kensington, NH.

iv **Lyle Sawyer** b. 26 Jul 1957, m. **Bonnie Unknown**.

169. **Nicholas Barth** (82.Ramona[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Dec 1935, Boston, Suffolk, MA, occupation Water Resources Engineer, m. 12 Sep 1964, in Newtonville, MA, **Sandra Jean Gibbs**, b. 6 Mar 1942, Boston, Suffolk, MA, (daughter of Stanley Coleman Gibbs and Ruth Roberta Seward) occupation nurse.

Children:

309. i **Susan Elizabeth** b. 28 Aug 1967.
310. ii **Christine Lynn** b. 13 Dec 1970.

170. **Roland Sawyer Barth** (82.Ramona[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 May 1937, Newton, Middlesex, MA, occupation Professor, Harvard Graduate School of Education, writer, educational consultant, m. 29 Jun 1962, in Long Branch, NJ, **Beth Rosenthal**, b. 15 Jul 1938, New York NY, (daughter of Charles Rosenthal and Carol Rosalie Rossin) occupation social worker, therapist. Divorced from Beth ca 1995. Married (2) 7 Oct 2000, in Boston, MA to **Barbara Ann Bauman**, b. 17 Apr 1949, Detroit, MI, (daughter of Martin Carl Bauman and Patricia Brush Chope) occupation registered nurse, health care consultant.

Children:

i **Joanna Barth** b. 1 Dec 1970, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

ii **Carolyn Barth** b. 2 Jan 1972, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

171. **Vanessa Barth** (82.Ramona[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Jan 1940, Miami, Dade, FL, m. 25 Jan 1960, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, **William Joseph Salvo**, b. 15 Feb 1938, Fairfield CT, (son of Sebastiano Salvo and Annabell Lillian DuPlantis) occupation pharmacist, yacht broker.

Children:

311. i **Natasha Ramona** b. 27 Nov 1960.

172. **Benjamin Michael Barth** (82.Ramona[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Mar 1950, Miami, Dade, FL, m. (1) 23 Sep 1979, in Head Tide, ME, **Laura Lee Ross**, m. (2) 8 Nov 1981, in Alna, ME, **Barbara Anna Meister**, b. 26 Jun 1948, Oaklahoma City, OK, (daughter of John Parker Meister and Jane Elizabeth Winters) occupation teacher.

Children:

i **Hannah Jane Barth** b. 17 Sep 1983, Damariscotta, ME.

173. **Margaret Stevenson Sanborn** (83.Elmer[6], 39.Nellie[5], 14.Ida[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Mar 1939, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, occupation proprietor women clothing, m. (1) Jun 1961, in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, **Robert K Volk, Jr.**, b. 25 Dec 1942, Eirie, PA, (son of Robert K Volk, Sr. and Dorothy Carpenter) m. (2) 1 Sep 1983, in Greenland, NH, **Charles Hartmann**, b. 5 Sep 1935, Buffalo, NH, (son of Karl Hartmann and Elizabeth Bermal). Son Robert not married as of 1993 (Never married?).

Children:

i **Robert K Volk 3rd** b. 24 Mar 1965, Burlington, VT.

174. **Muriel Kitteridge Sanborn** (83.Elmer[6], 39.Nellie[5], 14.Ida[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 May 1941, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, m. (1) 29 Jan 1962, in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, NH, **Richard D Jennings**, b. 6 Sep 1937, Lakehurst, NJ, (son of Bernard William Jennings and Jean Valencius) occupation electronics technician, m. (2) 18 Feb 1978, in Lee, NH, **Jeffrey FitzGibbon**, b. 20 Mar 1945, Patterson NJ, (son of Robert FitzGibbon and Arlette Parnham) d. 28 Nov 1987, Crystal River, FL, buried: Crystal River, FL, m. (3) 6 Dec 1988, in Inverness, FL, **Lawrence H Hitchcox**, b. 2 May 1930, Bloomington, IN, (son of Frank E Hitchcox and Leta F Hastings). **Jeffrey**: Cremated. "Ashes spread," apparently no grave marker.

Children:

312. i **Richard D** b. 13 Feb 1963.

ii **Dean W Jennings** b. 3 Oct 1965, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, occupation child care worker, m. 19 Jun 1992, in Anoka, MN, **Gretchen Ostercamp**, b. 13 Nov 1964, Minneapolis, MN, (daughter of Donald E Ostercamp and Geneviev B Unknown) occupation school teacher.

175. **Anne Mace Sanborn** (83.Elmer[6], 39.Nellie[5], 14.Ida[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Dec 1943, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, m. Dec-1963, **Peter Michael Coombs**, b. 21 Jan 1940, Chicago, IL, (son of Frederick Lathrop Coombs and Mary Anne Bradley). No marriages or children to three children as of 1993

Children:

i **Holly Coombs** b. 4 Dec 1966, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

ii **Christopher Coombs** b. ?? Jun 1968, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

iii **Deborah Coombs** b. 16 Oct 1972, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

176. **Jonathan Frederick Sanborn** (83.Elmer[6], 39.Nellie[5], 14.Ida[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Jul 1966, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, m. 17 Feb 1987, **Michelle Anne Tishko**.

Children:

i **Heather Anne Sanborn** b. 28 Jul 1987, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

ii **Katherine Rebecca Sanborn** b. ?? Aug 1989, Kensington, NH.

177. **Lee Ehrenzeller** (84.Wesley[6], 40.Maude[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Apr 1947, Natick, Middlesex, MA, m. 29 May 1971, in Watertown, WI, **Rachel Schumacher**, b. 1 Dec 1947, Watertown, WI, (daughter of Herman Schumacher and Elsie Unknown).

Children:

i **Mark Ehrenzeller** b. 1 Jun 1973, Hopkinton, MA.

ii **Gretchen Ehrenzeller** b. 16 Jun 1976, Hopkinton, MA.

178. **Norman Ehrenzeller** (84.Wesley[6], 40.Maude[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Nov 1949, Natick, Middlesex, MA, m. 21 Jul 1973, in Staten Island, NY, **Joanne Merryhew**, b. 8 Apr 1947, NY, (daughter of Ogden Merryhew and Joanna Unknown).

Children:

i **Janeen Ehrenzeller** b. 3 Jan 1979, Hartford, CT.

ii **James Ehrenzeller** b. 12 May 1981, Hartford, Hartford, CT.

179. **James White Allan** (85.Donald[6], 41.Marguerite[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Nov 1944, Needham, Norfolk, MA, m. 13 Sep 1969, in Burlington, MA, **Bonnie Jean Joyce**, b. 6 Jan 1947, MA, (daughter of Francis Joyce and Jean Unknown).

Children:

i **Bryan James Allan** b. 6 Jun 1971, Winchester, MA.

ii **Stacey Heather Allan** b. 5 Mar 1973, Winchester, MA.

180. **Jeffrey Bruce Allan** (85.Donald[6], 41.Marguerite[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 May 1950, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 13 Jun 1981, in Melrose, Middlesex, MA, **Jane Regina Connolly**, b. 2 Mar 1947, Melrose, Middlesex, MA, (daughter of Gerald Connolly and Jane Quigley).

Children:

i **Kristin Jane Allan** b. 18 Jun 1983, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

ii **Jeffrey Bruce Allan, Jr.** b. 8 Aug 1988, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

181. **Peter Allan** (86.David[6], 41.Marguerite[5], 15.Wesley[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Aug 1956, Orange, NJ, m. 20 Oct 1980, in Mantua, NJ, **Carol Bruno**, b. 10 Aug 1956, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, (daughter of Vincent Bruno and Rita Amato).

Children:

i **Jeana Allan** b. 6 Dec 1986, Woodbury, NJ.

182. **Phebe Crampton** (87.Barbara[6], 42.Paul[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Apr 1930, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, m. 29 May 1954, in Cohasset MA, **Andrew Leighton**, b. 29 May 1929, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, (son of Delmar Leighton and Isabella Carr Thompson).

Children:

313. i **Andrew Clay** b. 5 Aug 1956.

ii **Sarah Leighton** b. 2 Sep 1962, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 20 Aug 1994, in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, **Eric Alan Stellwagan**, b. 3 Dec 1961, Oakland, CA.

183. **Susan Crampton** (87.Barbara[6], 42.Paul[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Sep 1934, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, m. 7 Jun 1958, in Cohasset, MA, **Costin Berard**, b. 23 Dec 1932.

Children:

i **Alison Berard** b. 21 Apr 1960, m. 24 Jan 1988, in Newton, Middlesex, MA, **Eric Rector**, b. 9 Aug 1964.

ii **Leslie Berard** b. 30 Aug 1961, m. 28 Sep 1986, in Cohasset, MA, **Mark Bernkrantz**, b. 23 Nov 1961.

184. **Allyson Elizabeth Hopkins** (89.Priscilla[6], 43.Charles[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Jan 1959, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, occupation teacher, Wellesley College, m. 19 Jul 19??, in Albuquerque, NM, **Bruce Stafford**, b. 1944, occupation lawyer.

Children:

i **Angelina Nicole Stafford** b. 2 Feb 1987, Natick, MA.

185. **Gwynnyth Julia Hopkins** (89.Priscilla[6], 43.Charles[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Feb 1965, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, m. 28 Dec 1986, in Weston, MA, **Christopher Peter Pappas**, b. 22 Jan 1962, Asland ?, MA, (son of Peter Pappas and Margaret Ellison).

Children:

i **Emily Colonna Pappas** b. 22 Oct 1989, Cary, NC.

ii **Nicholas Peroskevas Pappas** b. 31 Oct 1991, Cary, NC.

iii **Peter Demetrios Pappas** b. 18 Aug 1994, Cary, NC.

186. **Charlene Elizabeth Clay** (90.Paul[6], 43.Charles[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Oct 1958, Washington DC, occupation secretary, m. (1) 4 Jun 1977, in Florence, Howard Co, MD, **Roger Dale Sirk**, b. 30 Jun 1956, Lisbon, MD, (son of Walter Sirk and Charlotte Unknown) m. (2) 30 Apr 1986, in Columbia, Howard Co, MD, **Richard George Shelton**, b. 15 Sep 1957, Lake Charles, LA, (son of Carl Richard Shelton and Barbara Jean Stellmack). Divorced twice. Not remarried again as of 1994.

Children:

i **Timothy George Shelton** b. 1 Oct 1986, Columbia, Howard Co, MD.
ii **Kimberly Amelia Shelton** b. 15 Jul 1988, Columbia, Howard Co, MD.
iii **Christina Elizabeth Shelton** b. 29 Sep 1991, Columbia, Howard Co, MD.

187. **Stephen Selleck Clay** (90.Paul[6], 43.Charles[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Feb 1964, Baltimore MD, occupation Analyst, m. 10 Oct 1992, in Bowie, Prince Georges Co, MD, **Maria Antonieta Almeida-Salgado**, b. 8 Jun 1960, Antuntaqui, Imbabura, Ecuador, (daughter of Jorge Vitelio Almeida-Jativa and Delia Maria Judith Salgado-Cadena) occupation baby sitter.

Children:

i **Stephanie Almeida Clay** b. 27 Dec 1994, Columbia, MD.

188. **Barbara Lynn Prescott** (91.Charles[6], 45.Fritz[5], 17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Feb 1947, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, m. 1973, in Sanbornton, NH, **Marshall Peabody Hoke**, b. 26 Feb 1943, West Hartford, CT, (son of Marshall P Hoke and Frances Beardsly Unknown). Seth Prescott told David Prescott in Oct 84 that Barbara lives "out West".

Children:

i **Jonas Prescott Hoke** b. 16 Mar 1978.
ii **Daniel Prescott Hoke** b. 6 Jul 1981.

189. **John Prescott** (92.John[6], 47.John[5], 17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Mar 1942, Malden, MA, m. **Ellen White**, b. Apr 1947. lives in Hudson, NH

Children:

i **John Prescott** b. Aug 1967.
ii **Robert Prescott** b. Aug 1969.
iii **Marc Prescott** b. 15 Mar 1971.
iv **Jahira Prescott** b. Jun 1984.

190. **Judy Lee Prescott** (92.John[6], 47.John[5], 17.Mary[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Dec 1946, Malden, Middlesex, MA, m. **David R Talbot**, b. 27 Feb 1945, South Easton, MA.

Children:

i **Troy Ashley Talbot** b. 13 May 1973, Brocton, MA.
ii **Aaron Andrew Talbot** b. 29 Mar 1975, Brockton, Plymouth, MA.
iii **Christopher Michael Talbot** b. 4 Dec 1976, Brockton, Plymouth, MA.
iv **Scott James Talbot** b. 6 Oct 1982, Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

191. **Ann Elizabeth Clay** (93.Sam[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Jun 1934, Plymouth, NH, m. 3 Oct 1953, in Gilford, NH, **Orren Bassett McKnight, Jr.**, b. 4 Mar 1930, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (son of Orren Bassett McKnight and Doris Beula Winn).

Children:

314. i **Bruce Clay** b. 31 Jan 1955.
315. ii **Susan Linda** b. 15 Mar 1956.
316. iii **Sally** b. 22 May 1958.
317. iv **Michael Ford** b. 22 Dec 1960.

192. **Carolyn Bessie Clay** (93.Sam[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Aug 1935, Plymouth, NH, m. 26 Jun 1954, in Ashland, NH, **Ronald Clifton Smith**, b. 18 Feb 1932, Ashland, NH, (son of Edward Henry Smith and Mary Leona Bilodeau).

Children:

318. i **Ronald Clifton** b. 30 May 1955.
ii **Peggy Ann Smith** b. 11 Jul 1957, McConnel AFB, Wichita, KS, m. 16 Aug 1986, in Plymouth, NH, **Kenneth Smith**, b. 24 Jan 1955, (son of Denzil Smith and Shirley Thompson).
iii **James Francis Smith** b. 19 Feb 1961, Plymouth, NH, m. 18 Jun 1988, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Christine Condit**, b. 24 Nov 1964, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, (daughter of Robert Condit and Catherine Marcy).
iv **Shari Smith** b. 14 Jul 1962, Griffis AFB, Rome, NY.

193. **Sandra Clay** (94.John[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Aug 1939, Plymouth, NH, m. 31 Jul 1956, in Fairley, VT, **Roy Linwood Eastman, Jr.**, b. 26 Feb 1934, (son of Roy Linwood Eastmen and Evelyn Rotteman).

Children:

i **Shirley Jean Eastman** b. 25 Nov 1957, Plymouth, NH.
ii **Brian Dean Eastman** b. 28 Oct 1959, Plymouth, NH, m. 1982, in Kissimmee, FL, **Frances O'Donnell**. Divorced 1986.
iii **Jeffrey Scott Eastman** b. 7 Dec 1961, Plymouth, NH.
319. iv **Steven Clay** b. 15 Dec 1962.

194. **Mary Jane Clay** (94.John[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 May 1947, Plymouth, NH, occupation teacher, m. 27 Mar 1976, in North Wilmot, NH, **Fred Ogmundson**, b. 6 Feb 1944, Bellingham, WA, (son of Frederick B Ogmundson and Edith M Larsen) occupation organist, farmer, teacher.

Children:

i **William Ogmundson** b. 17 Mar 1977, Laconia, Belknap, NH.

195. **John Stewart Clay** (94.John[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 Mar 1951, Plymouth, NH, occupation sailor, Captain USCG, m. 8 Jun 1973, in Plymouth, NH, **Cheryl Lynn Miller**, b. 12 Feb 1952, Concord, Merrimack, NH, (daughter of Gerald Edward Miller and Lorraine Avis Loan). Twenty-two years in USCG

Children:

i **Christopher John Clay** b. 30 Sep 1979, New Bedford, MA.

196. **Robert Bruce Clay** (94.John[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 Aug 1953, Plymouth NH, m. 14 Aug 1976, in Thornton NH, **Jane Holbrook**, b. 6 Jan 1954, Plymouth NH, (daughter of Raymond Holbrook and Phyllis Elizabeth Benton).

Children:

i **Bruce Robert Clay** b. 9 Jul 1981, Laconia NH.
ii **Elizabeth Jane Clay** b. 1 Mar 1983, Laconia, Belknap, NH.
iii **John Scott Clay** b. 14 Dec 1988, Laconia, Belknap, NH.

197. **Darlene Jean Clay** (94.John[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Jan 1957, Plymouth, NH, m. 25 Nov 1978, in Plymouth, NH, **Don Chalmers**, b. 1 May 1946, Belfast, ME, (son of Henry Chalmers and Florence Condon).

Children:

i **Jessie Nicole Chalmers** b. 9 Jun 1980, Rockport, ME.
ii **Jodie Megan Chalmers** b. 11 Sep 1981, Rockport, ME.

198. **Doreen Joan Clay** (94.John[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Jan 1957, Plymouth, NH, m. 3 Jul 1986, in Marion, MA, **Steven Rose**, b. 2 Jun 1953, Wareham, MA, (son of Edwin N Rose and Marion Pires).

Children:

i **Jordan Steven Rose** b. 21 Feb 1990.
ii **Alexander Clay Rose** b. 15 Jul 1993.

199. **Gordon Douglas Clay** (95.David[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 Jul 1941, Plymouth, NH, m. **Eleanor Dunlap**. Gordon and Eleanor have taken care of over ninety foster children at various times, and adopted three. They have one natural child, Timothy.

Children:

i **Timothy Clay** m. **Tracy Paula Facko**.
ii **Douglas Clay**.
iii **Robert Clay**.
iv **Jennifer Clay**.

200. **Glenna Rae Seick** (96.Caro[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Sep 1946, Tacoma, WA, m. 20 Apr 1968, in Tacoma, WA, **Gary Mitchell**, b. 21 Sep 1945, San Diego, CA, (son of Guy Cecil Mitchell and Angeline Michalak). Divorced 1992

Children:

i **Laurie Caro Mitchell** b. 29 Jun 1974, Escondido, CA, m. 17 Oct 1992, in Escondido, CA, **Robert James Gamble**, b. 3 Jul 1970, Texas, (son of Thomas Gamble and Cheryl Unknown). **Robert**: Adopted.
ii **Gregory Scott Mitchell** b. 15 Oct 1976, Escondido, CA.

201. **Steven Seick** (96.Caro[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Nov 1949, Tacoma, WA, occupation attorney, m. 22 Mar 1975, in Tacoma, WA, **Julie C Taylor**, b. 6 Jul 1953, Seattle, WA, (daughter of Richard Q Taylor and Elinor Taylor) occupation social worker.

Children:

i **Patrick Taylor Seick** b. 23 May 1983, Seattle, WA.

202. **Rachel D Thurman** (97.Jeannette[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Feb 1943, Fall River Mills, CA, m. 16 Jul 1965, in Berkeley, CA, **Mark W Cowden**, b. 11 Oct 1941, Albany, CA, (son of Grant Wesley Cowden and Lucille Love Derby) occupation college professor.

Children:

i **David A Cowden** b. 23 May 1970, Wellsville, NY.
ii **Michael G Cowden** b. 3 Jul 1973, Buffalo, NY.

203. **Janelia A Thurman** (97.Jeannette[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Jan 1950, Colusa CA, m. (1) 26 Sep 1970, in Canterbury, NH, **Christopher Booth**, b. 15 Oct 1948, North Andover, MA, (son of Donald Booth and Lois Pitkin) occupation electrical engineer, m. (2) 26 Apr 1986, in Albany, CA, **Marc Van Anda**, b. 16 Aug 1960, Stanford, CA, (son of Rankine Van Anda and Ursula Reimer) occupation retail.

Children:

i **Lila K Booth** b. 20 Dec 1971, Concord, Merrimack, NH.
ii **Nicholas Van Anda** b. 16 Oct 1987, Albany, CA.
iii **Elena J Thurman** b. 19 May 1989, Albany, CA.

204. **Linda Stevenson** (98.Clay[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Apr 1945, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 16 Jun 1967, in Allston, MA, **Richard Morrison**, b. 9 Aug 1941.

Children:

i **Richard Morrison** b. 8 Feb 1969, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii **Catherine Morrison** b. 17 Mar 1970, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
iii **Melanie Morrison** b. 30 Sep 1971, Methuen, Essex, MA.
320. iv **Stefanie** b. 30 Sep 1971.

205. **Donna Stevenson** (98.Clay[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Aug 1946, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 1970, in Allston, MA, **Martin O'Connor**, b. 13 Feb 1945, d. 27 Jul 1983, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

Children:

i **Tara O'Connor** b. 17 Jan 1974, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii **Marc O'Connor** b. 13 Nov 1977, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

206. **Karen Stevenson** (98.Clay[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Mar 1952, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 1972, in Brighton, MA, **James Deary**, b. 25 Dec 1951.

Children:

i **Jason Deary** b. 20 Apr 1974, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii **Justin Deary** b. 27 Jul 1977, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

207. **Mary Susan Morrison** (99.Margaret[6], 50.Mary[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 Dec 1949, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, m. 19 Jan 1985, in Pelham, NH, **Michael Yannetti**, b. 5 Mar 1950, Chelsea, MA, (son of Dante Yannetti and Concetta Cardille).

Children:

i **Matthew Dante Yannetti** b. 14 Feb 1986, Nashua, NH.

208. **Blythe Charles Morrison** (99.Margaret[6], 50.Mary[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Nov 1951, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, m. 22 Dec 1971, in Bristol, NH, **Jane Libby**, b. 27 Jan 1951, (daughter of Roland Libby and Dorothy Ackerman).

Children:

321. i **Jeremy Scott** b. 29 Aug 1972.
ii **Samuel Caleb Morrison** b. 19 Nov 1974, Laconia, NH.

209. **Jennifer Ann Clay** (100.William[6], 51.Horace[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Apr 1956, San Diego, CA, m. 1980, in San Bernadino Co, CA, **Christopher Chapman Burke**, b. 7 Mar 1955, WA.

Children:

i **Ashley Ann Burke** b. 17 Aug 1981.
ii **Christopher Clayton Burke** b. 19 Aug 1986.

210. **Debora Lynn Clay** (100.William[6], 51.Horace[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Mar 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA, m. (1) **George Sansom**, b. Salt Lake City, UT, m. (2) **William R Yackel**.

Children:

i **Shaun William Sansom** b. 13 Mar 1988, Orange Co, CA.
ii **Sarah Elizabeth Yackel** b. 18 Mar 1992, Riverside Co, CA.
iii **Rachel Ruth Yackel** b. 24 Mar 1993, TX.

211. **Jeffrey Gordan Clay** (100.William[6], 51.Horace[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 May 1959, Orange, CA, m. **Lisa D Holliman**, b. 1 Dec 1960.

Children:

i **Courtney Elizabeth Clay** b. 27 Jan 1986.
ii **Kelsey Sherrie Clay** b. 26 Apr 1987.
iii **Lacey Danniel Clay** b. 22 Mar 1989.

212. **Bruce Clark** (101.Arlene[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Jan 1942, Montague MA, m. (1) 7 Mar 1964, in Erving MA, **Sharon Ann Hackett**, b. 27 Dec 1944, Winchendon, MA, (daughter of Milton Hackett and Phyllis Coutu) m. (2) 29 Jan 1982, in W Stafford Springs, CT, **Aloma Dyann Marden**, b. 1 Sep 1947, Bangor, ME, (daughter of Meylan Elwyn Marden and Freda Rose Thibodeau). **Aloma**: Formerly married to Unknown Mero, divorced 1970.

Children:

322. i **Kenneth B** b. 22 Jul 1964.
323. ii **Catherina Anne** b. 22 Feb 1968.
324. iii **Christina Lee** b. 26 Dec 1970.

213. **Karl Sherbut** (102.Raeburn[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 23 Aug 1950, m. (1) 1968, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **Mary Servant**, b. 19 Nov 1947, Nashua, Hillsboro, NH, (daughter of Unknown Servant and Viola Unknown) m. (2) **June Charter**, m. (3) **Donna Unknown**. Ruth Merrick's son by previous marriage. Adopted by Raeburn. Karl divorced from Mary Servant in 1974. Two daughters Candi and Kelly later adopted by Mary's second husband Dick

Spencer of Nashua, NH. **Mary**: Divorced 1974. Remarried to Dick Spencer of Nashua, NH who adopted Mary's two daughters Candi and Kelly when they were toddlers.

Children:

325. i **Candi** b. 10 Feb 1970.
326. ii **Kelly** b. 5 Oct 1972.
iii **Amy Sherbut** b. 10 Sep 1978.

214. **Leta Mae Abbott** (103.Beryl[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Mar 1939, Chester, NH, m. (1) 22 Oct 1960, in Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, **George Charles Tremblay, Jr.**, b. 13 Oct 1938, Pittsfield, MA, (son of George Charles Tremblay, Sr. and Frances Marcetti) m. (2) Jul 1973, in Strattom, NH, **Tyron Lewis Roy**, b. 22 Mar 1944, Lancaster, NH, (son of Bernard Roy and Delores LaValley) m. (3) May 1979, in West Townshend, VT, **Dwight Moffitt**, (son of Paul Moffitt and Stella Unknown) m. (4) Nov 1985, in Newfane, VT, **Leete Parmalee Ekstrom**, b. 25 Sep 1926, Montpelier, VT, (son of Unknown Ekstrom and Helen Parmalee).

Children:

i **George Charles Tremblay III** b. 9 Aug 1961, St. Louis, MO, m. 28 May 1988, in Windham, VT, **Elizabeth MacPherson**, b. 5 Jun 1958, Great Barrington, MA, (daughter of Donald W MacPherson and Dorothy Harrison).
ii **Kathleen Gailyn Tremblay** b. 16 Jan 1963, St. Louis, MO, m. 25 Aug 1990, in Montpelier, VT, **James Hilgartner**, b. 28 Sep 1959, Rochester, NY, (son of C Andrew Hilgartner and Carol Howe).
327. iii **Heather Marie** b. 17 Aug 1965.
iv **Sara Elizabeth Tremblay** b. 29 Jun 1968, Wakefield, RI, m. 26 Aug 1994, in Windhall, VT, **John Guillemette**, b. 30 Jan 1971, Woonsocket, RI, (son of Roger Guillemette and Karen Sutherland).
v **Monique Elan Roy** b. 11 Jul 1974, West Townsend, VT.

215. **Gail Elizabeth Abbott** (103.Beryl[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Mar 1940, Chester, NH, m. 14 Aug 1959, **Richard Houghton**. Son Douglas died of leukemia age sixteen.

Children:

i **James Abbott Houghton** b. 12 Mar 1960.
ii **Douglas Rodgers Houghton** b. 3 Jun 1963, d. 1980. Died of Leukemia age sixteen.
iii **Christopher Robert Houghton** b. 13 May 1969.

216. **Phyllis Elaine Abbott** (103.Beryl[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Dec 1943, Chester, NH, m. (1) 16 Jul 1963, **Paul Allan Evans**, b. 9 Jun 1941, d. ????, m. (2) **Tom Lennox**. **Paul**: Died before 1993

Children:

i **Terri Lee Evans** b. 8 Nov 1966, m. **Unknown Pokoski**.
ii **Debra Jean Evans** b. 4 Oct 1967, m. **Unknown Pratt**.

217. **Ralph Eugene Collins** (104.Mavis[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Mar 1946, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. **Penelope Susan (Gould) Richardson**, b. 27 Oct 1942. First three children are children of Penelope by previous husband, adopted by Ralph

Children:

i **George (Gould) Collins** b. 18 Nov 1961.
ii **Cindy (Gould) Collins** b. 17 Oct 1962.
iii **David (Gould) Collins** b. 10 May 1964.
iv **Kristine Collins**.

218. **Nancy Elaine Collins** (104.Mavis[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Apr 1949, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 14 Mar 1970, **Brian Robert Kennedy**. Divorced from Brian Kennedy, but still living with him in 1993.

Children:

i **Sean Patrick Kennedy** b. 31 Aug 1970, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

219. **Robert Reginald (Bridges) Wentworth** (105.Janice[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Nov 1951, York ME, m. 1 Nov 1972, in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH, **Patricia Ann Dill**, b. 1 Dec 1952, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (daughter of John Dill, Jr. and Shirley T Fontaine).

Children:

i **Robert Reginald Wentworth, Jr.** b. 24 Aug 1973, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
ii **Laurie Ann Wentworth** b. 16 May 1975, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
iii **Daniel John Wentworth** b. 15 Apr 1978, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

220. **Wayne Carleton LaBranche** (106.Jeanne[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Sep 1946, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 4 Jun 1965, in Kittery ME, **Patricia Louise Smith**, b. 15 Sep 1946, Nashua, Hillsboro, NH, (daughter of Mark I Smith and Marion Currier).

Children:

328. i **Paul** b. 6 Dec 1970.
ii **Greg LaBranche** b. 18 Apr 1973, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

221. **Dennis Henry LaBranche** (106.Jeanne[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Mar 1949, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 3 Jul 1971, in Melrose, MA, **Carol Lynn Knight**, b. 13 Apr 1949, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, (daughter of Robert Gordon Knight and Lily Evelyn Bonnell).

Children:

i **Matthew Jon LaBranche** b. 1 Feb 1974, Newburyport, Essex, MA.
ii **Kara Leigh LaBranche** b. 25 Apr 1976, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.
iii **Ryan Gordon LaBranche** b. 29 May 1980, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.

222. **Holly Ann Clark** (107.Shirley[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Jun 1949, Derry, NH, m. 22 Aug 1968, **Clifford Haggerty**, b. 14 Jul 1949, Weymouth, MA, (son of Matthew Haggarty and Helen Coulon) d. Dec 1994, FL. Separated since about 1980 **Clifford**: Died accidentally.

Children:

i **Craig Matthew Haggerty** b. 19 Dec 1970, Hyannis, MA.
ii **Nicole Shirley Haggerty** b. 23 Aug 1972, Sanford ,ME.
iii **Christine Helen Haggerty** b. 26 Jan 1974, Brockton, MA.
iv **Jennifer Charlotte Haggerty** b. 3 Jun 1976, Sanford, ME.

223. **Charles William Clark III** (107.Shirley[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Sep 1950, Derry, NH, m. (1) **Patricia Unknown**, m. (2) **Joanne Unknown**. Divorced 1992.

Children:

i **Carrie Ann Clark** b. 24 Oct 1975, Methuen, Essex, MA.
ii **Charles Clark** b. 8 Dec 1977, Methuen, Essex, MA.

224. **Richard Allan Clark** (107.Shirley[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Feb 1952, Derry NH, m. **Candace Nickerson**. Richard died Mar 1991, Morris Plains, NJ, buried: Quincy, MA ?. Died in auto accident near Morris Plains, NJ.

Children:

i **Richard Clark, Jr.** b. 9 May 1973, Quincy, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Tracy Clark** b. 15 Aug 1975, Quincy, Norfolk, MA.
iii **Michael Clark** b. 26 Jul 1979.

225. **Cynthia Clark** (107.Shirley[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 15 Aug 1953, Derry, NH, m. 1974, in Hull, MA, **Joseph Finneran**. Divorced 1994.

Children:

i **Jennifer Lynn Finneran** b. 9 Aug 1985, Hull (Hingham), MA.

226. **Carolyn Clark** (107.Shirley[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Oct 1954, Derry NH, occupation Real Estate Broker, m. (1) **Unknown**, m. (2) 1979, in Limerick, ME, **Louis Forni**, (son of Louis C Forni and Elvera Rossi) m. (3) 8 Sep 1986, in Dover, NH, **Richard Levesque**, b. 29 Oct 1957, Sanford, ME, (son of Germain Joseph Levesque and Rita Jacques) occupation excavator.

Children:

i **Erica Lynn Levesque** b. 2 Jun 1981, Sanford, ME. Carolyn Clark's child by second husband, adopted by Richard Levesque.

ii **David Joseph Levesque** b. 21 May 1988, Sanford, ME.

227. **Scott Douglas Clark** (107.Shirley[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Apr 1957, Derry, NH, occupation US Air Force Sargent, m. 11 Dec 1981, in York Beach, ME, **Darlene Mabb**, b. 29 Sep 1959, Glens Falls, Warren, NY, (daughter of Donald Mabb and unknown). Divorced 1984.

Children:

i **Thomas John Clark** b. 31 Mar 1978, Phoenix, AZ. Darlene's son by previous relationship. Adopted since age six months by Scott Clark. Original birth Certificate name Glen Kurt Klasson.

ii **Jeremy Scott Clark** b. 7 Jan 1983, Portsmouth, NH.

228. **Brenda Jean Clark** (107.Shirley[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Jul 1958, Derry, NH, m. 1 May 1982, in North Berwick, ME, **Carl Bougie**, b. 10 Apr 1955, Sanford, ME, (son of Laurent Bougie and Gloria Nason) occupation plumber.

Children:

i **Laurel Mae Bougie** b. 12 Mar 1984, Wells, ME.

ii **Andrea Shirley Bougie** b. 18 Feb 1986, Wells, ME.

229. **Jean Carolyn Sawyer** (108.Aldrich[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Apr 1943, Newburyport, Essex, MA, m. (1) **unknown**, m. (2) 25 Aug 1961, **George Heckman**, b. 10 Jun 1920, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

i **June Frances Sawyer** b. 19 Oct 1960, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

ii **Robert Heckman** b. 13 Jul 1962.

iii **Bruce Heckman** b. 12 Nov 1964.

230. **Martha Anne Sawyer** (108.Aldrich[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Nov 1945, Newburyport, Essex, MA, m. (1) **John Furry**, m. (2) 7 Aug 1980, in Kennebunkport, ME, **Harold Raymond Lockard**, b. 15 May 1946, Altoona, PA, (son of Vernon Harold Lockard and Lavine Lillian Arthur). 1st child Carolyn Sawyer b. 11 Oct 1965 in Boston, MA, surrendered for adoption 23 Nov 1965.

Children:

i **Mark Sawyer Lockard** b. 21 Nov 1981, Doylstown, PA.

ii **Christopher Aldrich Lockard** b. 15 Nov 1984, Doylstown, PA.

231. **Sandra Lee Dunn** (109.Mahlon[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Jun 1943, Newburyport, Essex, MA, m. (1) 15 Jul 1967, in Newton, NH, **George Gould, Jr.**, b. 9 Oct 1931, Amesbury, Essex, MA, (son of George A Gould and Mary Laurance) m. (2) 24 Jun 1983, in Hudson, NH, **Jean Andre Levesque**, b. 21 Aug 1935, Nashua, NH, (son of Jean Andre Levesque and Laura Blier). Sandra is the daughter of Evelyn Gadsby and Marshall Dunn. Evelyn married Mahlon Sawyer when Sandra was seven years of age, and Sandra was raised as their daughter from that time.

Children:

i **Aaron James Gould** b. 20 May 1968, Hyannis, MA.

ii **Steven Patrick Gould** b. 3 Dec 1974, Nashua, Hillsboro, NH.

iii **Adam Hamilton Gould** b. 22 Jul 1979, Nashua, Hillsboro, NH.

232. **Judith Diane Sawyer** (109.Mahlon[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1-Dec-1951, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 15 Feb 1975, in Newton, Rockingham, NH, **Evan Barry Sederquest**, b. 30 Mar 1951, Melrose, Middlesex, MA, (son of Harold Osborne Sederquest and Audry Francis Goodwin).

Children:

i **Rachel Ann Sederquest** b. 28 Nov 1980, Danvers, MA.
ii **Kristin Mae Sederquest** b. 12 Aug 1983, Danvers, MA.

233. **Harold Wilbert Chase** (110.Esther[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Nov 1943, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 1 Apr 1966, in Haverhill, Essex, MA, **Gail Nancy Malbon**, b. 7 Sep 1946, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (daughter of David R Malbon and Beatrice M Poore).

Children:

329. i **Karen Lee** b. 29 Dec 1966.
ii **Laural Ann Chase** b. 17 Dec 1968, Charleston, SC.

234. **Pamela Ann Ricker** (110.Esther[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Jan 1963, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 29 Jun 1991, in Bloomfield, CT, **Norman Stender**, b. 17 Sep 1954, Middletown, Middlesex, CT, (son of Harry Stender and Gloria Olsen).

Children:

i **Dylon Scott Stender** b. 16 Mar 1992, Hartford, Hartford, CT.
ii **Caitlin Elizabeth Stender** b. 17 Mar 1994, Hartford, Hartford, CT.

235. **Donald Raymond Robinson, Jr.** (111.Ruth[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Dec 1946, Haverhill, Essex, MA, occupation project manager, mechanical controls, m. (1) 4 Sep 1965, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Andrea Marie Lacourse**, b. 9 Apr 1949, Derry, Rockingham, NH, (daughter of Henry Lacourse and Martha Weems) m. (2) Apr 1995, in Phoenix, AZ, **Doris Carr**. Divorced.

Children:

i **Martha Marie Robinson** b. 11 Apr 1967, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
330. ii **Michael Raymond** b. 8 Apr 1968.
iii **Jennifer Ann Robinson** b. 15 Nov 1969, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

236. **Sharon Anne Robinson** (111.Ruth[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Jul 1948, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 6 Sep 1969, in S. Groveland, MA, **Robert Calvin Corthell**, b. 22 Aug 1948, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (son of Robert Otis Corthell and Arlene Pennwell) occupation truck driver.

Children:

i **Erin Christine Corthell** b. 30 Jun 1971, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
ii **Robin Elaine Corthell** b. 1 Sep 1974, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
iii **Sara Kathleen Corthell** b. 15 Dec 1975, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
iv **Amanda Pearl Corthell** b. 11 Jan 1981, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

237. **David Ronald Robinson** (111.Ruth[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Jul 1952, Amesbury, Essex, MA, occupation sales; wholesale parts, m. (1) **Nancy S Morse**, m. (2) 31 Jul 1982, in S. Groveland, MA, **Priscilla Irene Myers**, b. 10 Jan 1952, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (daughter of Francis X Meyers and Shirley L Belanger). **Priscilla**: Two daughters Renee and Amy were children from Priscilla's first marriage to Dennis Cunningham, and were adopted by David Robinson.

Children:

i **Renee Leah Robinson** b. 14 Nov 1973, Newburyport, Essex, MA.
ii **Amy Jeanne Robinson** b. 19 Oct 1976, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
iii **Andrew Scott Robinson** b. 9 Jan 1985, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
iv **Matthew Paul Robinson** b. 24 Mar 1988, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

238. **Dennis Richard Robinson** (111.Ruth[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Jul 1954, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. 16 Aug 1973, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Linda Dianne BirBeck**, b. 9 Jun 1955, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (daughter of John BirBeck and Beverly Clough).

Children:

i **Lisa Marie Robinson** b. 14 Dec 1975, Haverhill, Essex, MA.
ii **Jeremy Matthew Robinson** b. 20 Sep 1983, Newburyport, Essex, MA.

239. **Kendy Jeannine Sawyer** (112.Kenneth[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Jan 1956, Tucson, Pima AZ, m. (1) 2 Jul 1978, in Melbourn, Brevard Co, FL, **William Jeffrey Bieler**, b. Oct 1954, Massapequa, Long Island, NY, (son of William Bieler and Sonja Unknown) m. (2) 15 Jun 1986, in Melbourn, Brevard Co, FL, **Brian William Mace**, b. 18 Feb 1958, Allentown, Lehigh Co, PA, (son of Robert Louis Mace and Nancy Bright). adopted

Children:

i **Holly Jeannine Mace** b. 3 Jan 1987, Melbourn, Brevard Co, FL.
ii **Anthony Sawyer Mace** b. 3 Sep 1988, Merrit Island, Brevard Co, FL.

240. **Roberta Ann Sawyer** (113.Chester[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Jan 1950, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. (1) **Jim Unknown**, m. (2) 22 Sep 1985, **Richard S Blaum**, b. 19 Mar 1950.

Children:

i **Matthew Sawyer Blaum** b. 3 Sep 1987, New York (Manhattan), NY.
ii **Elizabeth Katherine Blaum** b. 13 Dec 1990, New York (Manhattan), NY.

241. **Chester Robert Sawyer, Jr.** (113.Chester[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Sep 1954, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. (1) 22 Feb 1975, in Amesbury, Essex, MA, **Linda Mercer**, b. 19 Mar 1953, Amesbury, Essex, MA, m. (2) **Sherry Gidden**, b. 1 Oct 1961, ME.

Children:

i **Tiffany Jean Sawyer** b. 26 Apr 1981, Melbourn, FL.
ii **Christopher Robert Sawyer** b. 27 Jun 1992, Tampa, FL.

242. **Elspeth Graham Sawyer** (114.Sewall[6], 55.Sewall[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 16 Oct 1961, Rahway, NJ, m. 30 Dec 1988, **Patrick Wilson Birdsall**.

Children:

i **Erin Aileen Birdsall** b. 6 Feb 1994, Harrisburg, PA.

243. **Lewis Morton Brumberg, Jr.** (117.Elizabeth[6], 57.Elizabeth[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Jun 1942, Woodbury, NJ, occupation teacher, m. (1) 24 Nov 1967, **Katherine E Brown**, m. (2) 16 Mar 1983, **Patricia Cabler**, occupation art teacher. Married twice.

Children:

i **Steven Lewis Brumberg** b. 30 Aug 1984, Salisbury, MD.

244. **Rebecca Lynn Brumberg** (117.Elizabeth[6], 57.Elizabeth[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 27 Jan 1949, Lewes, DE, occupation realtor, m. 20 Mar 1971, **Charles Edward Graham**.

Children:

i **Angelique Elizabeth Graham** b. 3 Jun 1972, Salisbury, MD.

245. **Kathleen Moran** (118.Isabel[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 May 1947, Camden, NJ, occupation clerk, m. (1) 1969, in NJ, **Eric Roger Walker**, b. 9 May 1947, VA, (son of Ralph Walker and Josephine Unknown) occupation chemical worker, m. (2) 22 Jan 1983, in Elkton, MD, **William E Godfrey**, (son of William E Godfrey, Sr. and Ann Loth) occupation Executive.

Children:

i **Eric Roger Walker** b. 24 Jan 1971, Woodbury NJ.
ii **Scott Patrick Walker** b. 27 Feb 1974, Woodbury NJ.
iii **Jonathan Wesley Walker** b. 30 Jun 1977, Woodbury NJ.
iv **Victoria Anne Godfrey** b. 27 May 1982, Woodbury NJ.

246. **Rosemary Moran** (118.Isabel[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Mar 1949, Woodbury, NJ, m. (1) 21 Oct 1967, in Malaga, NJ, **Daniel D'Amato**, b. 12 Jun 1937, (son of Guiseppi D'Amato and Pauline D'Amato) occupation US postal worker, m. (2) 1975, **James McGonegel**. Divorced twice. No children with second husband.

Children:

i **Daniel D'Amato, Jr.** b. 13 Dec 1968, Woodbury, NJ, m. 13 Jun 1992, in Egg Harbor City, NJ, **Doreen Ann Hickman**.

247. **John Patrick Moran** (118.Isabel[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Jun 1950, Woodbury, NJ, occupation mechanical engineer, m. (1) **First Unknown**, m. (2) 12 Jun 1976, in Cherry Hill, NJ, **Holly Billis**, b. 14 Dec 1952, Chicago, IL, (daughter of John Billis and Audrey Schnurr).

Children:

i **Megan Moran** b. 8 Jun 1982, Woodbury, NJ.

ii **John Patrick Moran 3rd** b. 21 Aug 1985, Woodbury, NJ.

248. **Michael Frederick Moran** (118.Isabel[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 Oct 1951, Woodbury, NJ, occupation proprietor of video business, m. (1) 23 Aug 1969, in Pennsville, NJ, **Dawn Dolbow**, b. about 1951, NJ, m. (2) about 1974, in NJ, **Ann Maas**, m. (3) 25 Sep 1993, in Cape May, NJ, **Kathleen A McBride**, b. 25 Oct 1960, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, (daughter of Charles McBride and Shirley E James). **Ann**: Resided in Las Vegas, NV in 1995.

Children:

i **Michael Moran** b. 1972.

249. **Joseph Martin Moran** (118.Isabel[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Aug 1953, Elmer, NJ, occupation electrician, m. (1) 12 Feb 1972, in Pennsgrove, NJ, **Linda Yawarsky**, b. 19 Jun 1955, Glen Ridge NJ, (daughter of Unknown Yaworsky and Margaret Michaels) m. (2) about 1992, **Michelle Aloi**.

Children:

331. i **Heather** b. 5 Jun 1972.

ii **Joseph Martin Moran 3rd** b. 7 Aug 1992, Woodbury, NJ.

250. **Howard Underwood Gant, Jr.** (119.Howard[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Feb 1948, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, occupation electrician, m. (1) 8 Jun 1968, in Glassboro, NJ, **Mandy Stokes**, b. 6 May 1948, (daughter of John W Stokes and Amanda Husted) occupation social security supervisor, m. (2) 20 Dec 1975, in Elkton, MD, **Pamela Virgilio**, b. 9 Apr 1956, PA, (daughter of Joseph Virgilio and Lucretia Unknown) occupation piano teacher, m. (3) 27 Nov 1981, in Elkton, MD, **Francesca Carini**, b. 10 Apr 1955, Palermo, Sicily, (daughter of Pietro Conceto Carini and Rose Polizzotto).

Children:

332. i **Helen Yvonne** b. 2 Jan 1970.

ii **Jeanne Marie Gant** b. 20 Jan 1976, Voorhees, Camden Co, NJ.

iii **Stephanie Lucretia Gant** b. 20 Feb 1979, PA.

iv **Thomas Anthony Gant** b. 27 Jul 1980, Stratford, Camden Co, NJ.

v **Maria Elizabeth Gant** b. 23 Apr 1982, Stratford, Camden Co, NJ, d. 24 Mar 1982. Lived only 2 days

vi **Gerald Andrew Gant** b. 9 Mar 1984, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

251. **Robert Wayne Gant** (119.Howard[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Feb 1949, Kittery, ME, occupation steel warehouseman, and **Marian Mastella**, b. 1955, (daughter of Andrew P Mastella and Cecelia M Schenk) m. 15 Aug 1973, in Middletown, PA, **Deborah Kreiger**, occupation waitress, m. 5 Jun 1982, in Harrisburg, PA, **Ilene Marcy Tamen**, b. 4 Oct 1957, Wilkes-Barre, PA, (daughter of Benjamin Tamen and Eleanor Sykes) occupation bookkeeper. **Marian**: never married.

Children:

333. i **April** b. 25 Apr 1972.
ii **Robert Wayne Gant, Jr.** b. 14 Jun 1974, Harrisburg, PA.
iii **Amy Beth Gant** b. 15 Mar 1985, Bridgeton, NJ.
iv **Jeremiah Gant** b. 9 Sep 1986, Bridgeton, NJ.

252. **Karen Louise Gant** (119.Howard[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 May 1954, Elmer, NJ, occupation secretary, m. 2 Jun 1984, in Glassboro, NJ, **Steven Rex Heiser**, b. 26 Oct 1954, Elmer, NJ, (son of Bernard H Heiser and Arlene Mae Hill) occupation construction, self-employed.

Children:

i **Stephanie Lynn Heiser** b. 18 Dec 1984, Woodbury, NJ.
ii **Steven Ryan Heiser** b. 27 Oct 1987, Woodbury, NJ.

253. **Susan Lynn Gant** (119.Howard[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Feb 1956, Elmer, NJ, occupation teacher in elementary school, m. 4 Nov 1978, in Glassboro, NJ, **Anthony Philip Morse**, b. 28 Mar 1954, Woodbury, NJ, (son of Joseph A Morse and Madelaine Rizzuto) occupation teacher, industrial arts.

Children:

i **Rachel Elizabeth Morse** b. 27 Jul 1982, Cape Mary Court House, NJ.
ii **Laura Lynn Morse** b. 10 Jul 1986, Cape Mary Court House, NJ.
iii **Joseph Patrick Morse** b. 17 Mar 1989, Cape Mary Court House, NJ.

254. **Peter John Gant** (120.Edwin[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 May 1960, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, occupation teacher, m. 31 Dec 1988, in Paulsboro, NJ, **Rocio del Carmen Ugarriza Fuentes**, b. 5 Mar 1957, Cartagena, Columbia, (daughter of Jose Joaquin Ugarriza de Lavalle and Norma Fuentes Ariza).

Children:

i **Renee-Michelle Gant** b. 28 Jun 1989, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
ii **Jessica Marie Gant** b. 23 Feb 1993, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

255. **Timothy Gant** (120.Edwin[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Jun 1962, Frederickton, New Brunswick, Canada, occupation US Navy, m. 30 Oct 1985, in La Maddalena, Sardinia, Italy, **Sharon Conk**, b. 12 Jun 1961, Jersey City, NJ, (daughter of Arthur Conk and Barbara Pullen) occupation US Navy. **Sharon**: Amitty and Joshua adopted by Timothy. They are Sharon's children from previous marriage to Joseph Walker.

Children:

i **Amitty Gant** b. 19 Dec 1981, Portsmouth, VA. Adopted. Sharon's child by first marriage (?).
ii **Joshua Gant** b. 25 Aug 1983, Portsmouth, VA. Adopted. Probably child of Sharon's first marriage.
iii **Alexa Gant** b. 8 May 1987, Woodbury, NJ.

256. **Luis Angel Gonzalez** (121.Carol[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Apr 1968, NJ, occupation jockey, m. **Michelle Magnan**, (daughter of Francis Magnan and Ruth Ann Hall). **Michelle**: Natural child of Ruth Ann. Adopted by Francis Magnan. Natural father not known

Children:

i **Shane Michael Gonzalez** b. 3 Apr 1991.

257. **Mark Kuhn** (122.Barbara[6], 59.Almon[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. about 1956, Long Island, NY, m. **Cindy Unknown**. Residence 1995 Tucson, AZ

Children:

i **Jason Kuhn** b. about 1986, Tucson, Pima, AZ.
ii **Tyler Kuhn** b. about 1988, Tucson, Pima, AZ.
iii **Amanda Kuhn** b. about 1990, Tucson, Pima, AZ.

258. **Virginia Thees** (123.Victoria[6], 59.Almon[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 Jul 1960, Montclair, NJ, m. **Neil Pivko**.

Children:

i **Derek Pivko**.

259. **Lawrence Thees, Jr.** (123.Victoria[6], 59.Almon[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. Montclair, NJ, m. in South Orange ,NJ, **Sally Unknown**.

Children:

i **Lawrence Thees 3rd**.
ii **John Thees**.

260. **Matthew Thees** (123.Victoria[6], 59.Almon[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. about 1963, Montclair, NJ, m. **Colleen Unknown**. Matthew died about 1984, Denver, CO.

Children:

i **Matthew Thees, Jr.** b. 1985, Seaside Heights, NJ.

261. **Paula Sawyer** (126.Richard[6], 61.Warren[5], 25.Thomas[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Feb 1966, Portsmouth, NH, m. 22 Apr 1989, in Lower Burrell, PA, **Richard B Tallarico, Jr.**, b. 9 Dec 1965, New Kensington, PA, (son of Richard Tallarico, Sr. and Carol Marie Orlo) occupation engineer.

Children:

i **Andrew Richard Tallarico** b. 24 Dec 1992, Towson, MD, d. 24 Dec 1992, Towson, MD.

262. **Murray Fredrick Smith** (127.Murray[6], 65.Lavina[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Aug 1941, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation carpenter, m. (1) Nov 1969, in Reading, Middlesex, MA, **Jean Hollis**, m. (2) 1981, **Phyllis Schofield**. Divorced from Jean in 1978. Probably two marriages by 1983. **Jean**: Murray and Jean were divorced 1978.

Children:

i **Jennifer Lynn/Lind Smith** b. 9 Jul 1971, New London, Merrimack, NH.
ii **Kelly Kirsten Smith** b. 6 Mar 1973, New London, Merrimack, NH.

263. **Stephen Phelps Smith** (127.Murray[6], 65.Lavina[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 12 Apr 1948, New London, Merrimack, NH, occupation electrical automotive, m. Aug 1987, **Camilia Avery**.

Children:

i **Rae Lynn Smith** b. 19 Nov 1977.
ii **Nickolas Smith** b. 4 Jan 1979.

264. **Dwight Proctor Schnare** (128.Dorothy[6], 65.Lavina[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 May 1943, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation delivery service (1991), m. (1) in Anchorage, Alaska, **Hannah Loon**, b. 8 May 1949, Selawik, Alaska, m. (2) 30 Apr 1977, in Reno, Washoe, NV, **Margaret Frances Skahan**, b. 19 Feb 1949, San Francisco, CA, occupation shipping clerk.

Children:

i **Jonathan Lee Schnare** b. 24 Feb 1971, Anchorage, Alaska, d. 1989, Selawik, Alaska, buried: Friends Cemetery, Selawik, Alaska.
ii **James Noyag Schnare** b. 13 Jan 1975, Kotzebue, Alaska. He was adopted May 1975.
iii **Susan Kimberly Schnare** b. 22 Jul 1978, Anchorage, Alaska.

265. **Gordon Elliott Schnare** (128.Dorothy[6], 65.Lavina[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Oct 1946, Franklin, Merrimack, NH, occupation school principal, m. 19 Jun 1971, in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ, **Ann Rita Whitaker**, b. 22 Jun 1945, Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL, occupation teacher, first grade. Lived in Brownsville, VT.

Children:

i **Robin Heather Schnare** b. 9 Jun 1973, Flemington, Hunterdon, NJ.
ii **Daniel Gordon Schnare** b. 19 Oct 1974, Lancaster, Coos, NH.

266. **Joanne Auki-Jak Schnare** (128.Dorothy[6], 65.Lavina[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Sep 1956, Kiana, Alaska, occupation chamber maid, m. **Herbert Hanefin**. Adopted.

Children:

i **John Raymond Hanefin** b. about 1979, Alaska. We got his name from his grandmother, Dorothy Schnare.

267. **Elaine Susan Eastman** (129.Nathan[6], 66.Wesley[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Nov 1954, Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY, occupation registered nurse., m. 4 May 1974, in Charleston, Kanawba, WV, **William Herbert Moore**, b. 10 Nov 1949, Charleston, Kanawba, WV, occupation draftsman. Divorced William Nov 1990 Berkeley, CA. Uses her birth surname.

Children:

i **Janis Eastman-Moore** b. 11 Jul 1979, San Francisco, CA.

ii **Marion Eastman-Moore** b. 25 Jun 1983, Berkeley, Alameda, CA.

268. **Beverly Ann King** (131.Helen[6], 67.Ellsworth[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Apr 1943, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, occupation Secretary., m. (1) 3 Jul 1962, in Groveland, Essex, MA, **John Bartlett Regan**, b. 21 May 1939, Haverhill, Essex, MA, d. 24 Nov 1967, Haverhill, Essex, MA, buried: 27 Nov 1967, Harmony Grove, Salem, MA, m. (2) 20 Feb 1972, in Haverhill, Essex, MA, **Arthur Edward Wild**, b. 16 May 1945. **John**: Lived Groveland, MA. He died from injuries suffered in a car accident. Wife says buried in Riverview Cemetery, Groveland, MA. The vital record says he is buried Salem, MA.

Children:

334. i **Jonathan Michael** b. 15 Jul 1963.

ii **Timothy Jeremiah Regan** b. 14 Oct 1967, Haverhill, Essex, MA, occupation USAF Special agent. Living Japan 1992.

iii **Kimberly Janine Wild** b. 11 Dec 1973, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

iv **Kathleen Susan Wild** b. 28 Dec 1975, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

269. **Wanda Lee King** (131.Helen[6], 67.Ellsworth[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Oct 1945, Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH, occupation housekeeper at WMCA, m. 9 Sep 1973, in Haverhill, Essex, MA, **William Marchese**, b. 28 Jan 1943, Worcester, Worcester, MA, occupation electronics technician. Divorced 1984.

Children:

i **Deanna Lee Marchese** b. 30 Apr 1974, Arlington, Middlesex, MA.

270. **David Alan Ingraham, Sr.** (132.Janet[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Dec 1949, Milford, Worcester, MA, occupation mechanic, m. 9 Jan 1970, in Franklin, Norfolk, MA, **LuAnne Taddeo**, b. Franklin, Norfolk, MA. Lives Franklin, MA. Separated.

Children:

i **David Alan Ingraham, Jr.** b. 20 Jun 1977, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation plumber, maintenance.

271. **Cynthia Ann Ingraham** (132.Janet[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 20 Oct 1953, Milford, Worcester, MA, occupation answering service, waitress, m. 8 Jan 1977, in Franklin, Norfolk, MA, **John Douglas Cole**, occupation town highway deptarrtment. Lives Franklin, MA. Pending divorce to John Cole.

Children:

i **Benjamin Douglas Cole** b. 11 Jan 1979, Milford, Worcester, MA.

ii **Emily Elizabeth Cole** b. 19 Feb 1981, Milford, Worcester, MA.

272. **Linda Lee Sarakin** (133.Evelyn[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Apr 1949, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, m. (1) 14 Sep 1968, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, **Manuel Travers**, b. 11 Sep 1947, Bristol, Bristol, RI, occupation salesman, m. (2) 5 Jun 1981, in Plainville, Norfolk, Massachusetts, **Michael Lewis**, b. 5 Dec 1950, Easton, Bristol, MA, occupation credit manager.

Children:

i **Matthew Travers** b. 13 Aug 1969, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, m. 25 Sep 1992, **Karen**

Romo.

ii **Mark Travers** b. 11 Mar 1971, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
iii **Merrie Travers** b. 29 Aug 1972, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation clerk.
iv **Megan Lewis** b. 15 Jan 1987, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.

273. **Donald Robert Willis** (134.Robert[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Sep 1948, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation superintendent maintenance, m. 18 Sep 1971, in Lansdale, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, **Merrie Jane Pritchard**, b. 1 Jan 1949, Sellersville, Bucks, PA.

Children:

i **Jennifer Lynn Willis** b. 6 Jun 1975, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Tara Beth Willis** b. 26 Jan 1975, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
iii **Kerrie Lea Willis** b. 7 Feb 1984, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

274. **Diane Elizabeth Willis** (134.Robert[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Mar 1957, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation maintenance supervisor, m. 23 Mar 1982, in South Walpole, Norfolk, MA, **Jeffrey Burton Hosking**, b. 28 Aug 1955, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation floor contractor. **Jeffrey**: Living Walpole MA

Children:

i **Crystal Elizabeth Hosking** b. 12 Nov 1982, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Weston Thomas Hosking** b. 29 Feb 1984, Newton, Middlesex, MA.
iii **Katelyn Emma Hosking** b. 19 Aug 1986, Newton, Middlesex, MA.

275. **Howard Alan Kosmenko** (135.Marion[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Dec 1953, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation machinist., m. (1) 7 Apr 1973, in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, **Diane Katherine Dowen**, b. 17 Aug 1955, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, m. (2) 22 Jul 1989, **Karen Mary Cushman**.

Children:

i **Christine Lynn Kosmenko** b. 6 May 1974, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, occupation cashier.
ii **Joshua Howard Kosmenko** b. 4 Aug 1978, Framingham, Middlesex, MA.
iii **Alan Howard Cushman** b. 1 Aug 1983, Milford, Worcester, MA.
iv **DaKota Kosmenko** b. 7 Aug 1991.

276. **Pamela Jean Kosmenko** (135.Marion[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1 Oct 1963, Waltham, Middlesex, MA, m. 4 Nov 1984, in Franklin, Norfolk, MA, **Robert Paul Desmarais**, b. 7 Feb 1956, Framingham, Middlesex, MA, occupation machinist. **Robert**: Living Franklin, MA

Children:

i **Adriane Leah Desmarais** b. 8 Mar 1982, Framingham, Middlesex, MA.
ii **Robert Paul Desmarais, Jr.** b. 26 Jun 1986, Framingham, Middlesex, MA.

277. **Marlene Elaine Kosmenko** (135.Marion[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Aug 1966, Milford, Worcester, MA, m. 13 Aug 1988, in Franklin, Norfolk, MA, **Mark Alan Cusson**, b. 7 Jul 1964, Franklin, Norfolk, MA.

Children:

i **Vanessa Marie Kosmenko** b. 13 Nov 1987, Natick, Middlesex, MA.
ii **Jessica Ashley Cusson** b. 4 Feb 1989, Framingham, Middlesex, MA.

278. **Angie Bea Kosmenko** (135.Marion[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 Aug 1974, Framingham, Middlesex, MA. Father of her children is **Rob John Fontenarosa**. They were not married. She is a single parent.

Children:

i **Mollie Ann Fontenarosa** b. 15 Jul 1991, Framingham, Middlesex, MA.
ii **Michael Andrew Fontenarosa** b. 17 Jan 1993.

279. **Glenn Steven Duquette** (136.Lucille[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Aug 1953, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, occupation master electrician, m. 6 May 1972, in Sharon, Norfolk, Massachusetts, **Bonnie Jocleyn Bernabei**. Living Easton, MA **Bonnie**: Not sure of the spelling of her surname.

Children:

i **Daniel Francis Duquette** b. 24 Apr 1979, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii **Jeremy Glenn Duquette** b. 19 Apr 1982, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

280. **Beverly Jean Baker** (137.Marjorie[6], 68.Melba[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1 May 1963, Norwood, Norfolk, MA, m. 3 Aug 1990, **Michael Rennie**, b. of Foxboro, Norfolk, MA. Divorced from Michael 1993.

Children:

i **Michael Alden Rennie** b. 19 Jan 1991.

281. **Michael Wayne Snow** (140.Milton[6], 69.Gladys[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 11 Mar 1957, Fort Ord, CA, occupation cable TV technician, m. (1) 27 Oct 1974, in Foxboro, Norfolk, MA, **Bonnie Jean Scott**, b. 15 Mar 1957, Attleboro, Bristol, MA, m. (2) 25 Nov 1989, in Corry, Erie, PA, **Kimberly Ann Larson**, b. 12 Feb 1965, Bradford, McKean, PA. **Bonnie**: Divorced from Bonnie 1982. **Kimberly**: She was married previously to Edward Lunger. Edward and Kimberly had a daughter Karastyn Michelle Lunger b. 15 Jan.1984 Erie, Erie, PA. She has not been adopted by Michael Wayne Snow (1993).

Children:

i **Justin Matthew Snow** b. 14 Jan 1975, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Brettney Nicole Snow** b. 15 Nov 1990, Corry, Erie, PA.

282. **Gordon Arthur Snow** (140.Milton[6], 69.Gladys[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Sep 1958, Frankfurt am Main, Germany, m. in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA, **Marlene Joy Mendes**, b. 15 Mar 1962, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.

Children:

i **William Joseph Snow** b. 1 Aug 1981, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Courtney Irene Snow** b. 8 Jun 1984, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
iii **Melissa Joy Snow** b. 12 Jun 1986, Norwood, Norfolk, MA.

283. **Craig James Kurker** (141.Fay[6], 69.Gladys[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 May 1956, Medford, Middlesex, MA, occupation heating contractor, m. **Mary Ellen Unknown**. Lived Medford, MA in 1956.

Children:

i **Craig Kurker, Jr.** b. 1983.
ii **Girl Kurker** b. 1989.

284. **Lynn Ann Kurker** (141.Fay[6], 69.Gladys[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Apr 1957, Medford, Middlesex, MA, m. 20 Aug 1978, in Medford, Middlesex, MA, **Thomas O'Hara**, b. 30 Sep 1951, Boston, Suffolk, MA, (son of Francis E O'Hara and Joan Coyle).

Children:

i **Kristi Faye O'Hara** b. 19 Oct 1979, Winchester, MA.
ii **Garett Francis O'Hara** b. 19 Mar 1972, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
iii **Brittany Rose O'Hara** b. 8 Jun 1986, Malden, Middlesex, MA.

285. **Nikki Ann Kurker** (141.Fay[6], 69.Gladys[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Mar 1960, Medford, Middlesex, MA, m. (1) **unknown**, m. (2) **Robert Mills**. Never married to "Unknown" father of her first child Evan.

Children:

i **Evan Unknown** b. 1986. As of 1995 may perhaps have been adopted by Niki's only husband, Robert Mills.
ii **Ataquin Mills** b. 1988.
iii **Billie Mills** b. 1991.

286. **Cynthia Ellen Gay** (142.Nancy[6], 70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Apr 1956, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation canteen operator., m. 20 Sep 1975, in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, **Eugene Ralph Hirst**, b. 6 Oct 1951, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation master electrician. Living in Passadumkeag, ME.

Children:

i **David Eugene Hirst** b. 17 Sep 1981, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Daniel Edward Hirst** b. 25 Nov 1988, Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

287. **Steven Cary Gay** (142.Nancy[6], 70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Sep 1959, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation printer, m. 11 Apr 1981, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, **Angela Monique Dimarino**, b. 25 Jul 1963, Salem, Essex, MA, occupation stock clerk, waitress. Living Largo, FL. **Angela**: Living Attleboro, MA.

Children:

i **Kimberly Anne Gay** b. 17 Jan 1982, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA. Living Attleboro, MA.

288. **Susan Marie Gay** (142.Nancy[6], 70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 24 Oct 1960, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation deptartment head in shoe company, m. **John Edward Yost**, b. 5 Mar 1959, Milton, Norfolk, MA, occupation US postal worker. Living in Bridgewater, MA. Single parent. **John**: He is Jennifer's father. Lives in Middleboro MA.

Children:

i **Jennifer Sue Yost** b. 12 Sep 1979, Taunton, Bristol, MA.

289. **Elizabeth Ann Gay** (142.Nancy[6], 70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 Jun 1966, Taunton, Bristol, MA, occupation cashier, m. 4 Jul 1988, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, **Christopher Joseph Condon**, b. 19 Oct 1962, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation machinist. **Christopher**: Living in Brockton, MA.

Children:

i **Chelsea Leigh Condon** b. 3 Sep 1990, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.
ii **Timothy Alan Condon** b. 26 Mar 1992, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA.

290. **Kathleen Anne Danahy** (143.Shirley[6], 70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Jun 1956, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation teacher, m. 26 Dec 1976, in Easton, Bristol, MA, **Henry Joseph Baer**, b. 30 Apr 1958, Boston, Suffolk, MA, occupation mechanic, air conditioning and refrigeration. Living Layton, UT 1992. Married in Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, North Easton, MA **Henry**: His father's name was Heinz Joseph Milz. He was adopted by his step father.

Children:

i **Erik Joseph Baer** b. 20 Jul 1981, Brockton, Plymouth, MA.
ii **Jessica Lee Baer** b. 12 Feb 1985, Brockton, Plymouth, MA.

291. **Julie Ellen Winroth** (144.Albert[6], 70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Nov 1966, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY, occupation bank teller, m. 14 Sep 1985, in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY, **Kie Richard Brown**, b. 19 Dec 1962, Riddlesburg, Bedford, PA, occupation US Navy petty officer.

Children:

i **Ashlie Sarah Brown** b. 4 Aug 1992, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY.

292. **Amy Louise Nuovo** (146.Martha[6], 70.Daisy[5], 32.Luther[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 9 Jul 1964, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA, m. 26 May 1984, in Abington, Plymouth, MA, **James Russell Prescott**, b. 11 Nov 1962, Brockton, Plymouth, MA, occupation shipping clerk. Living in Winterport, ME.

Children:

i **Felicia Louise Prescott** b. 1 Jan 1991, Bangor, Penobscot, ME.

293. **Robert James MacDonald III** (150.Marcy[6], 73.Donald[5], 33.Susan[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 19 Feb 1970, Manchester, CT, occupation auto mechanic, m. Nov 1991, in Fairless Hills, Bucks, PA., **Joan Kathryn Jackson**.

Children:

i **Robert James MacDonald IV** b. 30 Jun 1992.

294. **Marilyn Alice Nicholas** (153.Constance[6], 75.Allen[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 15 Mar 1943, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. (1) Sep 1962, **Roland Martin**, m. (2) **Richard McCulley**, b. about 1953. Marilyn died 7 Dec 1993, Meadow Vista, CA. Adopted at age six by her mother's second husband, Carl Leornard Nelson. Thus, her unmarried name was Nelson, though Nelson was not her birth father. She was divorced from Roland Martin, year unknown.

Children:

i **Kevin Glenn Martin** b. 1963, d. 1963.

335. ii **Stefanie Louise** b. 23 Aug 1964.

iii **Craig Martin** b. 5 Apr 1967.

iv **Richard Allan Martin** b. 1 Jan 1969.

295. **David Westhofen Stiles** (154.Samuel[6], 76.Milah[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 3 Mar 1953, Annapolis, MD, m. **Andrea Unknown**.

Children:

i **Dennis Stiles** b. 2 Feb 1986.

ii **Andrew Stiles** b. 8 Jul 1991.

296. **Clay Daniel Rotenberg** (155.Marion[6], 76.Milah[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 18 Mar 1960, Pittsburg PA, m. 6 Apr 1991, in Houston, Harris Co, TX, **Sandra Marie Smith**, b. 31 Oct 1962, Pasadena, TX, (daughter of James Albert Smith and Jeanette Lamartiniere).

Children:

i **Adam Daniel Rotenberg** b. 8 Jan 1994, Clear Lake, TX.

Eighth Generation

297. **Alan Seymour Lewis** (162.Elizabeth[7], 79.Ruth[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Jul 1948, Brookline, MA, m. 13 Oct 1979, in Newton, Middlesex, MA, **Harriet L. Rothblatt**, b. 3 Dec 1948, Worcester, Worcester, MA, (daughter of Bernard William Rothblatt and Alice M. Peterson).

Children:

i **Edward Bernard Roland Lewis** b. 30 Dec 1981, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

ii **Charlotte Ruth Lewis** b. 6 Mar 1984, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

298. **Henry Roland Lewis** (162.Elizabeth[7], 79.Ruth[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Dec 1949, Brookline, MA, m. 20 Jul 1985, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, **Denise Leclerc**, b. 10 Oct 1956, Trieste, Italy, (daughter of Rene Leclerc and Paola Metellini).

Children:

i **Jacqueline Alida Lewis** b. 10 Jun 1986, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

299. **Stephen Rittenberg** (162.Elizabeth[7], 79.Ruth[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 Nov 1956, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 2 Dec 1989, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, **Deborah Joachim**, b. 22 Aug 1954, Trenton, NJ, (daughter of Michael Joachim and Eddrie Hartman).

Children:

i **Alexa Irvana Rittenberg** b. 17 Jan 1992, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

300. **Thorne Locke Fulmore** (163.Azubah[7], 79.Ruth[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 27 Dec 1949, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, m. 21 Dec 1970, in Miami, Dade Co, FL, **James Koger Beckham**, b. 15 Jan 1951, Miami, Dade Co, FL, (son of Walter Hull Beckham, Jr. and Ethel Koger).

Children:

i **Justin Koger Beckham** b. 13 Aug 1977, Miami, Dade Co, FL.

ii **Blake Elizabeth Beckham** b. 9 Oct 1979, Miami, Dade Co, FL.

301. **Ramona Jacqueline Fulmore** (163.Azubah[7], 79.Ruth[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Sep 1952, Houston, TX, m. 23 May 1985, in Captiva, FL, **Charles Edward Howell**, b. 16 Aug 1948, Milledgeville ,GA, (son of Jake Dale Howell and Elsie Wilson).

Children:

i **Chad Evan Howell** b. 27 Aug 1987, Atlanta, GA.

302. **Nancy Kathleen Powers** (164.Barbara[7], 80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 1 Jan 1954, Laconia, Belknap, NH, m. 26 Nov 1975, in Rapid City, Pennington, SD, **Eric Neil Moen**, b. 11 May 1947, Stillwater, Washington, MN, (son of Neil Anderson Moen and Helen Mae Barnholdt).

Children:

i **Carly Dawn Moen** b. 15 Oct 1979, Omaha, Douglas, NE.
ii **Jenna Christine Moen** b. 29 Sep 1983, Omaha, Douglas, NE.
iii **Sarah Kathleen Moen** b. 15 Jan 1987, Omaha, Douglas, NE.

303. **Melissa Ann Powers** (164.Barbara[7], 80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 14 Dec 1959, Laconia, Belknap, NH, m. **Mark von Duyke**, b. 30 Dec 1955, KY.

Children:

i **Xavier Klein von Duyke Powers** b. 31 Dec 1983, Concord, Merrimack, NH.

304. **Kenneth Selby Potts** (165.Nathalie[7], 80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Apr 1959, Provo, Utah, UT, m. 13 Aug 1981, in Kensington, MD, **Rinda Alice Millette**, b. 15 Mar 1962, Haverhill, Essex, MA, (daughter of Harrison Millette and Arlene Bowley).

Children:

i **Jeffrey Michael Potts** b. 7 Oct 1982, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.
ii **Kathryn Ann Potts** b. 21 Jan 1984, Exeter, Rockingham, NH.
iii **Elizabeth Arlene Potts** b. 6 Apr 1987, Durham, Strafford, NH.
iv **Matthew Selby Potts** b. 23 Apr 1989, Waterbury, CT.
v **James Ernest Potts** b. 11 Nov 1993, Freeport, Bahamas.

305. **James Harold Potts** (165.Nathalie[7], 80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 21 Mar 1968, Stamford, Fairfield, CT, m. 26 Dec 1989, in Portland, Multnomah, OR, **Lesley Katherine Creitz**, b. 30 Aug 1962, Portland, Multnomah, OR, (daughter of Wiliam Lloyd Creitz and Virginia Lee Brattain).

Children:

i **Bridget Blake Potts** b. 13 Oct 1993, Portland, Multnomah, OR.
ii **Griffin MacGregor Potts** b. 24 Apr 1996, Beaverton Wash, OR.

306. **David Harold Jackson** (166.Phoebe[7], 80.Rachel[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 4 Dec 1963, Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL, m. 29 Nov 1991, in Exton PA, **Sandra Melhouse**, b. 6 Jan 1963, MN, (daughter of Curtis Melhouse and Donna Unknown).

Children:

i **Curtis Lee Jackson** b. 29 Aug 1993, Sellersville, Bucks Co, PA.
ii **Adam Fenton Jackson** b. 27 Aug 1994, Sellersville, Bucks Co, PA.

307. **Dale Yaggie** (167.Arlene[7], 81.Robert[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 Jul 1948, Portsmouth, VA, m. 14 Feb 1978, in Silver Springs, MD, **Gary Laskowitz**, b. 13 Jun 1953, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, (son of Jack Laskowitz and Beatrice Cutler).

Children:

i **Erik Lawrence Laskowitz** b. 24 Jun 1980, Silver Springs, MD.
ii **Sean Brien Laskowitz** b. 30 Apr 1984, Silver Springs, MD.

308. **Lance Sawyer** (168.Clement[7], 81.Robert[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 7 Jan 1954, m. (1) **Laura Mooney**, m. (2) **Lois Unknown**. Apparently never married to Laura Mooney.

Children:

i **Eli Justin Sawyer** b. 20 Jun 1981.
ii **LaLi Sawyer** b. Jun 1983.

309. **Susan Elizabeth Barth** (169.Nicholas[7], 82.Ramona[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 28 Aug 1967, Concord, Middlesex, MA, occupation nurse, m. 1 Oct 1994, in Kennebunk, ME, **Erik Robert Schineller**, b. 9 Mar 1967, Westchester County, NY, (son of Richard Schineller and Eileen Giannelli).

Children:

i **Drew Nicholas Schineller** b. 14 Jul 1998, Portland, ME.

310. **Christine Lynn Barth** (169.Nicholas[7], 82.Ramona[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Dec 1970, Albany, NY, m. 1996, in Head Tide, ME, **Charles Ramsey**.

Children:

i **Owen Charles Ramsey** b. 7 Nov 1998, MA.

311. **Natasha Ramona Salvo** (171.Vanessa[7], 82.Ramona[6], 38.Roland[5], 13.Stephen[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 27 Nov 1960, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 28 Mar 1987, in Somerville, MA, **Jay Francis Norwalk**, b. 27 Feb 1940, New York, NY, (son of Edward Norwalk and Christine Hennessey) occupation business, publishing, writing, genealogy. Attended public schools in Brighton and Swampscott, MA. Attended Stanford University between 1977 and 1981 receiving BA in economics. Since then, in between giving birth to two sons, Tasha has worked at four computer software firms, reaching the pinnacle of her profession as Principal. Technical Writer in recent years with several award-winning books and technical manuals. **Jay**: Attended boarding school in Clinton Corners, NY. Attended high school at George School, Bucks Co., PA, graduating 1958. Next attended Harvard College receiving BA in 1962. Became officer in US Air Force during Viet Nam War, flying B-52 aircraft as pilot in 596th Bomb Squadron, Dow AFB, Bangor, Maine. Honorably discharged with rank of Captain in 1967, and attended Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration in Boston, MA from 1968 to 1970 when he received an MBA degree. Jay held many positions in business, including working in Washington, DC for well-known management consulting firm, Booz, Allen, and Hamilton from 1972-1974. Left business life in about 1976 to sail his forty foot sailing sloop "Daybreak" for five years. Sailed about twenty-five thousand miles off-shore, including five round trips from New England to Caribbean, three of which trips he made alone, or "single-handed," as sailors call it. In about 1982 he met Natasha Salvo and decided to raise a family. They were married in 1987, the same year their first son, Julian, was born. In 1989 their second son, Simon, was born. Between about 1983 and 1997 they lived in Cambridge, Somerville, and Newton, MA, during which time Jay operated a small computer sales and consulting business. In about 1996 a long term interest in genealogy became a new career, when Jay was asked to produce a book on the ancestry of his friend, Dr. Jack Templeton's family. Since then Jay has published eight complete books of genealogy, plus second editions to two of these. The family moved to Newcastle, Maine in 1997 where they still live as of 2001.

Children:

i **Julian Joseph Norwalk** b. 9 Sep 1987, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii **Simon Barth Norwalk** b. 28 Jul 1989, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

312. **Richard D Jennings, Jr.** (174.Muriel[7], 83.Elmer[6], 39.Nellie[5], 14.Ida[4], 4.Calvin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 13 Feb 1963, Exeter, Rockingham, NH, occupation merchant marine, m. 15 Feb 1986, in Cumming, GA, **Tamela Fugich**, b. 31 Jul 1963, Monongahela, PA, (daughter of Michael Fugich and Doris Scurven).

Children:

i **Stefanie Jennings** b. 12 Aug 1987, Pittsburg, PA.

313. **Andrew Clay Leighton** (182.Phebe[7], 87.Barbara[6], 42.Paul[5], 16.Charles[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Aug 1956, Boston, Suffolk, MA, m. 26 Jan 1986, in Chatham, NJ, **Andrea Sello**, b. 31 Mar 1956, Budapest, Hungary.

Children:

i **Katharine Sello Leighton** b. 26 May 1988, San Francisco, CA.

ii **Elizabeth Carr Leighton** b. 29 Jul 1992, San Francisco, CA.

314. **Bruce Clay McKnight** (191.Ann[7], 93.Sam[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 31 Jan 1955, Milford CT, m. 18 Aug 1979, in Kirkland, OH, **Claire Smith**, b. 22 Oct 1954, Cleveland, OH, (daughter of Ralston Fox Smith and Billie Elaine Feddery).

Children:

i **Matthew Fox McKnight** b. 17 Jun 1983, Bangor, ME.
ii **Kirsten Claire McKnight** b. 12 Jan 1986, Bangor, ME.

315. **Susan Linda McKnight** (191.Ann[7], 93.Sam[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 15 Mar 1956, Milford CT, m. 23 Aug 1980, in Worcester, Worcester, MA, **Fred Kramer**, b. 5 Sep 1955, Portland, Cumberland, ME, (son of Henry Kramer and Louella Unknown).

Children:

i **Lauren Bray Kramer** b. 19 Jul 1985, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
ii **Jeffrey Michael Kramer** b. 21 Nov 1987, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

316. **Sally McKnight** (191.Ann[7], 93.Sam[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 May 1958, Worcester, Worcester, MA, m. 9 Apr 1983, in Worcester, Worcester, MA, **Mark Berthiaume**, b. 18 Apr 1955, Worcester, Worcester, MA, (son of Arthur Berthiaume and Leona Raiche).

Children:

i **Katharine Ann Berthiaume** b. 31 May 1986, Baltimore, MD.
ii **Michael Arthur Berthiaume** b. 22 Feb 1988, Boston, Suffolk, MA.
iii **Sara Winn Berthiaume** b. 23 Oct 1992, Boston, Suffolk, MA.

317. **Michael Ford McKnight** (191.Ann[7], 93.Sam[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Dec 1960, Worcester, Worcester, MA, m. 24 Nov 1984, in Rutland, MA, **Michelle Leger**, b. 19 Jan 1963, Worcester, Worcester, MA, (daughter of John Leger and Beverly Unknown).

Children:

i **Daniel McKnight** b. 22 Jun 1988, Worcester, Worcester, MA.

318. **Ronald Clifton Smith, Jr.** (192.Carolyn[7], 93.Sam[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 May 1955, Ellington AFB, Houston, TX, m. 4 Jun 1977, in Plymouth, NH, **Cynthia Marie Lenentine**, b. 7 Jun 1957, Plymouth, NH, (daughter of Guy Phillip Lenentine and Mary Fortier).

Children:

i **Allison Marie Smith** b. 25 May 1981, Framingham, Middlesex, MA.
ii **Virginia Anne Smith** b. 22 Mar 1984, Framingham, Middlesex, MA.

319. **Steven Clay Eastman** (193.Sandra[7], 94.John[6], 48.Gordon[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 15 Dec 1962, Plymouth, NH, m. 2 Aug 1986, in Campton, NH, **Laurie Perkins**, (daughter of Dean Perkins and Jean Elliott).

Children:

i **Clay Steven Eastman** b. 19 Jan 1988, Laconia, NH.
ii **Taylor Nicole Eastman** b. 25 Jun 1994, Hanover, NH.

320. **Stefanie Morrison** (204.Linda[7], 98.Clay[6], 49.Rachel[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 30 Sep 1971, Methuen, Essex, MA, m. 26 Sep 1993, in Fairburn, GA, **Scott Martin**.

Children:

i **Jordan Chase Martin** b. 30 Jun 1994, Fayetteville, GA.

321. **Jeremy Scott Morrison** (208.Blythe[7], 99.Margaret[6], 50.Mary[5], 18.Sam[4], 5.Mary[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Aug 1972, Newbern, NC, m. 1992, in Fort Lauderdale, FL, **Sheelah Johnson**, b. 19 Nov 1966, (daughter of Arthur Johnson and Janice Unknown).

Children:

i **Mikaylah Morrison** b. Feb 1994, Dover, NH.

322. **Kenneth B Clark** (212.Bruce[7], 101.Arlene[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Jul 1964, Manchester, CT, occupation sales of office equipment, m. (1) **Christine Freeman**, b. about 1954, m. (2) 19 Sep 1986, in Manchester, CT, **Angela Marie Scata**, b. 17 Sep 1960, Southington, CT, (daughter of Joseph Scata and Brenda Pritchard). **Christine**: Never married to Kenneth Clark. **Angela**: Divorced 1990.

Children:

i **Christopher Clark Freeman** b. 5 Jun 1984, CT.
ii **Ashley Elaine Clark** b. 26 Jun 1987, Springfield, Hampden, MA.
iii **Joshua Aaron Clark** b. 7 May 1989, Springfield, Hampden, MA.

323. **Catherina Anne Clark** (212.Bruce[7], 101.Arlene[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 22 Feb 1968, Manchester CT, m. (1) 23 Aug 1986, in Erving, MA, **Kevin Ouellette**, b. 8 May 1967, (son of Roland Ouellette and Veronica Powers) m. (2) 8 Oct 1994, in Greenfield, MA, **Edward Elmore**, b. 21 Aug 1967, (son of William Elmore and Bonnie Pennabaker). Divorced from Kevin Ouellette in 1988, but still living together in 1993?

Children:

i **Corey Shane Ouellette** b. 7 Aug 1989, Greenfield, ME.
ii **Katelyn Elizabeth Ouellette** b. 26 Nov 1992, Greenfield, ME.

324. **Christina Lee Clark** (212.Bruce[7], 101.Arlene[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 26 Dec 1970, Manchester, CT, m. **Kevin S. Anderson**, (son of John Gilson and Sandy Scott).

Children:

i **Joel Scott Anderson** b. 7 Aug 1993, Greenfield, MA.

325. **Candi Sherbut** (213.Karl[7], 102.Raeburn[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 10 Feb 1970, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. **Glen Carter**.

Children:

i **Miranda Carter**.
ii **Joshua Carter**.

326. **Kelly Sherbut** (213.Karl[7], 102.Raeburn[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Oct 1972, Manchester, Hillsboro, NH, m. 1990, in Nashua, Hillsboro, NH, **Anthony Contino**, b. 17 Jan 1969, Nashua, Hillsboro, NH.

Children:

i **Anthony Contino, Jr.** b. Nov 1991, Nashua, Hillsboro, NH.

327. **Heather Marie Tremblay** (214.Leta[7], 103.Beryl[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 17 Aug 1965, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 20 Jun 1987, in Charlestown, RI, **James Etter**, b. 1 Nov 1964, South Kingston, RI, (son of Frederic Etter and Sharon McCormack).

Children:

i **Joshua Andrew Etter** b. 9 Nov 1990, Wakefield, RI.
ii **Casey Lynn Etter** b. 11 Apr 1992, Wakefield, RI.

328. **Paul LaBranche** (220.Wayne[7], 106.Jeanne[6], 53.Annie[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 6 Dec 1970, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. **Mickie Joe Sargent**.

Children:

i **Desire Louise LaBranche** b. 4 Aug 1993, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

329. **Karen Lee Chase** (233.Harold[7], 110.Esther[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 29 Dec 1966, Haverhill, Essex, MA, m. 13 Jun 1992, in Windser, CT, **Kieth Kock**, b. 20 Dec 1967, Flushing, NY, (son of Lindberg Kock and unknown). **Kieth**: Name changed to Koch.

Children:

i **Shelby Lynn Koch** b. 16 Oct 1994, Hartford, Hartford, CT.

330. **Michael Raymond Robinson** (235.Donald[7], 111.Ruth[6], 54.Allan[5], 21.Arthur[4], 6.Meshack[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 8 Apr 1968, Haverhill, Essex, MA, occupation artist, m. 31 Aug 1991, in Duxbury, Plymouth Co, MA, **Lisbeth Caroline Harris**, b. 25 Jun 1969, Boston, Suffolk, MA, (daughter of Paul Jerome Harris and Caroline Anne Harrison).

Children:

i **Colby Michaelia Robinson** b. 3 Mar 1992, Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA.

331. **Heather Moran** (249.Joseph[7], 118.Isabel[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 5 Jun 1972, Woodbury, NJ, m. Oct 1990, **Thomas Shillingsford**.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Shillingsford** b. 31 Aug 1990, Washington Township, Glouchester Co, NJ.
ii **Thomas Shillingsford, Jr.** b. 3 Nov 1992.

332. **Helen Yvonne Gant** (250.Howard[7], 119.Howard[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 2 Jan 1970, Minot AFB, ND, m. 2 Jul 1988, in Glassboro, NJ, **James Patrick Quinn**, b. 9 Nov 1969, Camden, NJ, (son of James William Quinn and Dorothy Mae Dean) occupation US Marines. Divorced.

Children:

i **James Patrick Quinn, Jr.** b. 19 Dec 1989, Voorhees, Camden Co, NJ.
ii **Jaclyn Paige Quinn** b. 19 Nov 1992, Voorhees, Camden Co, NJ.

333. **April Mastella** (251.Robert[7], 119.Howard[6], 58.Beatrice[5], 24.Bella[4], 7.Thomas[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 25 Apr 1972, Elmer NJ, m. 28 Sep 1990, in Elkton, MD, **Jeffrey Hofbauer**, b. 26 Dec 1966, Woodbury, NJ, (son of Rudolph Max. Hofbauer and Cloie Jean Nye) occupation factory worker.

Children:

i **Ashley Elizabeth Hofbauer** b. 19 Mar 1992, Woodbury, NJ.
ii **Jeffrey Allen Hofbauer** b. 14 Sep 1994, Woodbury, NJ.
iii **Joshua Ryan Hofbauer** b. 14 Sep 1994, Woodbury, NJ.

334. **Jonathan Michael Regan** (268.Beverly[7], 131.Helen[6], 67.Ellsworth[5], 29.Bessie[4], 9.Luther[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 15 Jul 1963, Haverhill, Essex, MA, occupation aircraft mechanic., m. **Amy Smith**. Lives in Lancaster, Erie, NY.

Children:

i **Matthew Michael Regan** b. 16 Nov 1986, Rome, Oneida, NY.
ii **Samuel Joseph Regan** b. 7 Jun 1991, Lancaster, Erie, NY.

335. **Stefanie Louise Martin** (294.Marilyn[7], 153.Constance[6], 75.Allen[5], 35.Lilla[4], 11.Orrin[3], 3.Thomas[2], 1.Betfield[1]) b. 23 Aug 1964, m. 23 Jul 1988, **Gary Smith**.

Children:

i **Mitchell Lee Smith** b. 17 May 1991.

Appendix A

Specific Computer Tools Used in Producing this Book

A few readers may be interested in the technical computer aspects of the production of this book, which I hope benefited from my own personal background with computers. Computers are evolving extremely rapidly at present, so the tools I used changed quite a lot during the several years I have been working on genealogy full time. In a research project such as this, large numbers of people cannot be managed efficiently without some sort of genealogical database program. Eventually the genealogical information must be transformed into text and combined with pictures, maps, documents, charts, and other graphical material. Chapters of the book must be combined into a whole book with a table of contents, and most importantly, indexes to genealogical data must somehow be made.

Indexing Considerations

Only very recently, several of my genealogical acquaintances were still making indexes by using manual techniques. This can take a week just for one index in a moderate-length book. In a book of genealogy like this one covering more than 7,000 names, or possibly even more names, it is not efficient to have just one master index at the end of the book. A book may contain several genealogies, and it is desirable that each genealogy have its own index; otherwise, the indexes grow too large and inconvenient to use. Thus, I have started to provide separate indexes to any chapter, which contains an entire family's genealogy or ancestry. In addition, I provide a master index, if more than one genealogy is involved, so that someone can make a quick check of the whole book. Since genealogies have many pictures of people, it is desireable to have the index reflect whether a particular index reference is to a person's photograph, or to information about them. In the master index I eventually found a way to make page references to people in photograps appear in bold type, as opposed to text references, which are not bolded. This and other advanced indexing features are not present in most ordinary word-processing programs.

While several of the better-known word processing programs, particularly Microsoft Word, have the capability of combining multiple chapters into a "master" book file and generating an index for it, Microsoft Word Version 8, 1997 does not have the capability of generating multiple indexes in one book, or even of generating an index for a single chapter file, in which the first page number of the chapter is *not* page number one, but rather perhaps page number 436. A couple years ago when I worked on a previous book, I used Microsoft Word Version 6, 1995, which did not have that particular limitation but which had other limitations. FrameMaker by Adobe is one advanced writing program which I have found really excellent, and which has the necessary built-in flexibility to deal with these indexing problems and others.

It is because of many small, but nonetheless difficult problems of this sort that I am adding this technical appendix. I did not anticipate any of the problems I had, and solving the various problems took quite immense amounts of time. In this instance, though I am quite experienced, I might not have been able to reach the end result I wished for had I not fortunately had the assistance of my wife, Natasha Salvo, who has extraordinary experience and expertise in technical writing over the past fifteen years.

Database Considerations

The biggest problem concerns the indexes. On the simplest level, we begin by accumulating genealogical data in a genealogy program of a type known as a database. This data is added to, corrected, modified, edited, and re-corrected countless times, usually over the period of a year or more. In this book I used a genealogy program called Brothers Keeper Version 5.2 for Windows 98. Brothers Keeper is superior in many ways to some other programs I have looked at. The program is also modest in cost, extremely reliable in that it does not lose data, and in times of crisis allows the user direct access to the program's author, John Steed, who is extremely helpful and responsive. John Steed's program Brothers Keeper is "shareware," which means he encourages users to give copies of the program to others, who should eventually

mail John $45, if they decide they like the program enough to use it. A 98% functional, non-time-limited version can be downloaded free from the Internet at the following address or URL:

http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/brothers_keeper/

There are many genealogy programs now available on the market, and they offer a range of differing features. One can spend a lot of time experimenting. Any one program will probably not deliver everything you wish for. More importantly, you will not discover the real problems until you have used a program for some time. I can only attempt here to tell you some of the problems I went through, because it is likely you may encounter similar problems if you attempt a similarly complex book, no matter what tools you use. Regarding programs, it is important to prioritize your needs. Even though there are probably hundreds of millions of computers in use today, most people still have little insight into these machines and do not realize how vulnerable they are to mechanical failure, lightening strikes, computer virus, software failure, and so forth. Since genealogy is an activity that extends over a long period of time, genealogy computer files are particularly vulnerable to computer problems of all kinds. Thus, these files must be frequently backed-up to media outside the computer, and the computers must be protected by up-to-date surge and lightening protection such as uninterruptable power supplies, and from computer virus by up-top-date anti-virus software. It is also advisable to place reliability at the top of your list of criteria for genealogy software.

Recently John Steed released version 6 of his excellent Brothers Keeper program. I have installed this and played with it, though I would never change my tools in the middle of a project. Version 6 of the Brothers Keeper program offers several significant improvements over the earlier version 5.2, and I will undoubtedly use it in my next project.

Importing a Database Report into a Word Processor

Once you complete the data entry phase, you will have to output a report file. Brothers Keeper, or BK5 as it is known, exports to about five different file formats intended to be usable by different word processors. Several years ago I tried to use the one supposed to be usable by a Lotus word processor called Ami Pro Version 3.1. Unfortunately, this word processor could not make the required indexes. This is one of many examples of computer behavior that does not work as advertised or expected. Experienced computer users know this is common and simply try to find alternative ways to accomplish their goals. BK5 will also output files compatible with Word Perfect, but I have never tried those. I next used BK5 to output in an RTF file format compatible with Microsoft Word. RTF stands for "Rich Text Format," which is a format that can be read by many different word processors, but not all of them will necessarily be able to make an index using RTF files made by BK5.

When BK5 generates its report file, it makes or "embeds" an "invisible" index mark next to every name in the report. This mark does not appear on the computer monitor screen, unless a special program mode is selected, so it is easy to be unaware that these marks are there. However, it is crucial that the Genealogy Database Program generate these marks accurately, and in a standard format which can be readily recognized by other programs. Other programs are supposed to "read" these index marks in making their indexes. Microsoft Word does a fairly good job at this, except that, as mentioned above, the present Version 8, 1997 is only able to make one index per file or per book, and the file or book must begin with page number one. This was a limit I could not live with. Furthermore, though the earlier version of MS Word Version 6, 1995 produced an index that could be edited, MS Word Version 8, 1997 does not seem to produce an editable index. It is essential to be able to edit the index, because there will always be entries that need to be modified. In order to learn these limits of the present Version 8 of Microsoft Word, I needed to spend about three hours on the telephone with Microsoft. It is unrealistic to expect that everything will work as you expect or as the program vendor advertises. Another serious handicap of Microsoft Word is that the spell-checking function crashes very often, when it is asked to work on large files of fifty

to one hundred pages, which it "sees" as having very many spelling errors. In a large genealogy report, there may initially be very many abbreviations, plus very many different names, all of which the spell-checker cannot recognize. Microsoft Word's spelling checker crashes in such a way that a reboot of the whole computer is required. At the same time, unsaved data is often lost.

Another problem that can occur when outputting large reports in the range of one hundred pages or more from BK5 is the sporadic injection of occasional, extra, unnecessary, formatting commands into the RTF report file generated from the genealogy database. These are usually invisible on screen in the RTF report file. Even after the report file is read into or "importade into" a word processing program, these extra characters may be extremely hard to see on screen. A typical one-hundred-page report should be a rather small file. However, after importing this file into the word processor and asking the word processor to generate an index, it may take a very long time, or sometimes not even complete the index. Yet with current very high-speed computers, such a task should not take more than ten seconds. If it does complete the index, you may notice that for no explicable reason, the file has increased ten times in size. I first noticed these sorts of problems when attempting to import a Word file into the FrameMaker program. FrameMaker was persistently unable to convert the file to the FrameMaker format, though normally FrameMaker has no problem with Word files. It was then necessary to go through a lengthy, several-hours-long, trial-and-error process during which first just the beginning part of the file was converted, and then increasingly large chunks of the file were converted, until the file would no longer convert. Then the last small section that seemed to be causing the trouble was examined in minute detail in various ways until the spurious commands (characters) were found that were causing the trouble. This type of debug procedure requires a significant amount of skill. Usually this was just several isolated characters. However, it was not easy to delete them, and that part of the file needed to be "repaired" carefully. I mention this problem simply to illustrate that the process presently required to achieve a result is cumbersome, requiring as it does the use of at least four different programs in combination, none of which was specifically designed to work together with the other three. This problem may stem from the fact that BK5 only allows for seven lines of notes inside each genealogy record. If more extensive notes are required, BK5 "spawns" an external text file, which can be edited by various editors. Even if one uses a simple editor like Notepad, there is the possibility of picking up unwanted formatting commands in these files, when text is pasted into these notes files from other sources. This is not supposed to occur; however, in a large study, a BK5 database file might easily have hundreds of external text files associated with it. The BK5 report-generation routine must combine each text file with each associated person record, and I have observed various imperfections that can occur in this process. Some of the more obvious of these problems can be relatively easily corrected by editing the report file in the word processor. However, some of these problems are far harder to deal with, such as the "invisible" stray formatting commands, which can hang up the index process and expand the file size by ten times. The latest version of the genealogy program, BK6, keeps very long notes internally, which probably will greatly improve this particular problem. There are still some advantages to keeping external notes files. To do this, I have recently found an excellent free program called EditPad, which replaces both notepad and wordpad which come with Windows 98, and is very much better than either of these two older programs. EditPad can be obtained from the Internet address: http://www.jgsoft.com.

A third problem I encountered specific to BK5 when used in combination as described here concerns foreign characters such as German umlaut characters and various of the French accent characters. BK5 has a routine by means of which such characters can be entered into the database file. This requires the use of a dialog box rather than keystroke combinations, which is slow and cumbersome, but at least it can be done. When these characters are exported to an RTF file and read into a word processor, they may appear correct on screen, though they are not always indexed properly by the word processor. If a Word file is imported into the FrameMaker program, these special characters appear correctly on screen, but every one of them will be indexed incorrectly, requiring at least moderate skill and time in FrameMaker to correct or repair. Though the use of special characters in the 5.2 version of the BK5 database no longer seems to cause major

indexing problems in conjunction with the latest version 5.5 of the FrameMaker program, these problems merely illustrate the sorts of problems which often occur when transferring relatively large and complex files from one program to another, as is required when writing a genealogy book.

On an earlier book I used the above "stage" passing through MS Word, because I knew it was compatible with the RTF files output by Brothers Keeper and because I was quite familiar with the program. Since then I have learned that it is possible to import these same RTF files directly into the FrameMaker program. Thus, I have myself now reached the point where I think that using BK5 directly with FrameMaker offers a combination of advantages for book-making not presently available with any other software I know. Furthermore, if you ever expect to produce a genealogy book and if you are not already familiar with Word, I would definitely by-pass Word altogether and go directly to the FrameMaker program, Version 5.5 or later, even though it is considerably more expensive. FrameMaker has all the necessary capabilities absent from MS Word. I am fortunate that my wife is expert at FrameMaker and was able to import the Word files and make the many small necessary adjustments. I observed these adjustments being made and can only report that the sum total of all of them required considerable time on the order of a couple days. Most of this time was spent on indexes and the problems associated with special characters mentioned above. Nevertheless, this time spent in editing and "repair" is trivial when compared with the time formerly required to produce books with equivalent attributes.

With regard to considerable possible indexing problems, an external third-party utility program is available for FrameMaker called Ixgen, which is designed to facilitate the correction of these sorts of indexing problems. The use of Ixgen can radically reduce the time required to obtain a good index.

Notes and Bibliographies

In addition to the above, I used a separate program for notes and bibliography called Endnote Version 2. Though all the programs named above have some degree of ability to handle notes, they did not afford the degree of flexibility necessary when generating large reports from genealogical databases. In making a book of this kind, numerical references to notes at the back of the book must be embedded in the actual genealogy data files. Thus, the normal footnote-making capability is not applicable, because it only works with text entered directly into the word processor. While there are undoubtedly many alternative ways to solve these problems, I merely wish to point out the types of problems that do occur. Sometimes a particular reference note will grow in length to several pages or more throughout the course of a year's research, and you may wish to refer to this note from several different chapters. This is normally difficult to accomplish using only the capabilities built into the word processor. Since I began using the EndNote 2 program, the producer has come out with a Version 3. I have not used Version 3, since Version 2 was perfectly sufficient for the needs discussed here. The EndNote program is not primarily designed for the use I have described, though it works well for it. It is primarily for the authors of technical articles published in journals, where many technical references are expected. Recently, it has become general practice to import these citations directly from databases on the Internet.

Making Genealogy Charts

I used another program called Reunion Version 4 for Windows originally, made by Leister Productions Inc., to generate certain charts. Reunion was an excellent genealogical program, though I preferred to use Brothers Keeper. Brothers Keeper can make excellent small charts, especially when coupled with a laser printer. However, Reunion had a separate chart-making module called Superchart 4, which was greatly superior to all other genealogical chart-making programs. To make such charts it was necessary to use the Brothers Keeper program to *export* its database to a common genealogical file format called GEDCOM. The Reunion program could then *import* this GEDCOM file, whereupon Superchart could make charts from the data. Superchart 4 has the capability to generate charts up to forty-five generations "deep" and output them to plotters, which can print in color on paper three feet by four feet in size. The Leister

Productions Company in Pennsylvania, the original maker of the Reunion Program, sold this program in about 1996 to the Sierra Corporation, another larger software company. Sierra Corporation significantly expanded and improved the Reunion 4 program, and released the new version in October 1998 under the program name Generations 5. Generations 5 costs about $50 and has extensive capabilities not present in Brothers Keeper or in the earlier Reunion program. In my opinion, Generations 5 is worth purchasing for the chart-making module alone, which is quite unique, and is now called *Easychart*. Generations 5 has now grown to include a suite of programs, so Easychart is only a small part of the whole package you receive for the modest price. Sierra asked me to be a "beta tester" for this program, so I have had some opportunity to explore it. However, I have not used it extensively and have not worked it hard. If you use Brothers Keeper as I do, it is still necessary to "export" the Brothers Keeper data to a GEDCOM file, which is then "imported" into Generations 5. Once this is done, Super Chart can be used in conjunction with a large plotter to make very large genealogy charts in color.

Programs have become much more powerful than they used to be, which is good, but at the same time these programs have become extremely complex and hard to evaluate in a short time. Generations 5, or more specifically its genealogy database module called *Easytree,* seems to me to be one of the most powerful programs for genealogy I have seen so far. It includes many features usually absent from earlier programs and certainly never seen all together in one program before. For the collection, storage, and organization of genealogical data and notes, it appears to lack nothing, including features that perhaps only "professionals" would ever use or think about. It also has an excellent user interface and would be relatively easy to learn, considering the many features it offers. However, I have not so far explored in detail its report generation capabilities. Certainly it generates all the basic reports that most genealogists would want. However, a smaller group of more serious genealogists may wish to publish their work in book form, and I am not sure how much flexibility this program offers in its ability to customize reports. It definitely offers some choices regarding which data to include in the report. However, so far it does not offer alternative formats for the basic reports. The BK5 program offers an unusually nice *Register Report*, which I like better than the Register Report in Generations 5 Easytree. Such differences become important when one wishes to publish a thousand-page book, perhaps half of which will be generated by the genealogy program in the form of reports. The makers of Generations 5 Easytree might argue that the report can be further formatted in a word processor, after being exported by Easytree. This is only partially true, since reformatting many large reports in a word processor is far too time-consuming.

When creating full-length books, I have never been able to predict ahead of time all the technical problems that would arise during the process. Some problems can be solved as you go along. However, some problems proved extremely time-consuming to fix or solve, while a few proved impossible. The indexing limitations of MS Word 97 described above were a case in point, and forced me to abandon Word entirely for the purpose of making books. So it is too soon for me to say whether Generations 5 Easytree will prove better overall than the combination of programs described earlier in this section. An extremely important criterion of genealogy is the reliability of the database itself in never losing data. Data loss can occur not just by record loss, but by errors occurring in the links between people. Data loss can also occur when the program crashes. Some programs crash frequently, some almost never. Brothers Keeper is in the almost-never category. Some programs can perform their basic functions for weeks on end without a hitch, but react in repeatedly bizarre ways when asked to do something a little more difficult, such as writing a 200-page, 4,000-name report to disk. For all of these reasons, if you find a program that works for you over time, it is wise not to abandon it abruptly for a slightly larger feature set, unless you are under pressure for some reason to seek new features.

Graphics

Finally, some understanding of digital graphics is essential for quality book-making. Most newer genealogy programs and word processors have the ability to handle graphics to some degree, although

programs vary greatly in the ease and versatility with which they do this. I didn't want to store photos of people in a genealogy databases. However, in book-making it is extremely desirable to be able to incorporate graphics. This includes not only photographs of people, but images of all kinds including maps, documents, and in some cases, places or buildings. The subject of scanning digital images into computers has become very complex, so I will only touch upon the most basic issues in an attempt to familiarize those thinking about this for the first time with the basics.

The incorporation of graphic images in books involves the use of specialized software and specialized hardware. I have already mentioned the software program Adobe FrameMaker, which I used for assembling genealogy books. I have found it also very convenient to use for page layout in mixing text with images. I also use the program Adobe Photoshop for all the inevitable image-editing tasks such as resizing, cropping, reorienting, repairing, enhancing, and cleaning up images. This program is especially useful for increasing the contrast of black and white images, especially in the case of old text documents to make them easier to read.

An essential hardware adjunct to working with images is the scanner. Home or office scanners range in price from $100 up to $600 depending mostly on resolution and to a lesser degree on the size original they will scan. Except for the most expensive laser printers, printers customarily print out at a resolution of 600 to 1200 dots-per-inch, or DPI. This resolution is usually sufficient for black-and-white images and is the resolution used throughout this book for both text and graphics. Furthermore, most "print-on-demand" printing companies use very large specialized Xerox machines called Docutech or their equivalent when printing between 100 and 5000 copies of a book, and these machines also print at only 600 DPI, the same as most home laser printers. Such large Docutech machines print at a speed of about 7,000 pages per hour, and can usually print at a cost of between two and three cents per page, depending on the size of the production run. Other printing techniques such as photo offset are much more expensive when employed on small production runs, since their setup costs are so high, but they can produce many times higher resolutions. So if you desire to print photographs at higher quality (resolution), it will be much more expensive and will require a better scanner and possibly also a faster computer. This is because of the large amount of digital information in a photograph or graphic. A six-inch square black-and-white photograph scanned at 150 DPI for printing at 600 DPI might generate a file one half megabyte in size. However, the same photograph scanned at 1,200 DPI might generate a file ten or more times larger. If you have a hundred such images in a book, it will start to require significant hard disk space just to store them, plus it will start to take noticeable time to move such images from hard disk to screen when editing your book once the graphic images have been incorporated into the text. My last book of 700 pages had about 100 images in it, and the completed book occupied about ninety megabytes. Thus, for any serious graphics work, it is advisable to have at least a medium speed Pentium computer, preferably with at least sixty-four megabytes of RAM for your photo editing program such as Adobe Photoshop, and preferably also at least a moderately fast, PCI bus video card with at least four megabytes of video RAM on it. If your computer does not meet these requirements, you will experience frequent delays when dealing with graphic images above 150 DPI resolution.

Image Quality vs. Printing Technology

A final consideration when deciding to use higher than 600 DPI for images in your book is the issue of wet ink versus dry ink. All laser and Xerographic printers use heat to fuse (melt) black powder (dry toner) onto the surface of the paper. Images produced with this technology rest on top of the surface of the paper. Thus, fairly inexpensive sixty-pound paper can be used without the image on one side of the page showing through to the back side of the page and vice versa. Such *show-through* can sometimes detract to a marked degree from the desired appearance of the printed page. The offset printing technology on the other hand uses wet ink. Though this technology has a much higher resolution capability, the wet ink used soaks into the paper to some degree, and therefore shows through to a much greater degree than dry toner printing,

when used in combination with the same lighter-weight papers. Those using photo offset printing will usually do so to achieve higher resolution and better image quality, so they will certainly wish to avoid undercutting this quality enhancement by images or even shadows showing through the paper. This is usually accomplished by using heavier papers, surfaced papers, or both, which can greatly increase the cost of the finished book.

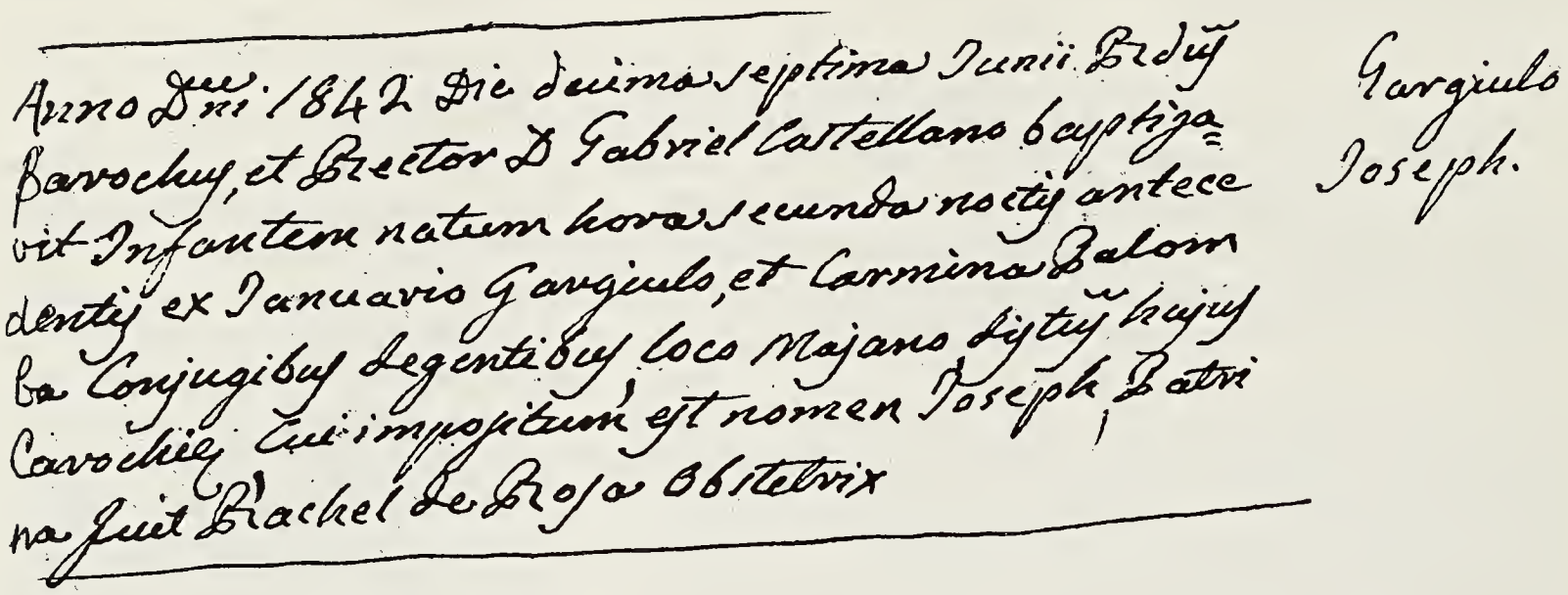
Digital Cameras and the Question of Resolution

Lastly, we need to consider briefly the pros and cons of digital cameras. These first started to become available at reasonable price in 1999 and have many pros, and one very large con. For recording images in the field of documents, people, or places, there is no more convenient tool, since images can be transferred from the camera to the computer directly with no delay for development, and then emailed anywhere in the world in only a two-step process, provided the image is not too large. The greatest advantage of such cameras is that they require almost no skill to operate. You can generally see on the LCD screen on the back of the camera exactly how the image will look on paper. It is almost impossible to take a bad picture. The problem for amateur photographers trying to use photographic film technology to record images of records is that there is an inevitable delay of several days to a week before you learn whether the images are usable. If an image was spoiled for any reason, it is often very time-consuming to return to where the record was found and search out the record a second time. For the sole reason of quickly, reliably, and conveniently capturing images in the field, digital cameras are definitely worth their price. However, the images created by many of the less expensive digital cameras have a major drawback in that they often take very low resolution images at only 72 DPI, or dots per inch. A full-frame shot of a record at 72 DPI is quite readable when printed out at eight and a half by eleven size. However, if you first wish to crop this image somewhat, as is usually the case, then reduce it somewhat in your book, which is also usually the case, you will see that these images are actually quite fuzzy. Thus, most people will probably not find these images of sufficient quality to use in their books. At present is probably necessary to buy at least a medium-priced camera.

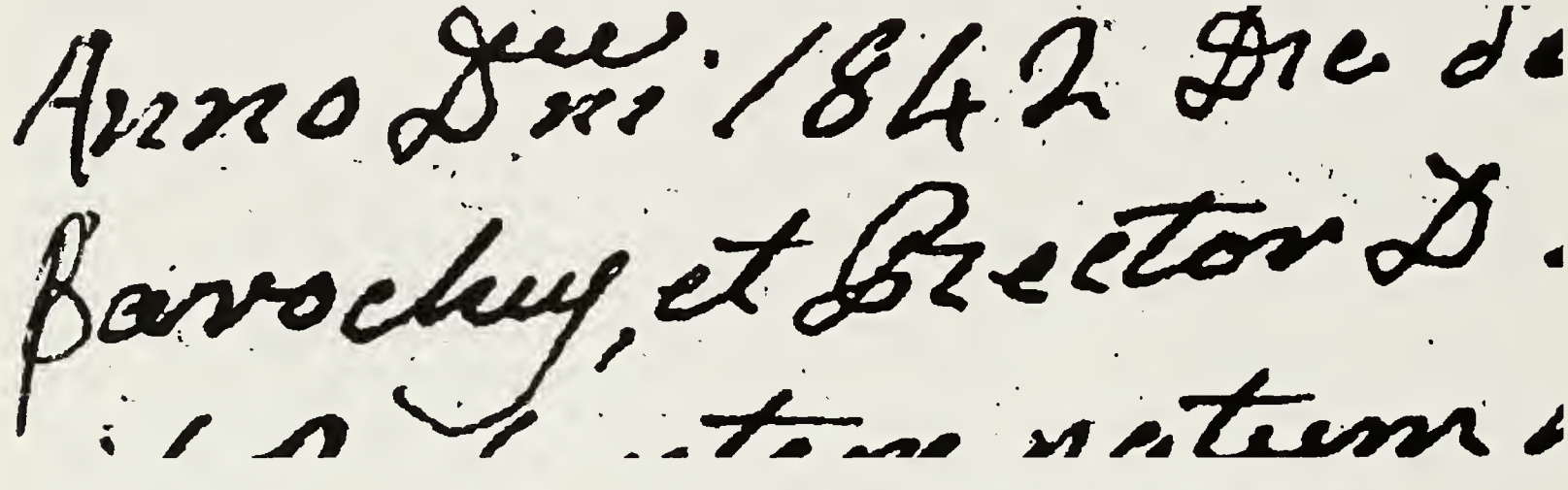
By the end of 2000 much higher-resolution digital cameras were available such as the Nikon model 950 which had a list price of about $800 early in 2000, but which could sometimes be purchased on sale for $500. In "higher resolution" mode these cameras take pictures which are approximately 1200 by 1600 pixels. This produces excellent quality for enlargements of the whole image up to 8 by 10 inches. However, if you need to further enlarge just a small portion of the image, some image degradation will be seen at a print resolution of 600 dots per inch. Nevertheless these cameras are considerably better than earlier less expensive models. Usually one should plan on perchasing an extra thirty-two megabyte memory card with the camera, which will add about $150 to the cost, but which will enable one to store approximately sixty-five images in the camera. The camera stores the images as compressed "JPG" files, so each highest-qualiy image takes up about a half magabyte of storage in the camera, depending on what file compression setting the user choses. The more file compression used, the less resolution the image will have. Users will have to experiment to find the right level of compression and how much enlargement of portions of images can be achieved without excessive quality loss for a particular application.

Generally speaking, for printing balck-and-white images on a 600 DPI device such as a laser printer, and using an 8 1/2 by 11 inch page format, one should plan for an image resolution of at least 150 DPI. The reolution of the average computer monitor is about 72 DPI, so 144 DPI would be about double that. The 144/150 DPI resolution, though only double the 72 DPI screen resolution, nevertheless makes a big difference to both the sharpness of the image and the size of the picture file produced, so that the 144 DPI image is acceptable, whereas the 72 DPI image would usually not be acceptable to most authors. A final consideration is that many digital cameras offer too little memory to store more than perhaps five images, if the images are higher resolution, since higher resolution means larger file sizes. So one needs to make sure one buys both the higher resolution feature as well as sufficient memory in the camera to store at least fifteen

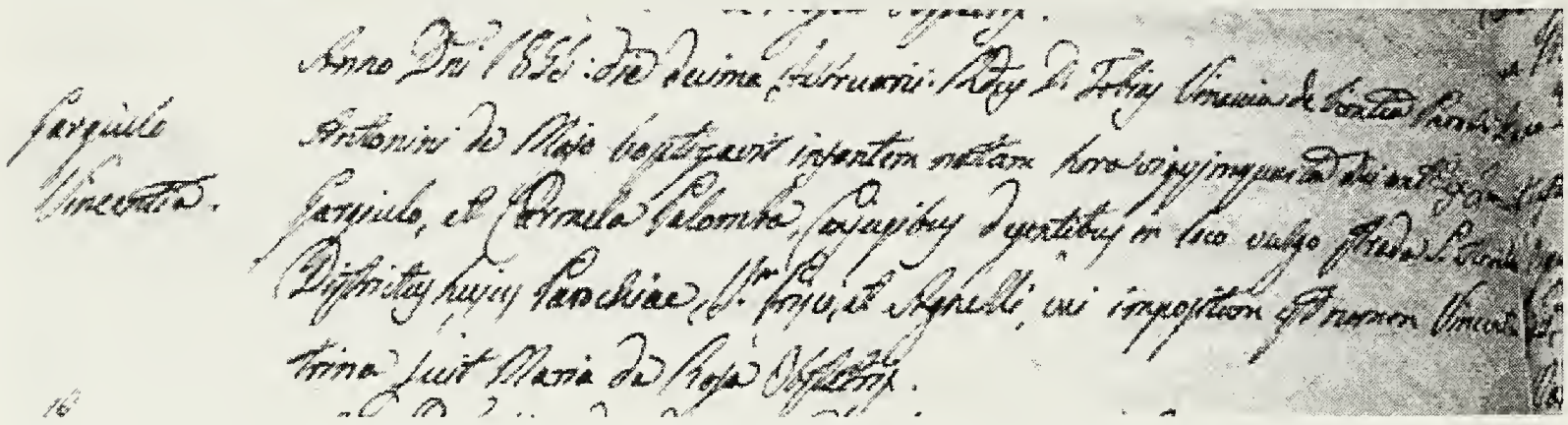
or twenty images made using the higher resolution mode. Most newer models available in 2000 that are above the cheapest level have removable memory media, and usually this removable media is quite tiny in physical size, so that extra media could be carried outside the camera for larger jobs.



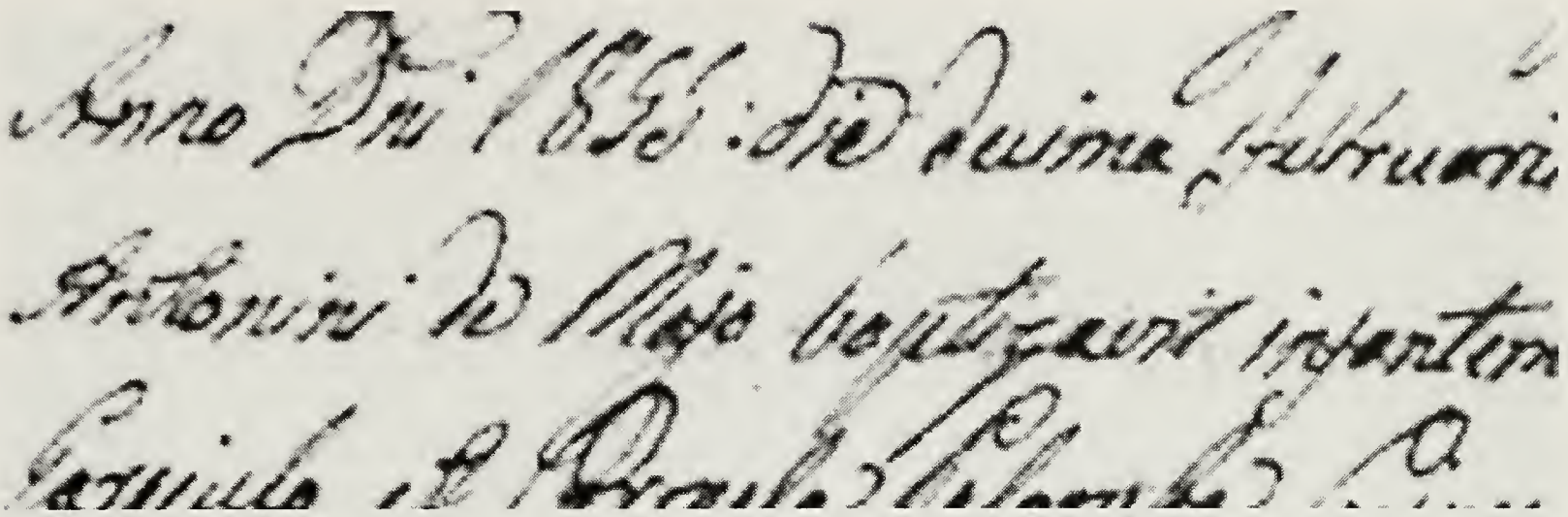
Example of an Italian church record in Latin, which was Xeroxed, then scanned at 600 DPI resolution, cleaned up, and finally enhanced for contrast. This scanned image starts out with a resultion more than eight-times higher than that of the 72 DPI image just below. Thus, it can be enlarged quite a bit without noticeable degradation, whereas the 72 DPI image cannot. The comparison to the digital camera image below can best be made using a magnifying glass.



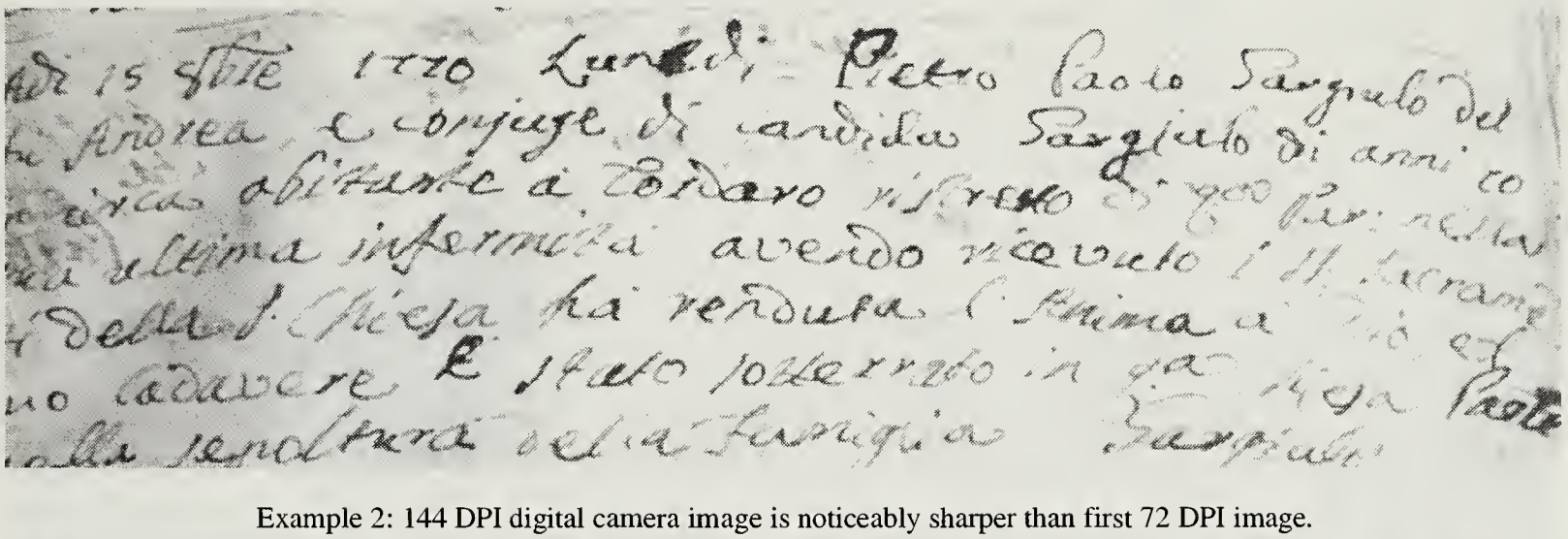
Upper-left corner of 600 DPI image of Xeroxed record above enlarged about six times is still sharp.



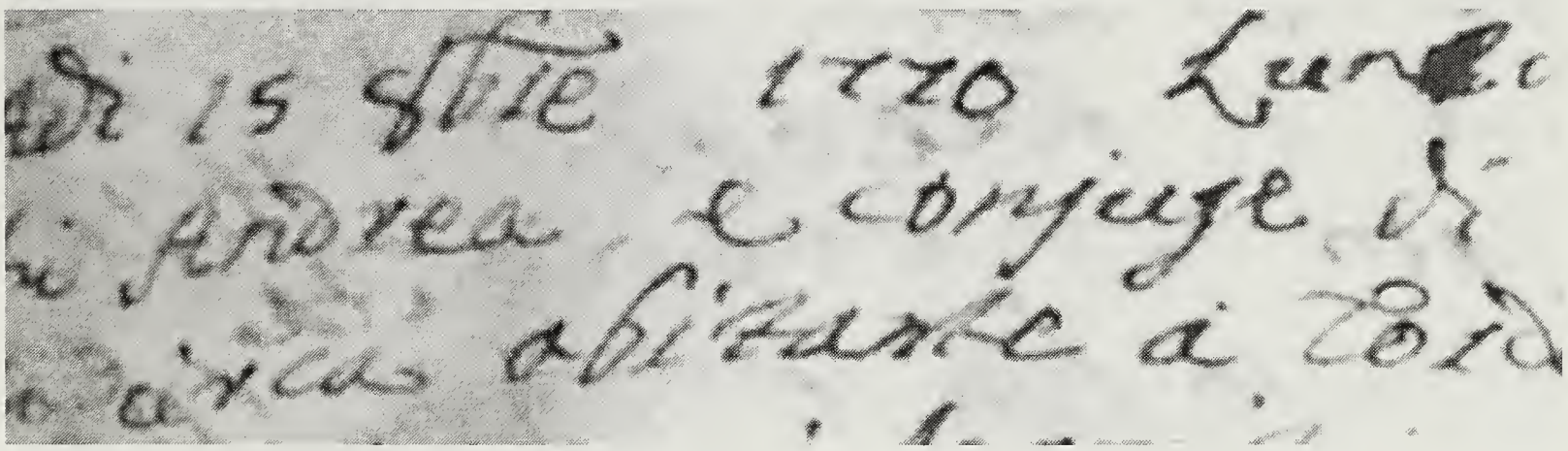
Example 1: Italian record photographed with a digital camera at 72 DPI resolution.



Six-times enlargement of upper-left corner of 72 DPI example 1 above is fuzzy.



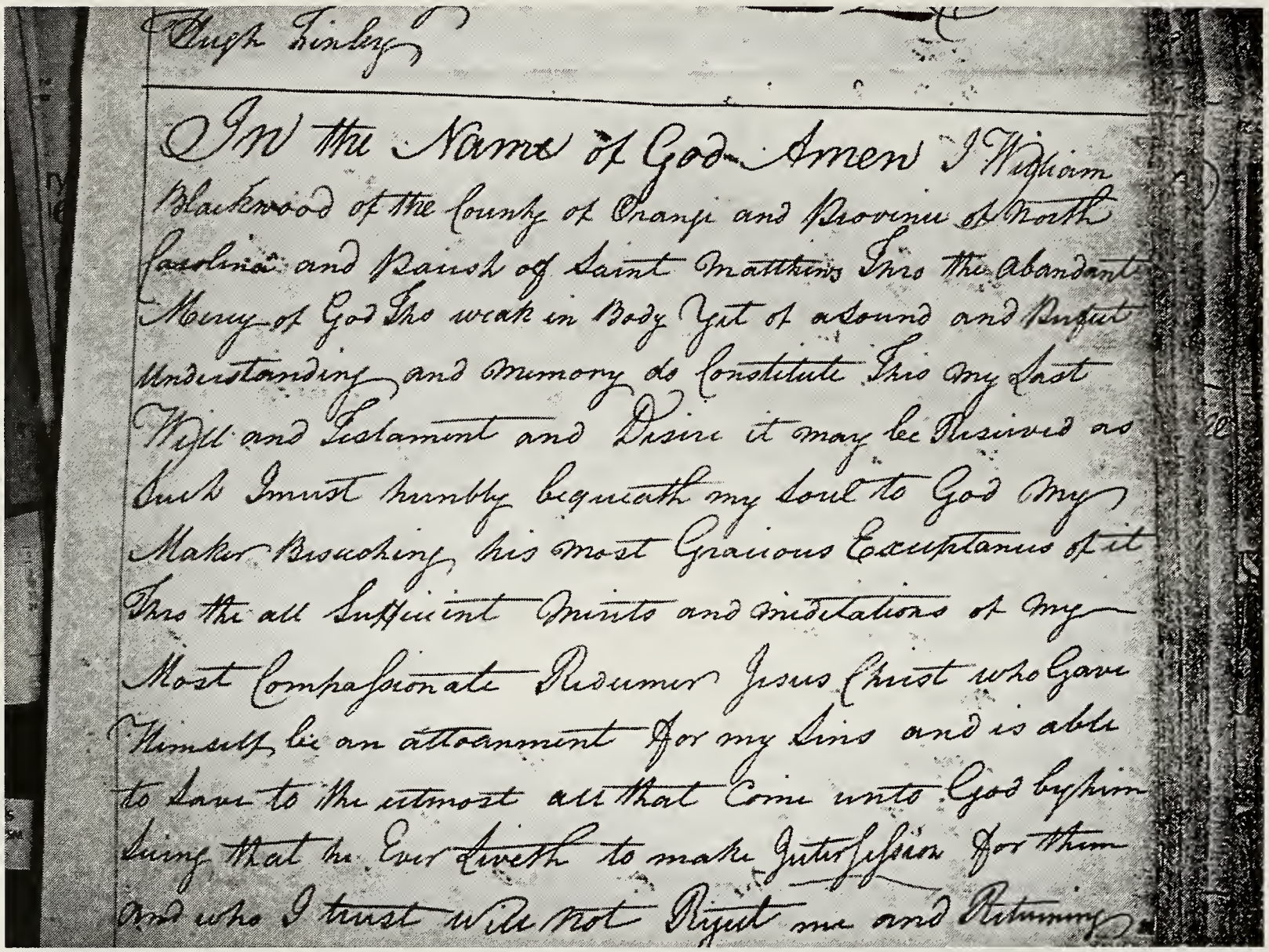
Example 2: 144 DPI digital camera image is noticeably sharper than first 72 DPI image.



Six-times enlargement of 144 DPI image in example 2 above is fuzzy, though less so than that of 72 DPI image in example 1. Enhancement of contrast also emphasizes shadows from ink on back of page "bleeding" through.

The Newest Digital Cameras in Early 2001

Just before completion of this book I purchased a digital camera on sale for $300 with an additional thirty-two megabyte memory card costing $150. This was a model Finepix 1400Z rated at 1.3 megapixels made by Fujifilm. This camera has considerable adjustments and when set for the highest resolution called "fine," uses a compression ratio of only one to four. You can also set either of two file sizes, the larger or higher resolution setting being 1280, which is the width of the image in pixels or dots. With this setting I took the image below of William Blackwood's will made in Orange County, North Carolina.

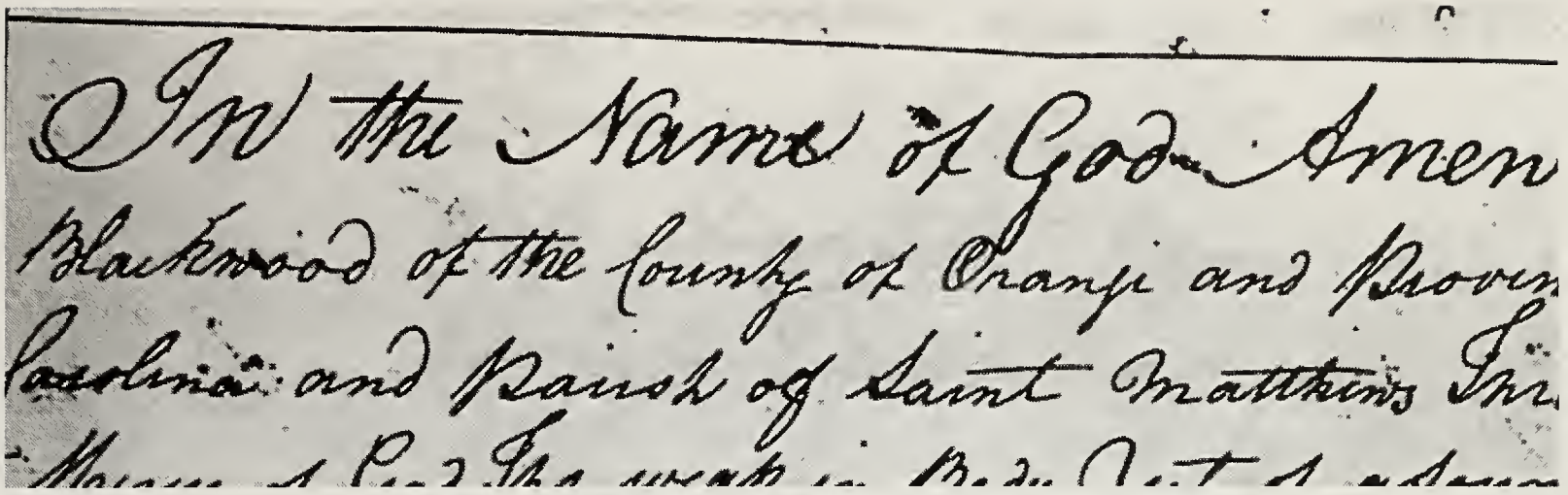

Augt Finley

In the Name of God Amen I William Blackwood of the County of Orange and Province of North Carolina and Parish of Saint Matthews Thro the abundant Mercy of God Tho weak in Body Yet of a sound and Perfect Understanding and Memory do Constitute This my Last Will and Testament and Desire it may be Received as Such I Imprimis humbly bequeath my Soul to God My Maker Beseeching his most Gracious Exemptions of it Thro the all Sufficient Merits and Mediations of my Most Compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ who Gave Himself, for an Atonement for my Sins and is able to Save to the utmost all that Come unto God by him Seeing that he Ever Liveth to make Intercession for them and who I trust will Not Reject me and Returning

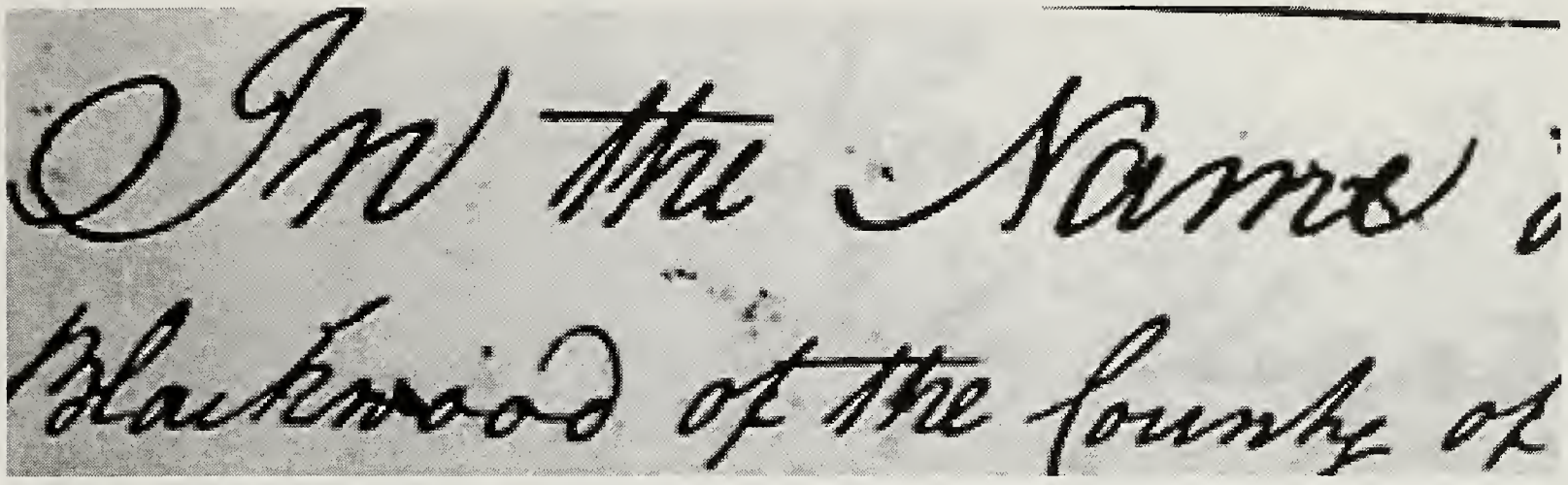
Example 3: Digital camera image at 196 DPI of William Blackwood's will made in Orange County, NC.

With the adjustments described the Finepix 1400Z camera makes a color image with a file size of about one-half megabyte, so it could store about sixty such images on a thirty-two megabyte removable memory card. More importantly these images are formatted to be about eighteen inches wide at a resolution of seventy-two DPI. With some relatively advanced image-handling software such as Adobe Photoshop, the color information can be discarded reducing the file size by about half to one-quarter megabyte. The width can then be reduced to the six and a half inches shown above, which has the effect of increasing the resolution to one hundred ninety-six DPI. This is high enough that an enlargement can be made as shown below, reducing the resolution to only one hundred twenty DPI, which still looks quite good.

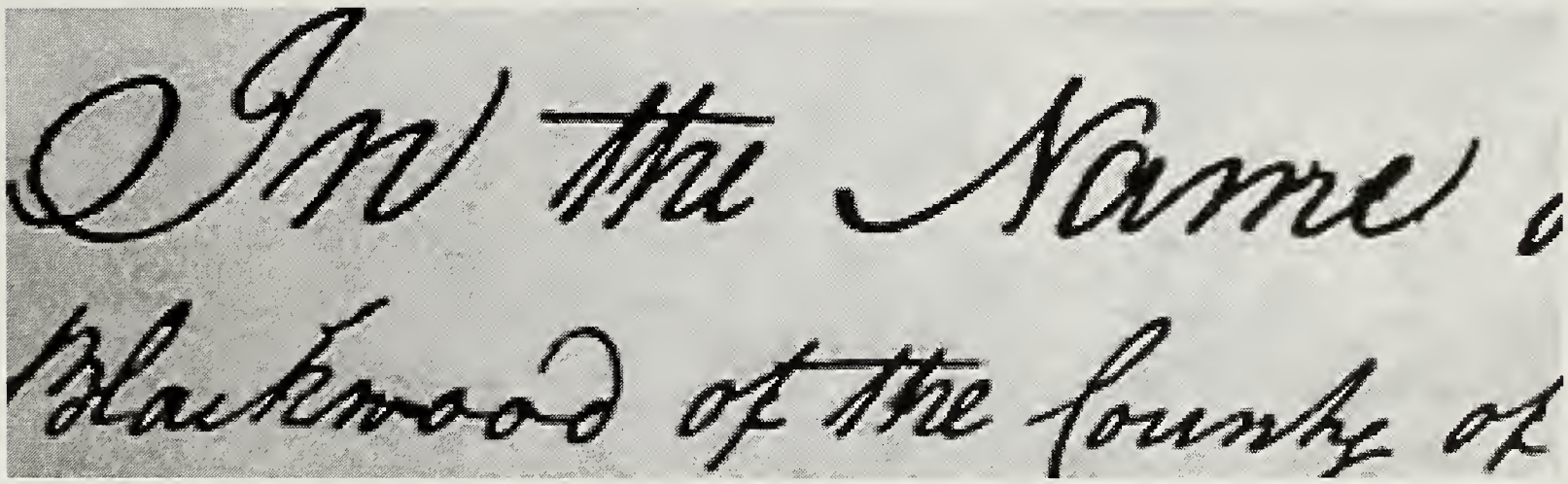
A further enlargement of the same example number three further reduces the resolution to only sixty-eight DPI. The image now loses some of its "smoothness," but is still usable. These examples demonstrate that digital camera technology has advanced to where an affordable camera can be an really excellent tool for recording images of documents in the field. Another advantage of digital imaging is that various clutter, defects, blemishes and so on can relatively easily be removed to improve legibility of the original text, as shown in the final example above, which is identical to the one just above it, except that some extraneous marks have been removed. Image-handling software incorporates many useful tools for improving document images, one of the most useful of which is contrast enhancement.



First enlargement of example 3 image yields a resolution of 120 DPI.



Second enlargement of example 3 image yields a resolution of only 68 DPI, though image is still quite usable.



Yet another version of example three identical to one preceeding, except that some extraneous marks and shadows are removed.

Future researchers who wish to contact me may write to me at P.O. Box 539, Alna, Maine 04535.

Appendix A: Specific Computer Tools Used in Producing this Book

A

Abbott
Chester E 146
Fred O 146
Gail Elizabeth 146, 165
Leta Mae 146, 165
Phyllis Elaine 146, 165
Acie
Elizabeth 77
Ackerman
Dorothy 164
Adams
William 157
Aldrich
Averill M 136
Allan
Alexander 134
Andrew 134
Barbara Sawyer 134
Bryan James 160
David Eaton 134, 143
Donald Storrier 134, 143
James White 143, 160
Jeana 160
Jeffrey Bruce 143, 160
Jeffrey Bruce Jr 160
Jonathan Sawyer 143
Kristin Jane 160
Laurie Jane 143
Peter 143, 160
Stacey Heather 160
Allen
Mercy 126
Almeida-Jativa
Jorge Vitelio 161
Almeida-Salgado
Maria Antonieta 161
Aloi
Michelle 170
Amato
Rita 160
Anderson
Joel Scott 181
Kevin S. 181
Annis
Ida M. 127
Aquistapace
Louis 150
Ariza
Norma Fuentes 171
Arthur
Lavine Lillian 167
Astore
Philip Anthony 140
Aubertin
Rosilda Victoria 141
Austin
Francis 78, 81
Isabella 70, 73
Jemima 72
Avery
Camilia 172
Avis
Doris 137
James 137

B

Bachelder
Ann 80, 88
Bachilder
Joanna 78, 80
Stephen 88
Bachiler
Philip 91
Bachilor
Rev Stephen 89, 92
Baer
Erik Joseph 176
Henry Joseph 176
Jessica Lee 176
Baggs
Ruth Mae 140
Bailey
Joanna 91
John 93
Baker
Beverly Jean 153, 175
Donald Alden 153
Stephen Alden 153
Barnes
Rabecca 69
Barnholdt
Helen Mae 178
Barre
Alice La 141
Barris
Robert Wade III 140
Barth
Benjamin Michael 142, 159
Carolyn 158
Christine Lynn 158, 179
Hannah Jane 159
Joanna 158
Joseph Nicholas, Jr 142
Joseph Nicholas, Sr 55, 142
Nicholas 142, 158
Roland Sawyer 142, 158
Susan Elizabeth 158, 179
Vanessa 142, 158
Bartholomew
Graple Ioma 141
James Lafayette 141
Bartlett
John 67, 75
Mary 62
Richard 85
Batchelder
Carrie 148
Deborah 73
Nathaniel 83, 89
Bate
Ann 89, 92
Bauman
Barbara Ann 158
Martin Carl 158
Bean
Helen Ruth 144
Homer George 143
John 75
Mary 67
Richard Lancaster 143
Richard Warren 143
Beatty
Carroll 156
Carroll David 156
Kurt David 156
Beckham
Blake Elizabeth 177
James Koger 177
Justin Koger 177
Walter Hull Jr 177
Belanger
Alfred Joseph 146
Gerard Olin 146
Shirley L 168
Belcher
Jeremiah 71
Sarah 65
Bennett
Elizabeth 127
Benton
Phyllis Elizabeth 162
Berard
Alison 160
Costin 160
Leslie 160
Bermal
Elizabeth 159
Bernabei
Bonnie Jocleyn 175
Bernard
Hannah 67, 75
Thomas 74, 84
Bernkrantz
Mark 160
Berry
Charity (Philbrick) 61
Elizabeth 72, 83
Joseph 72
Nathaniel 66
William 81
Berthiaume
Arthur 180
Katharine Ann 180
Mark 180
Michael Arthur 180
Sara Winn 180
Bieler
William 169
William Jeffrey 169

Biggart
Jane Thompson 143
William 143
Billis
Holly 170
John 170
Bilodeau
Mary Leona 161
BirBeck
John 169
Linda Dianne 169
Birdsall
Erin Aileen 169
Patrick Wilson 169
Bitfield
Ruth 74
William 83
Bittsfield
Elizabeth 74
Samuel 83
Black
Edward 135
F D 135
Unknown 149
Blaisdell
Ebenezer 75
Elizabeth 67
Henry 84, 85, 92
John 74
Judith 59, 125
Ralph 62, 67, 90
Blake
Gladys 143
Hannah 66
Hezekiah 58, 63
Jasper 69, 78, 86, 88, 91, 93
John Prescott 57
John Tuck 56, 128
Josiah 60
Moses 69, 73
Peter 91, 93
Philemon 58, 64
Philemon Jr 60
Phoebe Maria 55, 128
Sarah 57
Timothy 77
Blanchard
Alice 136
Bland
Isabella 78, 79, 81
John 88
Blaney
Bethia 59
Blankenship
Danny Bob 148
Larry 148
Blaum
Elizabeth Katherine 169
Matthew Sawyer 169
Richard S 169
Blier
Laura 167
Blinn
Mary Abina 147
Blythe
Frederick 136
Margaret Sammie 136, 145
William Frederick 136
Boaden
Sarah 64
Boast
Mary Anne 135
Bollard
Marie E 150
Bonnell
Lily Evelyn 166
Booth
Christopher 163
Donald 163
Lila K 163
Boscawen
Mary 93
Boswell
Beth 130
Charles Albert 130
Bouchard
Alice 147
Bougie
Andrea Shirley 167
Carl 167
Laurel Mae 167
Laurent 167
Boulter
John 64
Lydia 60
Mary 77
Nathaniel 70, 87
Bowley
Arlene 178
Boyden
Doris Elaine 152
Boynton
James 148
Pauline Mae 148
Bradley
Mary Anne 159
Brattain
Virginia Lee 178
Bray
Sarah 59
Brewer
Elizabeth 67
Peter 74
Sarah 67
Brewse
Alice 92
Bridges
Reginald Alton 147
Robert Reginald 147
Bright
Nancy 169
Brown
Abel 57, 58
Anne 61
Ashlie Sarah 176
Benjamin 65, 66, 69, 73
Charles Wallace 56
Elizabeth 60, 64, 74
Ephraim 68
Helen 156
John 71
Jonathan 61
Katherine E 169
Kie Richard 176
Martha Wallace 56, 133
Sarah 62, 65, 69, 73
Susanna 89
William 63, 65, 71, 76, 84
Browne
Edmunde 92
Brumberg
Lewis Morton 149
Lewis Morton Jr 149, 169
Morris Nathan 149
Rebecca Lynn 149, 169
Steven Lewis 169
Bruno
Carol 160
Vincent 160
Bryant
Bertha 131
Ethel May 131, 138
Fred E. 131
Fred Eugene 131, 138
Isabel 131, 138
Phylis Dorothy 138
Buchanan
Florence Etta 132
Buckley
Mary Mertice 151
Buell
Catherine 156
Forrest 156
Buford
Joan 145
Bungen
John 143
Burke
Ashley Ann 164
Christopher Chapman 164
Christopher Clayton 164
Burnett
George H. 133
Margaret 133
Burnett, George H. 55
Burnett, Margaret 55
Burnham
Charles 137
Florence 137
Bushwell
Isaac 76
Samuel 68

Bust
Martha Emma 144
Buswell
Joseph 63
Miriam 57, 58
William 59
Byron
Sally Ann 154

C

Cabler
Patricia 169
Calder
Helen Swan 134
Campbell
Francis N 134
Cardille
Concetta 164
Carini
Francesca 170
Pietro Conceto 170
Carlberg
Ella 143
Carleton
Catherine Marie 147
Maurice Holbrook 147
Carpenter
Dorothy 159
George Arnold 130
Carr
Doris 168
Carter
Glen 181
Gracemary 154
Joshua 181
Miranda 181
Cation
Elspeth Graham 148
Challis
Elizabeth 74
Lt Phillip 83, 84
Mary 73
Chalmers
Don 162
Henry 162
Jessie Nicole 162
Jodie Megan 162
Chaplin
Mabel Leslie 134
Chaplin, Mabel Leslie 55
Charles
Flora Lillian 141
Lorin Edson 141
Charter
June 164
Chase
Abbey Dow 126
Carl 138
Dawn Christine 148
Elizabeth May 138
Harold Francis 148
Harold Wilbert 148, 168
Henry 138
Karen Lee 168, 181
Laural Ann 168
Samuel Sewell 126
Wilbert 148
Chavis
Fay 156
Hoyt 156
Chetwind
Charles Douglas 134
Chetwind, Charles Douglas 55
Chetwynd
John Charles Butler 134
Chetwynd, John Charles Butler 55
Chiang
Eric 148
Chope
Patricia Brush 158
Clark
Ashley Elaine 181
Brenda Jean 147, 167
Bruce 146, 164
Carolyn 147, 167
Carrie Ann 166
Catherina Anne 164, 181
Charles 166
Charles William 147
Charles William III 147, 166
Charles William Jr 147
Christina Lee 164, 181
Cynthia 147, 166
Edward Francis 146
Gerald Francis 146
Holly Ann 147, 166
Jeremy Scott 167
Joshua Aaron 181
Kenneth B 164, 181
Mary Jane 135
Michael 166
Neil Edward 146
Richard Allan 147, 166
Richard Jr 166
Russell Thomas 147
Scott Douglas 147, 167
Thomas John 167
Tracy 166
Wesley 146
Clay
Ann Elizabeth 145, 161
Barbara 134, 143
Bruce Robert 162
Caro Pansy 130
Carolyn Bessie 145, 161
Cassius Marcellus 126
Charlene Elizabeth 144, 161
Charles Lancaster 129, 134
Charles Leonidas 126, 129
Christopher John 162
Clinton David 145
Courtney Elizabeth 164
Darlene Jean 145, 162
David Woodrow 135, 145
Debora Lynn 146, 164
Doreen Joan 145, 162
Douglas 163
Electa Ann 126
Elizabeth Jane 162
Gordon Douglas 145, 163
Gordon M. 130, 135
Grace Belle 126
Grace Ely 129
Helen 135, 143
Horace Sanborn 126
Horace Sawyer 130, 136
Jeffrey Gordan 146, 164
Jennifer 163
Jennifer Ann 146, 164
John Gordon 135, 145
John Scott 162
John Stewart 145, 162
Katharine 134
Kelsey Sherrie 164
Lacey Danniel 164
Mary Electa 130, 136
Mary Ellen 126, 129, 133
Mary Jane 145, 162
Paul Redington 129, 134
Paul Selleck 135, 144
Phyllis 135
Priscilla 135, 144
Rachel P. 130, 135
Robert 163
Robert Bruce 145, 162
Ruth Stowell 129
Sam Brayton 135, 145
Sam Johnson 126, 130
Sandra 145, 162
Starr Sawyer 129
Stephanie Almeida 161
Stephen Selleck 144, 161
Timothy 163
William 126
William Gordon 136, 146
Cleer
Elizabeth 76
Clement
Sarah 84
Clere
John 86
Cleveland
Evelyn Lettie 141
Clifford
Sarah 62
Clough
Beverly 169
Elizabeth 62
Ens David 67
John 84
Miriam 61
Samuel 74

Coffin
Charles 145
Judith 77, 82
Nicholas 93
Peter 93
Ruby 145
Tristram Jr 87
Tristram Sr 91
Colby
Anthony 84, 90
Eunice Noyes 126
Isaac 68
John 85, 92, 93
Nathaniel 62
Sarah 59, 62, 63, 75, 125
Thomas 67, 74, 90
Colcord
Edward 82
Sarah 73
Cole
Benjamin Douglas 173
Emily Elizabeth 173
John Douglas 173
Collins
Cindy (Gould) 165
David (Gould) 165
Eugene 146
George (Gould) 165
Kristine 165
Mahlon Earle 146
Nancy Elaine 146, 165
Ralph Eugene 146, 165
Conboy
Doreen 142
Joseph 142
Condit
Christine 162
Robert 162
Condon
Chelsea Leigh 176
Christopher Joseph 176
Florence 162
Timothy Alan 176
Conk
Arthur 171
Sharon 171
Connelly
Christine 147
Connolly
Gerald 160
Jane Regina 160
Contino
Anthony 181
Anthony Jr 181
Coombs
Christopher 159
Deborah 159
Frederick Lathrop 159
Holly 159
Peter Michael 159
Coop
Johan 93
Copeland
Peter 158
Ruth M. 133
Corser
Eunice 129
Corthell
Amanda Pearl 168
Erin Christine 168
Robert Calvin 168
Robert Otis 168
Robin Elaine 168
Sara Kathleen 168
Coulon
Helen 166
Coutu
Phyllis 164
Covington
Mary Lou 154
Cowden
David A 163
Grant Wesley 163
Mark W 163
Michael G 163
Coxen
Mary 87
Coyle
Joan 175
Cram
Benjamin 64
Elizabeth 60
John 71
Crambe
Thomas 79
Crampton
George Edward 143
George Roland 143
Paula 143
Phebe 143, 160
Susan 143, 160
Crane
Mattie 137
Creitz
Lesley Katherine 178
Wiliam Lloyd 178
Critser
James P 144
James Robert 144
Cromwell
Argentine 64
Giles 71
Cronshaw
Gloria Mary 148
Robert 148
Crosby
Katherine 68
Cunningham
Eleanor 136
Louise 136
Currier
Anne 67
Azubah Harriman 56, 126
Elaine 139
James 86
John 75
Joseph 62
Marion 166
Nathan 57, 59
Richard 76
Stephen 57, 126
Thomas 68, 85
Cushman
Alan Howard 174
Karen Mary 174
Cusson
Jessica Ashley 174
Mark Alan 174
Cutler
Beatrice 178
Cutting
John 89
Mary 80

D

D'Amato
Daniel 170
Daniel Jr 170
Guiseppi 170
Pauline 170
Dalton
Deacon Philemon 66
Debora 69, 70, 86
Philemon 82
Samuel 73
Sarah 61
Danahy
Andrea Lee 154
Edward Thomas 154
Kathleen Anne 154, 176
Kenneth Edward 154
Danforth
Mary 127
Daniel
Beulah Mae 143
Davis
Ensign John 76
Ernest 156
James 86
Jeramiah 75
John 85
Mary 67, 69
Day
Arthur Carey Jr 154
de Lavalle
Jose Joaquin Ugarriza 171
Dean
Dorothy Mae 182
Dearborn
Elizabeth 64

Godfrey 78
Henry 70
Sarah 64
William 88
Deary
James..... 164
Jason 164
Justin 164
Derby
Lucille Love 163
Derrick
George 130
Desmarais
Adriane Leah 174
Emile..... 146
Robert Paul..... 174
Robert Paul Jr. 174
Yvette 146
Dexter
Winnifred..... 138
Winnifred Malcom..... 138
Dick
Alexandrina 142
Dickinson
Daniel Harrison..... 129
Dill
John Jr 166
Patricia Ann..... 166
Dimarino
Angela Monique..... 176
Dobbins
Mary Emily 131
Dodge
Dora Mae..... 142
Dodge, Dora Mae 55
Dolbow
Dawn..... 170
Dole
Abner 65
Josiah or Isaiah 58
Nathaniel 61
Richard 71
Sarah 57
William 80
Dow
Anna 57, 126
Capt. Henry 72
Henry 81, 86
Isaac..... 61
James..... 66
John 93
Joseph..... 73
Joshua..... 58
Lydia..... 61, 62
Mary 58, 61
Samuel..... 63
Sgt. Joseph 83
Simon 65
Stephen 68
Thomas 76, 91
Timothy..... 60
Dowen
Diane Katherine 174
Drake
Holt..... 130
Mary Ward 130
Drew
Adelaide M. 128
George 128
Dudley
Elinor Louise 144
Harry Walker 144
Dunkley
Abbie M 127
Moses 127
Dunlap
Eleanor..... 163
Dunn
Sandra Lee 147, 167
DuPlantis
Annabell Lillian 158
Duquette
Daniel Francis 175
Glenn Steven..... 153, 175
Jacqueline June 152
Jeremy Glenn 175
John Henry 152
Karen..... 153
Dustan
Elizabeth Susan..... 150
Dustin
Gertrude I..... 135
Dwight
Catherine Lynn 156
David William 156
Donald David 141, 156
Elmer Barton..... 141
Milah..... 141
William Edward 141

E

Eastman
Bessie Ellen 139
Beulah Esther 139
Brian Dean 162
Clay Steven 180
Elaine Susan 151, 173
Ellsworth Sawyer 132, 139
George Edward..... 127, 131, 139
Helen Anna 139, 152
Jeffrey Scott..... 162
Lavina Eula 132, 138
Mary Frances 139
Nathan Currier..... 139, 151
Roy Linwood Jr 162
Ruth 139, 151
Shirley Jean 162
Steven Clay 162, 180
Taylor Nicole 180
Wesley Edward..... 132, 139
Eastman-Moore
Janis..... 173
Marion 173
Eastmen
Roy Linwood 162
Easton
Mary Estow or..... 72, 79, 87
Eaton
Mehitable..... 56, 126
Eddy
Sarah 78
Edgely
Alva 148
Eherenzeller
Unknown 134
Ehrenzeller
Adolph..... 134
Gretchen..... 159
Harriet Louise 134
Howard 143
James 160
Janeen..... 160
Lee 143, 159
Mark 159
Norman..... 143, 160
Paul 143
Wesley Sawyer 134, 143
Ekstrom
Leete Parmalee 165
Unknown 165
Elliott
Jean 180
Ellison
Margaret..... 160
Elmore
Edward..... 181
William 181
Emerson
Elizabeth..... 85
Emmerich
Mary 142
England
Margaret..... 91
Erickson
Ione 135
Ervin
Jackie 157
Tana..... 157
Estow
George 88
Sarah 70, 82
William 78, 81, 88
Etter
Casey Lynn 181
Frederic..... 181
James 181
Joshua Andrew 181
Evans
Debra Jean 165
Paul Allan 165
Terri Lee..... 165

F

Facko
Tracy Paula 163
Fairbanks
Unknown 144
Farrell
Margaret Victoria 149
Feddery
Billie Elaine 180
Fein
Lorelyn Elaine 153
Richard Francis Jr 153
Richard Francis Sr 153
Fellows
Isaac 77
Jeremiah 61
Joanna 63
Nathan 59
Ruth 57
Samuel 69
Felton
Beatrix 90
Ferris
Morris 130
Field
Madeline Estella 144
Fifield
Mary 72
William 81
Finneran
Jennifer Lynn 166
Joseph 166
FitzGibbon
Jeffrey 159
Robert 159
Flanders
Francis Hale 126
Fleck
Mary Beth 157
Robert 157
Fontaine
Shirley T 166
Fontanella
Lynn Fairbanks 144
Unknown 144
Fontenarosa
Michael Andrew 174
Mollie Ann 174
Rob John 174
Ford
Frances 145
Perley Alonzo 145
Fordell
Angus Brown of 80
Forni
Louis 167
Louis C 167
Fortier
Mary 180
Fox
Ellen 142
Louvanne 142
Frantz
Ida 151
Fraser
Robert Earl 139
Freeman
Christine 181
Christopher Clark 181
Fuentes
Rocio del Carmen Ugarriza 171
Fugich
Michael 179
Tamela 179
Fuller
Walter Morris 140
Fulmore
James Alfred 157
James Lawrence 157
Ramona Jacqueline 157, 178
Thorne Locke 157, 177
Furry
John 167

G

Gadsby
Evelyn Ruth 147
James P 147
Gamble
Robert James 163
Thom 163
Gant
Alexa 171
Amitty 171
Amy Beth 171
Carol Beatrice 137, 150
Donald Francis 137
Edwin Page 137, 150
Edwin Paul 150
Gerald Andrew 170
Helen Yvonne 170, 182
Howard Underwood 137, 149
Howard Underwood Jr 149, 170
Isabel Kathleen 137, 149
Jeanne Marie 170
Jeremiah 171
Jesse Robert 137
Jesse Robert Jr 137
Jessica Marie 171
Joshua 171
Karen Louise 150, 171
Maria Elizabeth 170
Marialena 150
Mark Andrew 150
Mary Elizabeth 137
Peter John 150, 171
Renee-Michelle 171
Robert Wayne 150, 170
Robert Wayne Jr 171
Stephanie Lucretia 170
Susan Lynn 150, 171
Synott H 137
Thomas Anthony 170
Timothy 150, 171
Garrigan
Clifford 150
Elaine Kathleen 150
Gay
Cynthia Ellen 154, 176
Elizabeth Ann 154, 176
George Lawrence 154
Kimberly Anne 176
Steven Cary 154, 176
Susan Marie 154, 176
Gehris
Dennis Harold 158
Harold 158
Gemsa
Alexander 143
Irma 143
George
Maude M. 135
Gerrisch
Gretchen Ann 146
Paul 146
Gerry
Helen 130
Getter
Azubah Ramona 142, 157
Elizabeth Sawyer 142, 157
Ramona Jacqeline 142
Seymour Samuel 142
Getter, Seymour Samuel 55
Giannelli
Eileen 179
Gibbins
Ambrose 91
Rebecca 88
Gibbs
Sandra Jean 158
Sarah 128
Stanley Coleman 158
Gibson
Adrianne 157
Amy 157
Andrew 157
Emmons Sidney 133
Frank 133
Glaze Lynn 141, 157
Glenda Ioma 142, 157
Glenn Emmons 133, 141
Helen Gertrude 133
Howard Sawyer 133
James Emmons 141, 156
John 156
Matt 156
Meagan 157
Mona Lee 141, 156
Robert Sidney 133
Shelby 157

Steve Lowell 142, 157
Gidden
Sherry 169
Gifford
Elizabeth 89
Gilson
John 181
Goad
Marjorie 136
Godfrey
Joan Frances 144
Joanna 144
Victoria Anne 169
William E 169
William E Sr 169
Gonzalez
Lisa Elizabeth 150
Luis 150
Luis Angel 150, 171
Shane Michael 171
Goodhue
Gauvetta M. 132
Goodwin
Audry Francis 168
Francis 92
Margaret 89
Gordon
Caro Taylor 130
Lucius S 130
Gould
Aaron James 167
Adam Hamilton 167
George A 167
George Jr 167
Steven Patrick 167
Gove
Abigail 66
Ebenezer 73
Edward 73, 82
John 82
Sarah 66
Graham
Angelique Elizabeth 169
Charles Edward 169
Grant
Amy E. 128
Charles M. 128
Daisy L. 128
Grace M. 128
Gray
Carrie 130
Green
Abraham 64
Benjamin 60, 64
Esther 58
Henry 71
Joanna 93
Mehitable 65
Sarah 60
Greene
Anne 89
Greenleaf
Edmund 91
Judith 87
Grey
Harriet 145
Grissette
Ruth Mae 146
Guillemette
John 165
Roger 165
Gustafson
Frank L 143
Lois 143

H

Hackett
Milton 164
Sharon Ann 164
Haddon
Jarret 90
Mary 84, 85
Hagar
Keziah S. 129
Haggarty
Matthew 166
Haggerty
Christine Helen 166
Clifford 166
Craig Matthew 166
Jennifer Charlotte 166
Nicole Shirley 166
Hagget
Hannah 67
Haggett
Deliverance 74
Simon 84
Haines
Ensign William 66
Samuel 72, 81
Sarah 61
Hair
Earl Edwin 150
Elizabeth 150
Hall
Cora Estelle 131
Ellen 92
Ruth Ann 150, 171
Hamilton
Ada Esther 147
Hamlin
Esther Annie 143
Hanefin
Herbert 173
John Raymond 173
Hanson
Susana 59
Hardy
Carl 137
Caroline 138
Charles Ira 137
Edith 138, 150
Harriman
Achsah 58
John 63
Leonard 60, 77
Matthew 69
Harris
Amanda Malvina 130
Lisbeth Caroline 182
Loren 143
Patricia 143
Paul Jerome 182
Harrison
Caroline Anne 182
Dorothy 165
Harte
Lilly 144
Hartman
Eddrie 177
Hartmann
Charles 159
Karl 159
Hartsell
John E. 158
Lisa Gaye 158
Harvey
Mary 63
Thomas 68
Haseltine
Charles H. 130
Martha Chase 130
Mary A. 130
William 130
Hassett
Ann Patricia 151
David Michael 151
Henry William 151
Hastings
Leta F 159
Hay
Agnes 88
Hayward
Hugh 86
Margery 76
Heath
Ann 63, 65
Bartholomew 76
Deliverance 63
Guy N. 132
John 69
Josiah 69
Heckman
Bruce 167
George 167
Robert 167
Heiser
Bernard H 171
Stephanie Lynn 171
Steven Rex 171
Steven Ryan 171

Henderson
Danny 143
Lewis John 143
Hennessey
Christine 179
Henry
Elspeth Graham 148
William 148
Herington
Betty 143
Herrick
Viola May 157
Hicken
Albert 145
Jessie Agatha 145
Hickman
Doreen Ann 170
Hilgartner
C Andrew 165
James 165
Hill
Arlene Mae 171
Hilliard
Adelaide 142
Anna 63
Hilliard, Adelaide 55
Hilton
Edward 80
Sussanah 71, 82
Hirst
Daniel Edward 176
David Eugene 176
Eugene Ralph 176
Hitchcox
Frank E 159
Lawrence H 159
Hobbs
Bethia 64
John 73
Mehitable 66
Morris 70, 82
Hofbauer
Ashley Elizabeth 182
Jeffrey 182
Jeffrey Allen 182
Joshua Ryan 182
Rudolph Max 182
Hoke
Daniel Prescott 161
Jonas Prescott 161
Marshall P 161
Marshall Peabody 161
Holbrook
Jane 162
Raymond 162
Holdred
Mehitable 77
Holliman
Lisa D 164
Hollis
Jean 172
Holtzclaw
Norma 158
Hopkins
Allyson Elizabeth 144, 160
Amy Clay 144
George Charles 144
George Chester 144
Gwynnyth Julia 144, 160
Joseph A 144
Priscilla Ellen 144
Hosking
Crystal Elizabeth 174
Jeffrey Burton 174
Katelyn Emma 174
Weston Thomas 174
Houghton
Christopher Robert 165
Douglas Rodgers 165
James Abbott 165
Richard 165
Howe
Carol 165
Mildred Edna Aldrich 136
Howell
Chad Evan 178
Charles Edward 178
Jake Dale 178
Hoyt
Frances 85
John 78, 90, 91
Mary 63
Hunt
Elizabeth 85
Huntington
John 85
Mary 75
Willi 91
Huntoon
Hazel Ellen 139
Husted
Amanda 170
Hutchins
Love 78

I

Ingraham
Cynthia Ann 152, 173
David Alan Jr 173
David Alan Sr 152, 173
Donald Eric 152
Donald Hugh 152
Irwin
Bruce Warren 140
Donald Sawyer 132, 140
Fredrick Harvey 132, 140
Laura Irene 155
Louise Mary 141, 156
Marcy Louise 141, 155
Susan May 141, 155
Wayne Kern 140, 155
William Benjamin 132
Ive
Isabel 93

J

Jackson
Adam Fenton 178
Curtis Lee 178
David Harold 158, 178
Joan Kathryn 176
John 70, 78
Martha 64
Patricia Lysia 158
Paul Adams 158
Thomas Lee 158
Thomas Lee Jr 158
Jacob
Georgia Virginia 141
Jacquef
Natalie 158
Jacques
Rita 167
James
Shirley E 170
Jeffers
Lucy W 127
Jelley
Dorothy 145
George 145
Jenkins
Ruth Evelyn 143
Jenness
Abigail Locke 56
Francis 65, 83
Hannah 73
Jonathan 57
Joseph 58
Richard 61
Jennings
Bernard William 159
Dean W 159
Richard D 159
Richard D Jr 159, 179
Stefanie 179
Jewett
Martha Parrat or 68
Mary 65
Jiannine
Alma 148
Philip Anthony 148
Jillard
Catherine Rose 149
Cecelia Elizabeth 149
Raymond Ernest 149
Joachim
Deborah 177
Michael 177
Johnson
Arthur 180
Edmund 76

Peter 68
Ruth 63
Sarah 61
Sheelah 180
Susan Ellen 155
Jones
Arthur Harry 147
Howard Allen 130
John Allen 130
Victoria Elizabeth 147
Joyce
Bonnie Jean 160
Francis 160
Judkins
Hannah 62
Helen F. 130
Job 75
Joel 67

K

Katz
Samantha 156
Keefer
Carolyn Elizabeth 144
Charles Edward 144
Keeler
Margaret 136
Kelleher
Cornelius Francis 151
Jean 151
Keller
Margaret Ann 147
Kelley
Robert 131
Kelly
Ann 60
Kember
Joanna 93
Kendall
Harley F. 130
Kennedy
Brian Robert 165
Sean Patrick 165
Keyes
Robert 76
Sarah 68
Kidder
Sharon Anne 156
William Clinton 156
Kindred
Mildred 146
King
Arthur 131, 139, 152
Beverly Ann 152, 173
Ellen 131
Wanda Lee 152, 173
Kingsbury
Edward S. 129
Kingsley
Elizabeth Mae 137
Kirner
Amelia 143
Knapp
Ann 89, 90
Elizabeth Nop or 78, 92
Knight
Carol Lynn 166
Elizabeth 72
Robert Gordon 166
Knowles
Hannah 66
John 72
Koch
Shelby Lynn 181
Kock
Kieth 181
Lindberg 181
Koger
Ethel 177
Kosmenko
Alexander Howard 152
Angie Bea 152, 174
Christine Lynn 174
DaKota 174
Daniel Elliott 152
Howard Alan 152, 174
Joshua Howard 174
Karin May 152
Kenneth Wayne 152
Marlene Elaine 152, 174
Pamela Jean 152, 174
Vanessa Marie 174
Warren Willis 152
Kramer
Fred 180
Henry 180
Jeffrey Michael 180
Lauren Bray 180
Kreiger
Deborah 170
Kuhn
Amanda 171
Cecil John 150
Cecil John Sr 150
Jason 171
Lori Jane 150
Mark 150, 171
Tyler 171
Kurker
Craig James 153, 175
Craig Jr 175
Girl 175
James Jabrun 153
James Khoury 153
Lynn Ann 153, 175
Nikki Ann 153, 175
Ronald Joseph 154

L

LaBranche
Dennis Henry 147, 166
Desire Louise 181
Greg 166
Kara Leigh 166
Matthew Jon 166
Michelle Ann 147
Norman Joseph 147
Oliver Henry 147
Paul 166, 181
Ryan Gordon 166
Wayne Carleton 147, 166
Lacourse
Andrea Marie 168
Henry 168
LaFlamme
Helen Pauline 148
Mary Alma 136
Lamartiniere
Jeanette 177
Lamouroux
Victoria 146
Lancaster
Emma Fellows 129
George Clark 129
John 63
Mary 59
Larsen
Edith M 162
Larson
Kimberly Ann 175
Laskowitz
Erik Lawrence 178
Gary 178
Jack 178
Sean Brien 178
Latly
Phoebe 76
Laucka
Edward Peter 153
Laur
Dorothy 157
Laurance
Mary 167
LaValley
Delores 165
LaVeulette
Ruby E. 142
Laveulette
Robert Stephen 142
Laveulette, Robert Stephen 55
LaVeulette, Ruby E. 55
Lawrence
Joane 91
Lawton
Mary Ann 144
Lechner
Dorothy 157

LeClair
Lydia 146
Leclerc
Denise 177
Rene 177
Leger
John 180
Michelle 180
Leighton
Andrew 160
Andrew Clay 160, 179
Delmar 160
Elizabeth Carr 180
Katharine Sello 179
Sarah 160
Leigner
Mildred 140
Lenentine
Cynthia Marie 180
Guy Phillip 180
Lennox
Tom 165
Leon
Michael F 144
Levesque
David Joseph 167
Erica Lynn 167
Germain Joseph 167
Jean Andre 167
Richard 167
Lewis
Alan Seymour 157, 177
Asher 157
Charlotte Ruth 177
Edward 157
Edward Bernard Roland 177
George 81
Henry Roland 157, 177
Jacqueline Alida 177
John 72
Mary 66
Megan 174
Michael 173
Libby
Jane 164
Roland 164
Linfurth
Elizabeth 74
Thomas 85
Lisson
Hannah 75
Nicholas 85
Littlefield
Edith 138
Jeremiah 127
Susan Adeline 127
Loan
Lorraine Avis 162
Lockard
Christopher Aldrich 167
Harold Raymond 167
Mark Sawyer 167
Vernon Harold 167
Locke
Abigail 57
Deacon William 66
Dorothy 57
Edward 66, 73
John 72, 83
Jonathan 58, 61
Josiah 59
Timothy Blake 61
Locklear
Dorothy 156
Loiterstein
Rose 157
Long
Betty 126
Loon
Hannah 172
Loth
Ann 169
Lovell
Carol Ann 153
Denise Ellen 153
Susan Elaine 153
William Francis III 153
William Francis Jr. 153
Loverin
Daniel 125
Lovering
Ida 135
Luther
Phebe Ann 129

M

Maas
Ann 170
Mabb
Darlene 167
Donald 167
MacDonald
Douglas Sawyer 155
Marc Andrew 155
Robert James 155
Robert James III 155, 176
Robert James IV 177
Sarah Elizabeth 155
William Edward 155
Mace
Anthony Sawyer 169
Brian William 169
Everett Sawyer 129
Frank Arthur 129
Holly Jeannine 169
Nellie Etta 129, 134
Robert Louis 169
MacGregor
Joan Wilhelmena 157
MacPherson
Donald W 165
Elizabeth 165
Magnan
Francis 150, 171
Michelle 171
Robert Kenneth 150
Malbon
David R 168
Gail Nancy 168
Mann
Georgia 134
Mann, Georgia 55
Manning
Gertrude 147
Mansfield
Virginia 150
Marcetti
Frances 165
March
Elizabeth 86
Marchese
Deanna Lee 173
William 173
Marcy
Catherine 162
Marden
Aloma Dyann 164
Meylan Elwyn 164
Marion
Elizabeth 70
Isaac 88
John 78
Marsh
Mary Carmel 144
Marston
Abigail 64, 69
Capt William 80, 81
Ephraim 71
James 77
Prudence 72, 90
Sarah 65
Thomas 72, 79, 87
Martin
Craig 177
George 76
Hannah 68
Jordan Chase 180
Kevin Glenn 177
Richard Allan 177
Roland 177
Scott 180
Stefanie Louise 177, 182
Mason
Carl 153
Helena 89, 92
Mastella
Andrew P 170
April 171, 182
Marian 170
McBride
Charles 170
Kathleen A 170

McClellon
Virginia May 140
McCormack
Sharon 181
McCrillis
Martha Francilla 144
McCulley
Richard 177
McDuffee
Betsey 128
McGonegel
James 170
McGrillis
William George 129
McKay
Catherine 145
McKnight
Bruce Clay 161, 180
Daniel 180
Kirsten Claire 180
Matthew Fox 180
Michael Ford 161, 180
Orren Bassett 161
Orren Bassett Jr 161
Sally 161, 180
Susan Linda 161, 180
McPherson
Jean 146
Meister
Barbara Anna 159
John Parker 159
Melcher
Edward 64
Esther 57
Samuel 58, 60
Melhouse
Curtis 178
Sandra 178
Mellon
Arthur 144
Ida Pearl 144
Mendes
Marlene Joy 175
Mercer
Hazel 145
Hester 89
Linda 169
Merrick
Ann Ruth 146
Clarence 146
Merrill
Abraham 75
Nathaniel 85
Prudence 67
Merryhew
Joanne 160
Ogden 160
Meserve
Frank 131
Nell 131
Messmer
Charles Joseph 137
Charles Joseph Jr 137
Elizabeth 137, 149
Joseph F 137
Metellini
Paola 177
Meyers
Betty 156
Francis X 168
Michaels
Margaret 170
Michalak
Angeline 163
Millard
Robert D 146
Robert W 146
Miller
Cheryl Lynn 162
Gerald Edward 162
James 150
James R. Jr 150
Joel C. 150
Richard E. 150
Timothy Hardy 150
Millette
Harrison 178
Rinda Alice 178
Milligan
Mildred 157
Mills
Ataquin 175
Billie 175
Robert 175
Mitchell
Gary 163
Gregory Scott 163
Guy Cecil 163
Laurie Caro 163
Moen
Carly Dawn 178
Eric Neil 178
Jenna Christine 178
Neil Anderson 178
Sarah Kathleen 178
Moffitt
Dwight 165
Paul 165
Mondey
Joan 93
Mooney
Laura 178
Moore
Elizabeth 138
Ruth 77
William 87
William Herbert 173
Moran
Heather 170, 182
John Adair 149
John Patrick 149, 170
John Patrick 3rd 170
Joseph Martin 149, 170
Joseph Martin 3rd 170
Kathleen 149, 169
Megan 170
Michael 170
Michael Frederick 149, 170
Rosemary 149, 170
Moreau
Carole Irwin 156
Lance Phillip 156
Wayne Phillip 156
Morrill
Abraham 84
Mary 58
Moses 69
Sarah 63, 74
Morrison
Andrew James 146
Blythe Charles 146, 164
Catherine 163
Charles Clifton 145
James F 142
Jeremy Scott 164, 180
Margaret Winifred 142
Mary Susan 145, 164
Melanie 163
Mikaylah 180
Richard 163
Samuel Caleb 164
Stefanie 163, 180
William Clifton 146
Morse
Anthony Philip 171
Joseph A 171
Joseph Patrick 171
Laura Lynn 171
Nancy S 168
Rachel Elizabeth 171
Morton
Edith May 149
Mott
Sarah 82
Moulton
Benjamin 58, 60, 64, 70
Hannah 70
John 89
Mary 79, 87, 90
Mary Elizabeth 56, 128
Robert 91
Ruth 68
Thomas 57, 93
Unknown 78, 81, 88
William 79
Mower
Viola F. 131
Walter 131
Moyce
Hannah 76
Joseph 86

Muford
Elizabeth..... 71, 84
Mullen
Hugh Peter 144
Mullens
Hugh Edward 144
Murphy
Jerrey F. 128
Myers
Priscilla Irene 168

N

Nason
Gloria 167
Neate
Eleanor..... 81
Nelson
Carl Leonard 156
Lillian..... 129
Nerbonne
Pearl..... 135
Nicholas
Albert J 156
Marilyn Alice 156, 177
Nichols
John 73
Mary 66
Thomas 76
Unknown 68
Nickerson
Candace..... 166
Nolan
Stephen Francis IV..... 153
Norwalk
Edward..... 179
Jay..... 1, 2
Jay Francis 179
Julian Joseph..... 179
Simon Barth..... 179
Noyes
Amy Gray 134
Cutting..... 65, 72
Elizabeth..... 61
John 61, 65, 72
Lydia..... 58
Mary 65
Nicholas 80, 93
Robert..... 91, 93
William 89
Nuovo
Amy Louise 155, 176
Dominic Matthew 155
John Michael..... 155
Joseph Michael 155
Lydia Suzanne 155
Nye
Cloie Jean 182

O

O'Connor
Marc..... 163
Martin..... 163
Tara 163
O'Donnell
Frances..... 162
O'Hara
Brittany Rose 175
Francis E 175
Garett Francis..... 175
Kristi Faye 175
Thomas 175
O'Leary
Rose..... 141
Ogmundson
Fred 162
Frederick B..... 162
William 162
Olsen
Gloria 168
Orlo
Carol Marie 172
Osgood
Margery..... 90
Mary 68, 85
William 76
Ostercamp
Donald E 159
Gretchen..... 159
Ouellette
Corey Shane 181
Katelyn Elizabeth 181
Kevin..... 181
Roland 181

P

Paccioretti
Julio 140
Page
Almon Dobbins..... 131
Almon Dobbins Jr..... 131, 137
Barbara Ann 137, 150
Beatrice Yvonne..... 131, 137
Cathy..... 149
Cindi 149
Deacon Francis 77
Elizabeth..... 131, 137
Hannah..... 72
Joseph..... 63
Lucy..... 69
Margaret 71, 79, 86
Mary (Daye) 60
Robert..... 81, 87, 88, 89, 92
Robert R 137, 149
Robert R Jr 149
Robert Sawyer..... 131, 137
Truman 131
Unknown 149
Victoria 137, 150
Palmer
Bradley 157
Christopher..... 71
Cristopher 82
Daniel..... 57
Daniel Ellery..... 56, 133
Donald 157
Donald Jr 157
Edward..... 66
Henry 82
John 157
Jonathan 56, 58, 61
Joseph..... 59, 73
Kathy..... 149
Margaret..... 77
Mary Locke 55, 133
Mary Nichols 56
Mehitable..... 73
Nicole..... 157
Philbrick..... 61
Samuel..... 65
William 57, 80
Pappas
Christopher Peter..... 160
Emily Colonna..... 160
Nicholas Peroskevas 160
Peter..... 160
Peter Demetrios 160
Parker
Addie W. 127, 131
Anne 89
Clarence D..... 127
Elizabeth..... 90
Ferdinand L. 127
Henry 92
James..... 127
Jodi..... 149
Mary Altha..... 127, 131
Sarah Ellen..... 127, 131
Unknown 149
Parkhurst
Deborah..... 89
Parkins
Lizzie 127
Parmalee
Helen..... 165
Parnham
Arlette..... 159
Partridge
Hannah..... 73, 82
John 87
Sarah 69
William 77, 82
Patrick
Mary 133
Patton
Ruth 136
Peaslee
Martha E..... 130
Peasley
Jane..... 76

Joseph 84
Sarah 74
Pendor
Joanna 76
Pennabaker
Bonnie 181
Pennewaert
Eugenia M 138
Richard 138
Pennwell
Arlene 168
Perez
Tony 150
Perkins
Caleb 83
Dean 180
John 92
Judith/Elenor 90
Laurie 180
Rhoda 73
Sandra 148
Sarah (-----) 70
Peterson
Alice M. 177
Phelps
Dorothea Ida 151
Philbrick
Bethia 66, 83
Elias 73
Elizabeth 66
John 83, 89
Mary 70, 79
Sgt.Thomas 90
Thomas Jr 78, 92
Thomas Sr 88
Pidgeon
Clarence G 137
Lois Mary 137
Pinder
Henry 90
Joanna 83, 84
Piper
Bessie 135
John S 135
Pires
Marion 162
Pitkin
Lois 163
Pivko
Derek 172
Neil 172
Pixton
Alyce 92
Plyant
Unknown 158
Pokoski
Unknow 165
Polizzotto
Rose 170
Poore
Beatrice M 168
Mary 72
Popp
Madelyn? 134
Potter
Charlotte-Anne Marie 151
Potts
Bridget Blake 178
Elizabeth Arlene 178
Griffin MacGregor 178
James Ernest 178
James Harold 158, 178
Jeffrey Michael 178
Jon Selby 157
Kathryn Ann 178
Kenneth Selby 158, 178
Matthew Selby 178
Selby 157
Powers
Glen Herrick 157
John Franklin 157
Melissa Ann 157, 178
Nancy Kathleen 157, 178
Veronica 181
William Roy 157
Xavier Klein von Duyke 178
Pratt
Unknown 165
Prescott
Abel 129
Barbara Lynn 144, 161
Benjamin 63
Charles William 129
Charles William Jr 144
Charles William Sr 135, 144
Clayton Earle 133, 141
David Charles 141
Felicia Louise 176
Fritz Harlan 129, 135
Harland Sawyer 133
Harlin Pillsbury 129, 133
Horace Clay 129, 133, 135
Jacqueline 135
Jahira 161
James 77
James Russell 176
John ... 60, 69, 130, 135, 144, 161
John Jr 135, 144
Judy Lee 144, 161
Lucy 58
Marc 161
Marion H. 130
Mary G. 135
Philip Allen 155
Robert 161
Robert Reddington 129, 135
Seth Taylor 135
William 129
Pressy
Hepzibeth 59
Price
Mary 157
Pritchard
Brenda 181
Merrie Jane 174
Pullen
Barbara 171

Q

Quackenbush
Robert B 144
Robert Everett 144
Quigley
Jane 160
Quinlan
Susan 152
Quinn
Jaclyn Paige 182
James Patrick 182
James Patrick Jr 182
James William 182
Lee Walter Jr 138
Lee Walter Sr 138

R

Raiche
Leona 180
Ramsey
Charles 179
Owen Charles 179
Ray
Agnes 136
Read
Susan Irene 155
Rector
Eric 160
Redington
Henry Cornelius 129
Stella Louise 129
Reeder
Hannelore Gerda 148
Reinhold 148
Regan
John Bartlett 173
Jonathan Michael 173, 182
Matthew Michael 182
Samuel Joseph 182
Timothy Jeremiah 173
Reid
John C. 128
Reimer
Ursula 163
Rennie
Michael 175
Michael Alden 175
Reynolds
Dorothy 142
Richardson
Mary Beane 129
Penelope Susan (Gould) 165
Rickards
Nancy 146

Ricker
Pamela Ann 148, 168
Peter 148
Raymond Richard 148
Russell Raymond 148
Riel
Marianne 141
Rittenberg
Alexa Irvana 177
Irving Maxwell 157
Myer 157
Stephen 157, 177
Rizzuto
Madelaine 171
Roberts
Fannie A. 126
Jonathan 126
Mary Ellen 137
Robie
Henry 77
Ichabod 69
Thomas 87
Robinson
Amy Jeanne 168
Andrew Scott 168
Colby Michaelia 182
David Ronald 148, 168
Dennis Richard 148, 169
Donald Raymond 148
Donald Raymond Jr 148, 168
Frank Raymond 148
Jennifer Ann 168
Jeremy Matthew 169
Lisa Marie 169
Marjorie Irene 153
Martha Marie 168
Matthew Paul 168
Michael Raymond 168, 182
Renee Leah 168
Sharon Anne 148, 168
Rogers
Ellen Mary 128
William Moulton 128
Rolfe
Hannah 71
Henry 80
Honour 80
Romo
Karen 174
Rose
Alexander Clay 162
Edwin N 162
Jordan Steven 162
Steven 162
Rosenthal
Beth 158
Charles 158
Rosier
Rosine 138
Ross
Laura Lee 159
Rossi
Elvera 167
Rossin
Carol Rosalie 158
Rotenberg
Adam Daniel 177
Clay Daniel 156, 177
Daniel Lee 156
Gail Lynn 156
Julie Stiles 156
Leon 156
Rothblatt
Bernard William 177
Harriet L. 177
Rotteman
Evelyn 162
Rowe
Elizabeth 58
Rowell
Daniel 67
Grace Lillian 146
Hannah 74
Jacob 67, 75
Miriam 62
Phillip 74
Sarah 60, 62, 68
Thomas 90
Valentine 83, 84
Roy
Bernard 165
Monique Elan 165
Tyron Lewis 165
Rust
Mary 75
Nathaniel 85

S

Sale
Edward 89
Salgado-Cadena
Delia Maria Judith 161
Salvo
Natasha R. vii
Natasha Ramona 159, 179
Sebastiano 158
William Joseph 158
Samborn
Jabez 64
Samborne
Josiah 70
William 79, 87, 90
Sanborn
Abigail 71
Ann 65
Anne Mace 143, 159
Deborah 69
Dinah 77
Dorothy 63
Elmer Emmons 134, 142
Ensign John 77, 82
Ephriam 60
Everett Chandler 134
George B. 138
Heather Anne 159
John 80, 88
John Elmer 134
John Frank 134
Jonathan Frederick 143, 159
Judith 73
Katherine Rebecca 159
Lt John 71, 79, 86
Margaret Stevenson 143, 159
Mary 58, 83
Mehitable 78
Muriel Kitteridge 143, 159
Sandercock
Charles Hulbert 139
Sansom
George 164
Shaun William 164
Sarakin
Jan-Lyn Ann 152
Linda Lee 152, 173
Thomas Julian 152
Sargent
Abigail 73, 74
Beersheba 62
Charles 68
Mary 83, 84
Mickie Joe 181
Susannah Haddon or 84, 90
William 90
Savasta
_____ 152
Sawyer
_____ 132
Albert Eugene 127
Aldrich Weare 136, 147
Alice Maud 128
Allan Weare 130, 136
Allan Weare II 147
Andrea Florence 149
Annie Elizabeth 130, 136
Annie Isabelle 126
Annie M 126
Annie Pearl 130
Arlene Gilbert 142, 158
Arthur Weare 126, 130
Bella A. 127, 131
Bertha Ora 128
Bertha Pearl 128, 133
Bessie Ellen 127, 131
Betfield 57, 125
Betsy 125
Betsy Elizabeth 126
Bitfield 59, 125
Calvin 56, 125, 126
Carl Haseltine 130
Charles H. 127
Charles Harvey 127, 131
Charles Henry 134

Chester Robert 136, 148
Chester Robert Jr 148, 169
Christopher Robert 169
Clement 126
Clement Calvin 142, 158
Clement Scribner 130
Collin Dale 149
Daisy Ellen 132, 140
Dale Burnham 137, 148
David Colby 125
Deborah Ruth 140
Dora May 128
Eli Justin 179
Elspeth Graham 148, 169
Estelle May 131
Esther Marion 136, 148
Ethelene 128
Evelyn 142
Flavia 131, 137
Gail 158
Gary 158
George Warren 127
Gertrude Helen 128, 133
Gladys Eva 132, 139
Gloria 131
Grace Ellen 128, 133
Hannah 125
Harold Herbert 130, 136
Harvey Betfield 126, 128
Harvey Calvin 127, 132
Heather Chase 148
Ida May 126, 129
Isabelle Jane 126, 127
James Henry 148
Jean Carolyn 147, 167
Jeanne Leslie 140, 155
John 83
Judith Diane 148, 168
June Frances 167
Kendy Jeannine 148, 169
Kenneth Allen 136, 148
Kevin 151
Kristina Marie 149
LaLi 179
Lance 158, 178
Laurence Weare 137
Lewis Edgar 127
Lilla Belle 128, 133
Lizzie Mabel 128
Lois Elaine 136
Louis Edgar 132
Luther 125, 126, 127
Luther Jere 128, 132
Lyle 158
Mahlon Chase 136, 147
Marguerite Eaton 129, 134
Martha Anne 147, 167
Mary 125
Mary Ann 125, 126
Mary Elizabeth Moulton 129
Mary Eunice 126, 130
Mary H. E. 125
Maud Abby 126, 130
Maude Gertrude 129, 134
Melba Bessie 132, 139
Meshack Weare 126
Orrin David 126, 128
Orrin Leroy 127, 132
Orrine 132
Patricia Marie 148
Paula 151, 172
Polly 125
Rachel Nathalie 55, 133, 142
Ramona Jeanette 55, 134, 142
Richard Francis 132, 140
Richard Warren 138, 151
Robert Palmer 55, 134, 142
Robert Stephen 142
Roberta Ann 148, 169
Roland Darrow Withrow, Jr. 55, 133
Roland Douglas 55, 129, 133
Rosalind Blake 55, 134
Ruth Elizabeth 55, 133, 142
Ruth Pearl 136, 148
Sanborn 128
Scott 150
Sewall Chase 130, 137
Sewall Chase II 137, 148
Shawn 150
Stephen 62, 66, 151
Stephen Calvin 55, 126, 128
Stephen Gregory 149
Susan Mary 128, 132
Thomas 56, 125
Thomas Warren 126, 127, 131, 138, 150
Tiffany Jean 169
Uda Daisy 127
Vickie 151
Viola M. Eastman 126, 128
Walter J 126
Warren King 131, 138
Wesley Lincoln 126, 129
Wesley Stephen 129
William 74
William Howard 126, 130

Scata
Angela Marie 181
Joseph 181

Schenk
Cecelia M 170

Schineller
Drew Nicholas 179
Erik Robert 179
Richard 179

Schnare
Daniel Gordon 172
Dwight Proctor 151, 172
Gordon Elliott 151, 172
Horace Stanton 151
James Noyag 172
Joanne Auki-Jak 151, 173
Jonathan Lee 172
Robin Heather 172
Stanton Eastman 151
Susan Elizabeth 151
Susan Kimberly 172

Schnurr
Audrey 170

Schofield
Phyllis 172

Schumacher
Herman 159
Rachel 159

Schwill
John 142

Schwill, John 55

Scott
Bonnie Jean 175
Sandy 181

Scribner
Benjamin 75
Ebenezer 57, 125
John 67
Juanna 56, 125
Samuel 59
Thomas 62

Scurven
Doris 179

Seasholtz
Cecelia Elizabeth 149

Sederquest
Evan Barry 168
Harold Osborne 168
Kristin Mae 168
Rachel Ann 168

Seick
Glenn 145
Glenna Rae 145, 163
Marion Arthur 145
Patrick Taylor 163
Steven 145, 163

Selleck
George Henry 134
Helen 134

Sello
Andrea 179

Senter
Sarah 71

Servant
Mary 164
Unknown 164

Severance
Elzira 127

Seward
Ruth Roberta 158

Shafer
Audry Nell 137
Herman 137

Shapleigh
Katherine 80

Shard
Mary 82

Shatswell
Mary 85
Shaw
Doris Eileen 146
Shelton
Carl Richard 161
Christina Elizabeth 161
Kimberly Amelia 161
Richard George 161
Timothy George 161
Sherburne
Captain Samuel 78
Henry 88
Joseph 91
Margaret 69
Sherbut
Amy 165
Arlene Hazel 136, 146
Beryl Elizabeth 136, 146
Candi 165, 181
Frank Lewis 136
Janice Lillian 136, 147
Jeanne Georgina 136, 147
Karl 146, 164
Kelly 165, 181
Mavis Chase 136, 146
Raeburn Sawyer 136, 146
Ralph S. Jr 136
Ralph Samuel 136
Shirley Ann 136, 147
Shillingsford
Elizabeth 182
Thomas 182
Thomas Jr 182
Sialana
Jessica 154
Silver
Mehitable 59
Samuel 62
Thomas 68
Sirk
Roger Dale 161
Walter 161
Sissell
Joan 86
Maurice 91
Skahan
Margaret Frances 172
Sleeper
Lucy P. 127
Naomi 77
Thomas 86, 127
Smith
Abagail 69, 73
Allison Marie 180
Amy 182
Barbara Helen 142, 157
Claire 180
Deborah 83
Denzil 162
Dorothy Susan 138, 151
Edward Henry 161
Fred Daniel 138
Gary 182
Harold Young 142
James Albert 177
James Francis 162
Jennifer Lynn/Lind 172
John 89
Jonathan 77
Kelly Kirsten 172
Kenneth 162
Kevin Thornhill 151
Mark I 166
Meribah 77
Mitchell Lee 182
Murray Ellsworth 138, 151
Murray Fredrick 151, 172
Nathalie Sawyer 142, 157
Nickolas 172
Patricia Louise 166
Peggy Ann 162
Phoebe Lysia 142, 158
Proctor Eastman 138
Rae Lynn 172
Ralston Fox 180
Robert 86, 87
Ronald Clifton 161
Ronald Clifton Jr 162, 180
Sandra Marie 177
Shari 162
Stephen Phelps 151, 172
Virginia Anne 180
Woodbury Ammond 142
Smith, Harold Young 55
Smith, Woodbury Ammond 55
Snow
Brettney Nicole 175
Christine Diane 153
Courtney Irene 175
Fay Gertrude 140, 153
Gordon Arthur 153, 175
Joseph William 139, 153
Justin Matthew 175
Melissa Joy 175
Michael Wayne 153, 175
Milton Arthur 140, 153
Pamela Jean 153
William Joseph 175
Snowden
Sally Pennell 156
Spink
Hattie 129
Silas 129
Squire
Mary A 131
Stacy
Ann Storie or 68
Stafford
Angelina Nicole 160
Bruce 160
Stamforth
Mary 80
Staton
Pamala Fowler 157
Stellmack
Barbara Jean 161
Stellwagan
Eric Alan 160
Stender
Caitlin Elizabeth 168
Dylon Scott 168
Harry 168
Norman 168
Stevens
Dionis 91
Elizabeth 75
John 85, 91
Judith 75
Thurland Boynton 133
Timothy B. 133
Unknown 83
Stevenson
Caro Eleanor 136, 145
Clay Fredrick 136, 145
Donna 145, 163
Frederick Harper 136
Jeannette Mary 136, 145
Karen 145, 164
Linda 145, 163
Walter Frederick 135
Stewart
Gertrude 145
Norma 137
Stiles
Andrew 177
David Westhofen 156, 177
Dennis 177
Marion 141, 156
Samuel Vernon 141
Samuel Vernon Jr 141, 156
Samuel Wallace 141
Steven Woodman 156
Stokes
John W 170
Mandy 170
Storrier
Margaret 134
Strong
Mary E. 150
Sullivan
Deborah 152
Sutherland
Karen 165
Swain
Richard 80
Swaine
Grace 70, 87
Hannah 65, 83
Prudence 83
William 72, 90

Swan
Elizabeth 69
Robert 77
Swett
Capt Benjamin 71
Esther 64
John 79
Sykes
Eleanor 170
Sylvester
Victoria 147

T

Taddeo
LuAnne 173
Talbot
Aaron Andrew 161
Christopher Michael 161
David R 161
Scott James 161
Troy Ashley 161
Tallarico
Andrew Richard 172
Richard B Jr 172
Richard Sr 172
Tamen
Benjamin 170
Ilene Marcy 170
Taylor
Ara 156
Bruce 155
Clara Gertrude 135
Elinor 163
Jessica Lynn 156
Julie C 163
Melissa Suanne 155
Richard Q 163
Seth 135
Susanna Marilla 133
Tharp
Naomi 156
Thayer
Cicely 86
John 91
Thees
John 172
Lawrence 3rd 172
Lawrence Jr 150, 172
Lawrence S 150
Lawrence Sr 150
Matthew 150, 172
Matthew Jr 172
Virginia 150, 172
Theobald
Alfred N. 128
Thibodeau
Freda Rose 164
Thompson
Alexander 74
Hannah 57, 125
Isabella Carr 160
John 67
Mary 63
Samuel 62
Shirley 162
Thomas 59, 125
Thorn
Joanna 85
Thorne
Amina Muchmore 148
Thornton
Stella 141
Thurman
Arthur Veatch 145
Elena J 163
Janelia A 145, 163
Oliver Prentice Morton 145
Rachel D 145, 163
Thurston
Mary Bartlett 127
Tilton
Elizabeth 60
Ensign Daniel 78
Joseph 69
Sherburne 63
William 87
Tishko
Michelle Anne 159
Titcomb
Ann 66
William 74
Titus
Sadie 145
Toppan
Elizabeth 65
Towle
Abigail 58
Benjamin 64
Joseph 61, 66
Philip 70, 73
Tabitha 60
Travers
Manuel 173
Mark 174
Matthew 173
Merrie 174
Tremblay
George Charles III 165
George Charles Jr 165
George Charles Sr 165
Heather Marie 165, 181
Kathleen Gailyn 165
Sara Elizabeth 165
Tuck
Edward 70, 79
John 64
Jonathan 60
Mary 71, 79, 86, 87
Robert Jr 78, 80
Sir Robert Sr 88
Tabitha 58
Tucker
Benoni 68
Ezra Jr 59
Ezra Sr 62
Mehitable 57, 125
Morris 75

U

Unknown
Abigail 130
Agnes 91
Andrea 177
Ann 76, 77, 82, 90
Ann ? 81
Anna Mae 138
Anne 91
Basille 80
Beatrice 137
Beverly 180
Bonnie 158
Charlotte 148, 161
Cheryl 163
Cindy 171
Colleen 172
Deborah 149
Donna 164, 178
Dorothy 59, 142
Eleanor 72
Elizabeth 64, 75, 83, 88
Elleyne 92
Elnor 85
Elsie 159
Ethel 150
Eunice 146
Evan 175
First 170
Frances 67, 78, 90, 91
Frances Beardsly 161
Geneviev B 159
Hannah 76, 82, 86
Harriet L 137
Helen or Eleanr 84
Iqbal 154
Isabelle 88
Jane 79, 81, 84
Janice 180
Jean 160
Jim 169
Joan 78, 81, 92
Joanna 77, 86, 160
Joanne 166
Josephine 169
Joyce G 149
Judith 92
Katherine 91
Lois 178
Louella 180
Louise 133
Lucretia 170
Lydia 59

Margaret 76
Margery 75, 78
Martha 92
Mary .. 66, 67, 71, 76, 81, 89, 90, 149, 157
Mary E 125
Mary Ellen 175
Patricia 158, 166
Rachel 72
Rebecca 91
Richard 150
Ruth 61, 127, 137
Sally 172
Sarah 58, 68, 75, 76, 79
Sonja 169
Stella 165
Susanna 86, 87
Viola 164
Widow Mary Moulton ... 78, 81, 88

V

Vachon
Sylvia 148
Valencius
Jean 159
Valentine
Alice E 137
Van Anda
Marc 163
Nicholas 163
Rankine 163
Van Winkle
Frederick Carl 156
Parker Carl 156
Vanasse
Georgianna 146
Vaughn
Michael 149
Vickers
Della 145
Virgilio
Joseph 170
Pamela 170
Volk
Robert K 3rd 159
Robert K Jr 159
Robert K Sr 159
von Duyke
Mark 178

W

Waal
Amanda Ruth 155
George Jr 155
Kirsten Elizabeth 155
Wadd
Anne 82
Wadleigh
Judith 61
Walker
Eric Roger 169
Jonathan Wesley 169
Ralph 169
Sarah 71
Scott Patrick 169
Wall
Hannah 70
James 70, 79
Ward
Flora 145
Lucy 81, 87, 88
Warde
Francis 89
Robert 92
Wardwell
Mary 85
Waterman
Minnie M. 132
Wathen
Ezekiel 68
George 76, 86
Weare
Christine 89, 92
Esther 71
Nathaniel 79
Webster
Abigail 75
Ebenezer 62
Hannah 59
John 85
Thomas 67, 75
Weems
Marthe 168
Weiss
Evelyn Amelia 144
Welch
Hannah 62
Philip 67
Welles
Abigail 85
Wentworth
Cheryl Ann 147
Daniel John 166
Guy Lewellyn 147
James Arnold 147
Laurie Ann 166
Robert Reginald (Bridges) 147, 166
Robert Reginald Jr 166
Westhofen
Charles Louis 156
Sally Pennell 156
Wetherbee
Mabel Frances 143
Wheat
Pearl 156
Whitaker
Ann Rita 172
White
Barbara Hamlin 143
Ellen 161
Harold Comstock 143
Hester 71
Joyce 86
Whitehall
Delia Bingham 129
Wild
Arthur Edward 173
Kathleen Susan 173
Kimberly Janine 173
Wilkowski
Gerda 148
Willis
Alan Richard 152
Carolyn Jane 139, 153
Diane Elizabeth 152, 174
Donald Robert 152, 174
Eleanor June 139
Evelyn Louise 139, 152
Harold Warren 139
Janet Mae 139, 152
Jennifer Lynn 174
Kerrie Lea 174
Lucille Edna 139, 152
Marion Esther 139, 152
Marjorie Ann 139, 153
Melba Elaine 139, 153
Robert Luther 139, 152
Tara Beth 174
Wilson
Elsie 178
Winn
Doris Beula 161
Winroth
Albert Richard Larson 140, 154
Calvin Sawyer 140, 154
Christopher Lee 155
Donna Jeanne 154
Glenn Alan 154
Gustav Theodore 140
James Stephen 154
Julie Ellen 154, 176
Kevin David 155
Lawrence Theodore 140, 155
Martha Louise 140, 154
Nancy Ellen 140, 154
Priscilla Claire 140
Sandra Ellen 154
Scott Allen 155
Shirley Ann 140, 154
Winters
Jane Elizabeth 159
Wolterton
Susannah 85
Woodman
Allen Cooper 133, 141
Carolyn 133
Constance Carolyn 141, 156
Marion Eveline 133, 141
Milah Grace 133, 141
Peter O 133
William Frederick 141

William Taylor 133
Worthen
Judith..... 60
Samuel..... 63

Y

Yackel
Rachel Ruth 164
Sarah Elizabeth 164
William R 164
Yaggie
Dale 158, 178
Jack..... 158
Yannetti
Dante..... 164
Matthew Dante 164
Michael 164
Yarter
Eunice Mary 140
Yawarsky
Linda..... 170
Yaworsky
Unknown 170
Yost
Jennifer Sue 176
John Edward 176

Z

Zion
Anna Gertrude 145

Master Index

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 146 1